



THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

BOARD MEETING TRANSCRIPT

EXECUTIVE OFFICE



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

[REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED SESSION ON
TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2023, ON PAGE 397]

1
2
3
4
5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** GOOD MORNING. LET'S TRY THAT AGAIN. GOOD
6 MORNING. GOOD MORNING. WE HAVE A LOT OF CHATTER UP HERE ON THE
7 DAIS. THANK YOU. THANK YOU AND GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE. WELCOME
8 TO OUR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC. WE WELCOME YOU TO OUR REGULARLY
9 SCHEDULED MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
10 SUPERVISORS. TODAY IS TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12TH, 2023, AND WE
11 TAKE NOTE THAT A FULL COMPLEMENT OF THE BOARD IS PRESENT. THE
12 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, THE COUNTY COUNSEL, THE EXECUTIVE
13 OFFICER AND THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS ARE ALL HERE A TO ASSISTANT.
14 WE WILL BEGIN TODAY'S BOARD MEETING WITH THE COUNTY'S LAND
15 ACKNOWLEDGMENT. THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES RECOGNIZES THAT WE
16 OCCUPY LAND ORIGINALLY AND STILL INHABITED AND CARED FOR BY
17 THE TONGVA, THE TATAVIAM, SERRANO, KIZH, AND CHUMASH PEOPLES.
18 WE HONOR AND PAY RESPECT TO THEIR ELDERS AND DESCENDANTS,
19 PAST, PRESENT, AND EMERGING, AS THEY CONTINUE THEIR
20 STEWARDSHIP OF THESE LANDS AND WATERS. WE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT
21 SETTLER COLONIZATION RESULTED IN LAND SEIZURE, DISEASE,
22 SUBJUGATION, SLAVERY, RELOCATION, BROKEN PROMISES, GENOCIDE,
23 AND MULTIGENERATIONAL TRAUMA. THIS ACKNOWLEDGMENT DEMONSTRATES
24 OUR RESPONSIBILITY AND COMMITMENT TO TRUTH, HEALING, AND
25 RECONCILIATION AND TO ELEVATING THE STORIES, CULTURE, AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITY OF THE ORIGINAL INHABITANTS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
2 WE ARE GRATEFUL TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO LIVE AND WORK ON
3 THESE ANCESTRAL LANDS. WE ARE DEDICATED TO GROWING AND
4 SUSTAINING RELATIONSHIPS WITH NATIVE PEOPLES AND LOCAL TRIBAL
5 GOVERNMENTS, INCLUDING (IN NO PARTICULAR ORDER) THE FERNANDENO
6 TATAVIAM BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, THE GABRIELINO TONGVA
7 INDIANS OF CALIFORNIA TRIBAL COUNCIL, THE GABRIELENO/TONGVA
8 SAN GABRIEL BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, THE GABRIELENO BAND OF
9 MISSION INDIANS, KIZH NATION, THE SAN MANUEL BAND OF MISSION
10 INDIANS, THE SAN FERNANDO BAND OF MISSION INDIANS. THANK YOU.
11 AND THIS MORNING'S INVOCATION WILL BE LED BY REVEREND
12 FLORENTINO "TINO" CORDOVA, THE UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST IN
13 DIAMOND BAR IN THE FIRST DISTRICT. THAT WILL BE FOLLOWED BY
14 THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE, WHICH WILL BE LED BY LATIA SUTTLE,
15 FORMER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER II, UNITED STATES ARMY, FROM OUR
16 SECOND DISTRICT. AND IF YOU'RE ABLE, PLEASE STAND AND JOIN
17 US.

18
19 **REV. CORDOVA:** [IN SPANISH] LOVING GOD, IN THIS THIS MONTH OF
20 HISPANIC HERITAGE, WE THANK YOU FOR THE RICHNESS AND DIVERSITY
21 OF THE HISPANIC CULTURE AND ALL OF OUR CULTURES. BLESS THOSE
22 WHO HAVE MADE THE MARK IN HISTORY, WHO HAVE GOT FOR JUSTICE,
23 AND WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE PROGRESS OF THEIR COMMUNITIES.
24 GRANT US THE WISDOM TO APPRECIATE AND RESPECT THE DIFFERENCES
25 THAT UNITE US AS HUMAN BEINGS. HELP US STRENGTHEN THE BONDS OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FRIENDSHIP AND UNITY AMONG DIVERSE HISPANIC CULTURES AND OTHER
2 COMMUNITIES AND CULTURES. MAY WE ALWAYS TAKE TIME CELEBRATE,
3 LEARN, AND GROW OUT OF OUR DIVERSITY. AMEN.

4
5 **LATIA SUTTLE:** PLEASE PLACE YOUR RIGHT HAND OVER YOUR CHEST AND
6 FOLLOW ME. I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
7 STATES OF AMERICA AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE
8 NATION UNDER GOD INDIVISIBLE FOR LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL.

9
10 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU, PASTOR TINO, FOR JOINING US THIS
11 MORNING AND LEADING US IN THIS BEAUTIFUL INVOCATION. PASTOR
12 TINO CORDOVA IS A PROMINENT LEADER IN DIAMOND BAR IN THE EAST
13 SAN GABRIEL VALLEY, WHICH IS A NEW PORTION, SOMEWHAT NEW, IN
14 MY DISTRICT, THE AREA THAT YOU SERVE. HE'S 11TH OF 12 CHILDREN
15 IN HIS FAMILY, WHO WERE BORN AND RAISED IN RURAL EASTERN NEW
16 MEXICO IN A SMALL VILLAGE CALLED MOSCARO, A PLACE WHERE THE
17 COMMUNITY TAKES CARE OF ONE ANOTHER NEEDS WITHOUT QUESTION. HE
18 GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN 1983 WITH ONLY 10 PEOPLE IN HIS
19 CLASS. AFTER GRADUATING SCHOOL, PASTOR TINO SERVED IN THE U.S.
20 ARMY FROM 1986 TO 1990 AS AN INFANTRY SOLDIER. HE LATER
21 CONTINUED HIS EDUCATION BY RECEIVING HIS CERTIFICATE OF
22 INFORMATION PROCESSING SPECIALIST AT IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY IN
23 1992, HIS BACHELOR OF ARTS IN RELIGIOUS STUDIES AT EASTWOOD
24 COLLEGE IN MADISON, WISCONSIN, AND A MASTER'S DEGREE IN
25 DIVINITY AND CERTIFICATE OF RELIGION IN BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HE IS THE ONLY SIBLING IN HIS FAMILY TO ACHIEVE A MASTER'S
2 LEVEL DEGREE AND THE ONLY ONE TO ATTEND A SEMINARY TO BECOME
3 AN ORDAINED MINISTER. PASTOR TINO WAS SELECTED AS THE INTERIM
4 PASTOR OF FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN
5 WATSONVILLE, CALIFORNIA IN 2013. HE THEN MOVED TO MAUI, WHERE
6 HE SERVED AS SENIOR PASTOR AT THE LAO UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
7 FROM 2017 TO 2022. HE NOW SERVES AS SENIOR PASTOR AT THE
8 DIAMOND BAR UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST. THROUGH HIS VOCATION,
9 PASTOR TINO HAS EMPHASIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF COMMUNITY
10 OUTREACH AND THE EMPOWERMENT OF CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG
11 ADULTS. I'M SO PROUD OF HIS MOTIVATIONAL AND SPIRITUAL
12 GUIDANCE TO HIS CONGREGATION AND TO HIS WORK IN OUR COMMUNITY.
13 WE THANK YOU TODAY FOR BEING WITH US. [APPLAUSE]

14
15 **SUP. MITCHELL:** WE'VE GOT A BROKEN FOOT HERE, SO I SAID I'D
16 COME TO YOU. GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR. GOOD MORNING,
17 COLLEAGUES. PLEASE HELP ME -- WE HAVEN'T BEEN HERE A WHILE,
18 AND I CAN'T TALK ON THE MIC. PLEASE HELP ME IN WELCOMING CHIEF
19 WARRANT OFFICER LATIA SUTTLE, WHO JOINED THE U.S. ARMY AT THE
20 AGE OF 17 IN 1993, PROUDLY SERVED UNTIL HER HONORABLE
21 DISCHARGE IN 2014. SHE SERVED IN GERMANY, SAUDI ARABIA, IRAQ,
22 KUWAIT, AND IS A SURVIVOR OF THE KHOBAR TOWERS BOMBING IN
23 1996. MS. SUTTLE GRADUATED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND
24 WITH A BACHELOR OF ARTS IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION. IN 2021,
25 SHE RECEIVED THE BETTY FISHER AWARD IN RECOGNITION OF HER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION WORK. SHE ALSO
2 HELPED AUTHOR A BILL TO IDENTIFY VETERANS WITH OPEN CASES IN
3 FAMILY COURT. SENATE BILL 1182 WAS SIGNED INTO LAW BY GOVERNOR
4 NEWSOM IN 2022. SHE'S PROUD MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
5 OF BLACK MILITARY WOMEN, WHERE SHE SERVES AS A PUBLIC RELATION
6 OFFICER. SHE ALSO SERVED AS CHAIR OF THE N.A.A.C.P. ARMED
7 SERVICES AND VETERAN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE. SHE HAS LIVED IN THE
8 DISTRICT, THE SECOND DISTRICT, FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS. THANK
9 YOU SO MUCH FROM THE BOTTOM OF OUR HEARTS FOR YOUR SERVICE TO
10 OUR COUNTRY, OUR COMMUNITY, AND OUR COUNTY AND FOR LEADING US
11 IN TODAY'S PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. IT GIVES ME GREAT HONOR TO
12 PRESENT YOU WITH THIS CERTIFICATE. [APPLAUSE]

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. AND NOW, WE'LL HAVE OUR
15 PET PRESENTATION BY THE HONORABLE SUPERVISOR KATHRYN BARGER.

16
17 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. AND AS I GREET YOU
18 EVERYONE TUESDAY, "GOOD MORNING, SUNSHINE," THIS IS SUNSHINE.
19 SUNSHINE IS A CHIHUAHUA SPANIEL MIX AND IS ABOUT THREE MONTHS
20 OLD. AND IS ABSOLUTELY ADORABLE. AND IS AVAILABLE FOR ADOPTION
21 AT OUR DOWNEY SHELTER. YOU CAN CALL 562-940-6898 TO ADOPT
22 SUNSHINE. AND I KNOW THAT WE'RE ALL READING IN THE PAPER ABOUT
23 HOW ALL OUR SHELTERS ARE OVERCROWDED. SO I WOULD ENCOURAGE
24 YOU, IF YOU NOT READY TO ADOPT, TO AT LEAST FOSTER TO HELP US
25 BECAUSE WE HAVE A LOT OF PUPPIES. WE'VE GOT A LOT OF SENIOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DOGS, AS WELL. I KNOW I WAS ASKED TO BRING SOME SENIOR DOGS
2 DOWN HERE IN THE COMING WEEKS AND BIG DOGS. AND SO, THIS IS
3 SUNSHINE, AND SUNSHINE IS AVAILABLE FOR ADOPTION. AGAIN, 562-
4 940-6898. AND GO ONLINE IF YOU WANT TO LOOK AT OTHER --

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** BUT WAIT. THIS DOG HAS A COUNTY SEAL AND A
7 KATHRYN BARGER BANDANNA -- THAT'S WORTH THE ADOPTION RIGHT
8 THERE. DOES THAT COME WITH THE DOG?

9

10 **SUP. BARGER:** I'LL COME WITH THE DOG.

11

12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OOH, OKAY. THAT IS ADORABLE.

13

14 **SUP. BARGER:** I KNOW. BUT FOR ANYONE OUT THERE, IF YOU'RE
15 REALLY READY TO ADOPT, THIS IS THE SWEETEST, SWEETEST DOG.
16 THIS IS SUNSHINE. SO NOW, I HAVE A CALICO FOR YOU TO MEET.
17 OKAY, SHE'S CRYING.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OH, SHE'S CRYING. SHE DOESN'T WANT TO LEAVE
20 YOUR -- OH, YOU NEED TO HOLD HER FOR THE WHOLE MEETING. OH,
21 LOOK AT THAT.

22

23 **SUP. BARGER:** ARE YOU GOING TO ADOPT? I DON'T KNOW IF WINSTON
24 IS READY FOR A SISTER. ALRIGHT, SO THIS IS SUNSHINE. AND NOW,
25 NOW WE'RE GOING TO MEET SALLY. SALLY IS A TWO MONTH OLD CALICO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT IS ALSO READY TO BE ADOPTED. AGAIN, THE NUMBER IS 562-
2 940-6898 AND IS AVAILABLE AT OUR DOWNEY ANIMAL CARE SHELTER.
3 AND AGAIN, PLEASE CONSIDER EITHER FOSTERING OR ADOPTING. SALLY
4 IS READY FOR ADOPTION. AND SHE IS A GIRL, OBVIOUSLY.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** JUST ADORABLE. AND SO IS THE CAT. OKAY --

7

8 **SUP. BARGER:** AND THEN ALSO -- MADAM CHAIR, I GUESS THAT BLACK
9 DOGS ARE HARD TO ADOPT. AND SO, THE DEPARTMENT IS DOING A
10 BLACK DOG'S ROCK. BLACK DOGS ARE OFTEN OVERLOOKED IN CROWDED
11 SHELTERS. LET'S CHANGE THAT. ADOPTION FEES ARE WAIVED FOR
12 BLACK DOGS SEPTEMBER 6TH THROUGH THE 20TH, SO IF YOU ARE --
13 AND CATS. ALTHOUGH, I THINK DURING HALLOWEEN WE TRY TO CURB
14 THE NUMBER OF BLACK CATS THAT ARE ADOPTED, BUT WE ARE WAIVING
15 THE FEES ON DOGS THAT ARE ADOPTED FROM SEPTEMBER 6TH TO THE
16 20TH. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. OKAY, WITH THAT, WE WILL MOVE ON
19 TO TODAY'S AGENDA. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE AGENDA.

20

21 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF
22 THE BOARD. TODAY'S AGENDA WILL BEGIN ON PAGE 2, SET MATTER. ON
23 SET MATTER 1, THE DIRECTOR OF MENTAL HEALTH REQUESTS THAT THIS
24 ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO SEPTEMBER 26, 2023, AS
25 INDICATED ON THE POSTED AGENDA. ON PAGE 3, CONSENT CALENDAR,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ITEMS 2-41. ON ITEM 2, THIS INCLUDES AN
2 ADDITION AS ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 3, MITCHELL
3 REQUESTS THAT THIS BE HELD. ITEM 4, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION
4 AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 6, SUPERVISOR
5 MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 7 AND 8,
6 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD. ALSO
7 THESE INCLUDE A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
8 AGENDA. ON ITEM 16, SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM
9 BE HELD. ALSO THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE
10 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 20, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THAT
11 THIS ITEM BE REFERRED BACK TO HER OFFICE AS INDICATED ON THE
12 POSTED AGENDA. ON ITEM 21, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THAT THIS
13 ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 24, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS
14 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 27, SUPERVISOR
15 BARGER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO
16 SEPTEMBER 26, 2023. ON ITEM 30, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS
17 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 32, SUPERVISOR
18 SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 35, THIS
19 INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA.
20 ON ITEM 37, SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.
21 ALSO THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
22 AGENDA. ON ITEM 39, SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM
23 BE HELD. ON PAGE 40, ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, ITEMS 42-108. ON
24 ITEM 46, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON
25 ITEM 55, THE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES REQUESTS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO SEPTEMBER 26, 2023,
2 AS INDICATED ON THE POSTED AGENDA. ON ITEM 56, SUPERVISOR
3 MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 65,
4 SUPERVISOR BARGER IS RECUSING HERSELF PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT
5 CODE SECTION 84308 BECAUSE SHE RECEIVED A CONTRIBUTION OR
6 CONTRIBUTIONS OF MORE THAN \$250 WITHIN THE PAST 12 MONTHS FROM
7 OAK RIDGE LANDSCAPE INC., WHO IS A PARTY, PARTICIPANT, OR
8 AGENT OF A PARTY OR PARTICIPANT IN THE PROCEEDING. IN ITEM 75,
9 THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
10 CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO SEPTEMBER 26, 2023, AS INDICATED ON THE
11 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 88, SUPERVISOR BARGER IS RECUSING
12 HERSELF PURSUANT TO 8408 BECAUSE SHE RECEIVED A
13 CONTRIBUTION OR CONTRIBUTIONS OF MORE THAN \$250 WITHIN THE
14 PAST 12 MONTHS FROM OAK RIDGE LANDSCAPE INC., WHO IS A PARTY,
15 PARTICIPANT, OR AGENT OF A PARTY OR PARTICIPANT IN THE
16 PROCEEDINGS. ON ITEM 92, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THAT THIS
17 ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO SEPTEMBER 26, 2023, AS
18 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON PAGE 85, THIS
19 INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS TO THE AGENDA, WHICH WERE
20 POSTED MORE THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE MEETING AS
21 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 106A, SUPERVISOR
22 MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON 106E, SUPERVISOR
23 BARGER REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. THIS ITEM RELATES TO
24 3D. ON 106F, SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
25 CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO SEPTEMBER 26, 2023. ON PAGE 86,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ORDINANCE FOR INTRODUCTION. ON PAGE 87, SEPARATE MATTER. ITEM
2 110 IS A RECOMMENDATION TO AUTHORIZE THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE
3 OFFICER TO EXECUTE A PROPOSED 15-YEAR LEASE WITH SAN PEDRO
4 MEDICAL OFFICE PROPERTIES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
5 USE OF APPROXIMATELY 17,250 SQUARE FOOT OF OFFICE SPACE AND 70
6 ON-SITE PARKING SPACES LOCATED IN SAN PEDRO AND AUTHORIZE THE
7 ISSUANCE OF NOTES THROUGH THE NOTE PROGRAM IN THE AMOUNT NOT
8 TO EXCEED \$3,053,000 FOR THE I.T. COST. ON PAGE 89, SPECIAL
9 DISTRICTS. THIS IS THE AGENDA FOR THE SANITATION DISTRICT
10 NUMBER 27 AND THE NEWHALL RANCH SANITATION DISTRICT. ON PAGE
11 90, THIS IS THE AGENDA FOR THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEVELOPMENT
12 AUTHORITY. ON ITEM 3D, SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS THAT THIS
13 ITEM BE HELD. THIS ITEM REQUESTS TO 106E. ON PAGE 92, NOTICES
14 OF CLOSED SESSION. ON ITEM C.S.-2, THIS IS AN ADDITION AS
15 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. THE REQUESTS FOR REFER
16 BACKS AND CONTINUANCES THROUGH C.S.-2 ARE BEFORE YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER, SECONDED
19 BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS, AND THAT WILL BE
20 THE ORDER.

21
22 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THAT COMPLETES THE READING OF THE AGENDA,
23 MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE PLAY THE CODE OF
2 CONDUCT.

3
4 **[RECORDING]:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MAY I PLEASE HAVE YOUR
5 ATTENTION. THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
6 SUPERVISORS IS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. A CODE OF CONDUCT WILL NOW
7 BE READ, AND WE REQUEST THAT YOU COMPLY WITH IT TO ENSURE THE
8 EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF THE MEETING. MEMBERS OF THE
9 PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN TODAY'S BOARD
10 HEARING, AND THE BOARD ENCOURAGES SUCH PARTICIPATION. HOWEVER,
11 THE RIGHT OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE BOARD MUST BE BALANCED
12 WITH THE NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE
13 WITH THE ORDERLY COURSE OF THE BOARD'S BUSINESS. ALL ARE
14 REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE FOLLOWING RULES: SPEAKERS MUST CEASE
15 SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN THEIR TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT
16 ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THAT
17 ITEM. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE
18 JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD. PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE
19 RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF.
20 PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL OF THE FORUM AND REFRAIN FROM
21 UTTERING, WRITING, OR DISPLAYING PROFANE, PERSONAL,
22 THREATENING, DEROGATORY, DEMEANING, OR OTHER ABUSIVE
23 STATEMENTS TOWARD THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF, STAFF, OR ANY
24 OTHER PERSON. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE RESPECTFUL OF
25 THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY SPEAKERS, STAFF, AND BOARD MEMBERS AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MAY NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE, OR OTHERWISE DISRUPT THE ORDERLY
2 CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. ANY PERSON ENGAGING IN CONDUCT THAT
3 DISRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO BEING REMOVED FROM THE
4 BOARD MEETING. AND FINALLY, IF YOU WITNESS CONDUCT OR BEHAVIOR
5 BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT DISRUPTS YOUR ABILITY TO
6 REMAIN ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN THIS MEETING, PLEASE NOTIFY
7 THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS OR OTHER COUNTY STAFF. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
8 COOPERATION.

9
10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. COLLEAGUES AND THE PUBLIC, TODAY WE'RE
11 GOING TO BEGIN WITH ITEM 21, AND THAT WILL BE FOLLOWED BY
12 ITEMS 6, 7, 8, 3, AND 16, THEN ITEMS 32, 37, 39, 46, 56 AND
13 106A, WHICH WILL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER, AND ENDING WITH ITEM
14 106E AND ITS RELATED ITEM 3D, WHICH WERE HELD BY SUPERVISORS,
15 AND FINISHING WITH THE REMAINING ITEMS NOT HELD BY THE BOARD
16 AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. BEFORE WE BEGIN, EXECUTIVE
17 OFFICER, PLEASE READ THE CALL IN INFORMATION THAT WAS ALSO
18 PROVIDED ON THE AGENDA AND EXPLAIN THE SPEAKING RULES.

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING TO
21 PARTICIPATE REMOTELY, AS INDICATED ON THE AGENDA, PLEASE CALL
22 (877)226-8163 AND USE PARTICIPANT CODE NUMBER 1336503. MEMBERS
23 OF THE PUBLIC PARTICIPATING REMOTELY AND THE BOARDROOM, YOU'LL
24 HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS THE BOARD THROUGHOUT THE
25 MEETING. YOU'LL RECEIVE ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS BOARD ON ITEMS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HELD BY SUPERVISORS AND UP TO A TOTAL OF THREE MINUTES ON ALL
2 REMAINING ITEMS AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT FOR A TOTAL OF 6
3 MINUTES FOR THIS MEETING. PLEASE MONITOR YOUR TIME AND THE
4 ITEMS YOU'RE SIGNING UP FOR, AS YOUR NAME WILL NOT BE CALLED
5 ONCE YOUR TIME HAS ELAPSED. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING
6 US REMOTELY, WHEN THE BOARD MOVES TO THE ITEM YOU WISH TO
7 ADDRESS, PROMPTLY PRESS 1 THEN 0 TO BE ENTERED INTO THE
8 SPEAKING QUEUE. REMEMBER TURN DOWN THE VOLUME ON YOUR DEVICE
9 AS SOON AS THE MODERATOR CALLS ON ON YOU, OR THERE WILL BE NOT
10 ECHO. YOU'LL NEED TO PRESS 1 THEN 0 FOR EACH ITEM ON WHICH YOU
11 WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK. TO ENSURE THAT WE HEAR FROM BOTH IN-
12 PERSON AND TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS, WE WILL ALTERNATE BETWEEN THE
13 TWO SPEAKING QUEUES. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE IN
14 ATTENDANCE, WHEN YOU HEAR OR SEE YOUR NAME DISPLAYED ON THE
15 SCREEN, PLEASE COME DOWN TO THE FRONT OF THE BOARDROOM, AND
16 STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. PLEASE DO NOT APPROACH THE PODIUM UNTIL
17 DIRECTED TO DO SO. WE WILL BEGIN BY CALLING IN-PERSON
18 SPEAKERS, AND WHILE THEY'RE COMING FORWARD, WE'LL TAKE
19 TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** GREAT. COLLEAGUES, I BROUGHT FORTH THIS
22 MOTION TODAY TO DISCUSS OUR COUNTY'S RESPONSE EFFORTS TO
23 TROPICAL STORM HILARY. FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1939, LOS
24 ANGELES COUNTY RECEIVED A WARNING THAT A TROPICAL STORM WAS
25 INDEED HEADED OUR WAY. AND IN A TRUE ALL-HANDS ON DECK EFFORT,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES WORKED AROUND THE CLOCK TO
2 MAKE SURE THAT OUR RESIDENTS WERE WARNED AND WERE ABLE TO TAKE
3 PRECAUTIONS AND THEN ULTIMATELY WERE KEPT SAFE. THE OFFICE OF
4 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, PUBLIC WORKS, FIRE, AND SHERIFF WERE KEY
5 IN OUR EMERGENCY RESPONSE, BUT MANY -- OOH. UHM -- BUT MANY OF
6 OUR OTHER DEPARTMENTS, INCLUDING PARKS, LIBRARY, AND OUR
7 HOMELESS INITIATIVE, MOVED SWIFTLY TO ASSIST PEOPLE THEY COULD
8 SERVE. ON SUNDAY, AUGUST 20TH, I SIGNED A DECLARATION OF LOCAL
9 EMERGENCY, WHICH ALLOWED US TO RAPIDLY RESPOND TO EMERGENCY
10 NEEDS AND SIGNAL TO OUR STATE AND FEDERAL PARTNERS THAT WE
11 WERE READY TO ACCEPT ANY ASSISTANCE THEY COULD OFFER.
12 THANKFULLY, THE IMPACTS OF THE STORM WERE NOT AS SEVERE AS WE
13 HAD EXPECTED OR HAD PREPARED FOR, BUT THE RESIDENTS OF L.A.
14 COUNTY PROVED THAT THEY COULD COME TOGETHER, THEY COULD LISTEN
15 TO OUR DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS, AND PREPARE FOR AN EMERGENCY.
16 TROPICAL STORM HILARY TESTED OUR EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS, AND I
17 BELIEVE WE PASSED. AND WHILE WE MAY HAVE DODGED THE WORST OF
18 THE STORM, WE MUST REMAIN PREPARED FOR THE NEXT EMERGENCY UPON
19 US. SO TODAY, COLLEAGUES, WE HAVE WITH US THE DIRECTOR OF OUR
20 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, KEVIN MCGOWAN, OUR DIRECTOR OF
21 PUBLIC WORKS, MARK PESTRELLA, OUR FIRE CHIEF, TONY MARRONE,
22 AND ASSISTANT SHERIFF, HOLLY FRANCISCO, REPRESENTING THE
23 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. SHERIFF LUNA COULD NOT BE WITH US HERE
24 TODAY. HE'S REPRESENTING OUR COUNTY AT A CONFERENCE. BUT HE
25 REALLY WANTED TO BE HERE, BUT I WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DURING THOSE FOUR DAYS, HE WAS THERE ALL THE TIME ANSWERING
2 PHONE CALLS, SHOWING UP AT PRESS CONFERENCES TO MAKE SURE
3 RESIDENTS HEARD THE MESSAGE FROM HIM PERSONALLY. SO,
4 COLLEAGUES, WE THOUGHT WE WOULD HAVE THEM GIVE THEIR
5 PRESENTATION AND THEN I WILL CALL ON EACH OF YOU TO ASK
6 QUESTIONS, IF YOU HAVE ANY. SO LET'S START WITH KEVIN, THEN
7 WE'LL HAVE MARK PESTRELLA, OUR FIRE CHIEF, AND THEN OUR
8 ASSISTANT SHERIFF.

9
10 **KEVIN MCGOWAN:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS.
11 IT'S A GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO BE WITH YOU THIS MORNING. FOR THE
12 RECORD, KEVIN MCGOWAN, DIRECTOR FOR THE COUNTY'S OFFICE OF
13 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT. ON THE AFTERNOON OF WEDNESDAY AUGUST
14 16TH, OUR LOCAL NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE FIELD OFFICE, WHICH
15 IS LOCATED UP IN OXNARD, PROVIDED A FORECAST BRIEFING TO ALL
16 OF US IN PUBLIC SAFETY AND PUBLIC WORKS ON THE TROPICAL STORM.
17 BASED ON THIS FORECAST, THE COUNTY BEGAN ITS MULTI-DAY EFFORT
18 TO PREPARE THE COUNTY FOR STORM IMPACTS, WHICH RANGED FROM
19 FLOODING, HIGH WINDS, HIGH SURF, STORM SURGE, AND EVEN THE
20 POSSIBILITY OF TORNADOES. IMMEDIATELY, THE LEADERSHIP OF THE
21 COUNTY IDENTIFIED THIS WOULD BE A WHOLE OF COMMUNITY EFFORT.
22 THE COUNTY MOBILIZED IT'S EMERGENCY ORGANIZATION. IT CONDUCTED
23 NUMEROUS UNIFIED COORDINATION GROUP AND COUNTY-WIDE
24 COORDINATION MEETINGS, AND THIS WAS BASED TO SYNCHRONIZE ALL
25 OUR EFFORTS AND ACTIVITIES, BUT MOST IMPORTANTLY TO DO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SOMETHING THAT I THINK WE'VE REALLY BUILT IN THE PAST FOUR OR
2 FIVE YEARS IS A UNITY OF OUR EFFORTS. IN ADDITION TO THAT, THE
3 COUNTY ACTIVATED ITS EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER, AND MANY OF
4 OUR DEPARTMENTS, THEIR DEPARTMENT OPERATION CENTERS, WHICH
5 ENABLE EFFECTIVE AND EFFICIENT RESPONSE AND RECOVERY IN A
6 COORDINATED AND CENTRALIZED STRUCTURE. THAT ALSO INCLUDES
7 PARTNERSHIPS WITH LOCAL, STATE, FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND
8 NONGOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS. IF YOU GO TO THE COUNTY'S
9 EMERGENCY OPERATION CENTER DURING THESE TYPES OF EVENTS, YOU
10 SEE THE WHO'S WHO IN THE ZOO, SO TO SPEAK. WE HAD COAST GUARD
11 REPRESENTATIVES, SO WE HAD LIKE THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FULL
12 FORCE THERE, ALL THE WAY TO OUR LOCAL RED CROSS CHAPTERS THAT
13 SUPPORT IN SHELTERING OPPORTUNITIES. SO IT'S REALLY A SIGHT TO
14 SEE. THIS TRULY WAS AN ALL HANDS ON DECK OR ALL-TEAM APPROACH.
15 ALONG WITH ALL OF US THAT ARE SITTING HERE TODAY, THE COUNTY
16 DEPARTMENTS REALLY STEPPED UP AND MET THIS CHALLENGE HEAD ON.
17 I.S.D., FOR EXAMPLE, PREPARED MANY OF OUR COUNTY FACILITIES.
18 THEY TESTED ALL OUR BACK-UP GENERATORS. ONE THING WE SEE IN
19 TROPICAL STORMS AND HURRICANES THAT HIT THE EAST COAST OR
20 THESE AREAS THAT MORE TYPICALLY HAVE THESE TYPES OF STORMS IS
21 LONG DURATION POWER OUTAGES. SO, THESE PARTNERSHIPS WITH
22 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON AND EVEN WITH I.S.D. TO MAKE SURE
23 WE HAVE RESILIENCY IN OUR ENERGY SYSTEM IS CRITICAL. IN
24 ADDITION TO THAT, AND, SUPERVISOR HAHN, YOU HAD BROUGHT THIS
25 UP, THE PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN THE HOMELESS INITIATIVE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 L.A.H.S.A., AND THEN ALL OF THEIR PARTNER AGENCIES WITH THE
2 SHERIFF, PUBLIC WORKS, FIRE DEPARTMENT, AND THEN ALL OF OUR
3 NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS REALLY STEPPED UP AND BURNED
4 THE MIDNIGHT OIL TO GET OUT THERE AND WARN AND PREPARE OUR
5 UNHOUSED POPULATIONS. THE LIST GOES ON AND ON. D.P.S.S. AND
6 THE RED CROSS STOOD READY TO SUPPORT ANY EMERGENCY SHELTERING.
7 THAT INCLUDED SUPPORTING ANY OF THE IMPACTS FROM AN EVACUATION
8 OF CATALINA ISLAND, WHICH WAS IN PARTNERSHIP WITH LONG BEACH,
9 AND A BIG SHELTERING OPERATION THAT WAS ON STANDBY FROM ANY
10 IMPACTS FROM THAT. WHEN THE STORM DID ARRIVE, THE COUNTY AND
11 THE RESIDENTS, VISITORS AND BUSINESSES, WERE WELL PREPARED. IN
12 THE WEEKS THAT FOLLOWED THE STORM, O.E.M. CONTINUES TO WORK
13 WITH ALL OF OUR DEPARTMENTS AND CITY PARTNERS TO ASSESS OUR
14 RESPONSE COSTS AND DAMAGE ASSESSMENTS. AND WE CONTINUE TO
15 PROVIDE THAT INFORMATION TO THE STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS
16 TO ASSURE WE ARE SEEKING EVERY RESOURCE WE POSSIBLY CAN TO
17 RECOVER FROM THIS NOVEL EVENT. IN SUMMARY, AND LASTLY, I JUST
18 WANTED TO REALLY HIGHLIGHT A BIG THANK YOU AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT
19 TO O.E.M. AND THE E.O.C. RESPONDERS, ALL OF OUR FIRST
20 RESPONDERS, THE BOARD AND THE BOARD OFFICES, AND OUR C.E.O.
21 LEADERSHIP TEAM, WHO REALLY, FROM THE GET-GO OF THIS ON
22 WEDNESDAY, ALL THE WAY THROUGH THE FOLLOWING WEDNESDAY, WORKED
23 24/7, BURNED THE MIDNIGHT OIL, WORKED STRESSFUL HOURS AND
24 REALLY MET THIS CHALLENGE HEAD ON WITH A SUCCESSFUL OUTCOME.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SO, WITH THAT, I'M GOING TO HAND IT OVER TO THE DIRECTOR OF
2 PUBLIC WORKS, MARK PESTRELLA.

3
4 **MARK PESTRELLA:** THANK YOU, KEVIN. MADAM CHAIR, BOARD MEMBERS,
5 MARK PESTRELLA, DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS, REPORTING ON THE
6 PUBLIC WORKS EFFORTS IN COORDINATION WITH O.E.M. AND OUR
7 PARTNER AGENCIES TO RESPOND TO AND RECOVER FROM TROPICAL STORM
8 HILARY. FOR PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, THIS IS THE WORLD SERIES
9 OF EVENTS. AS A CHIEF OF FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT, I THINK YOU
10 ALREADY KNOW THAT THE LAST TIME WE HAD SUCH AN EVENT WAS
11 AROUND 1930S, '38. WE HAVE HAD A NUMBER OF STORMS, OBVIOUSLY,
12 THROUGH THE YEARS THAT COULD BE CONSIDERED SIGNIFICANT. I
13 THINK THIS ONE IS CONSIDERED CONSIDERED SIGNIFICANT IN TERMS
14 OF ITS BEHAVIOR. I'LL TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THE ACTUAL
15 RAINFALL DATA AND SOME OF THE THINGS WE SAW OCCUR. ALTHOUGH IT
16 MIGHT LOOK LIKE NOTHING HAPPENED, THAT IS ACTUALLY A VERY
17 GOOD SIGN BECAUSE IT MEANS WE RESPONDED AND RECOVERED PROPERLY
18 IN A VERY ROBUST WAY TO THIS EVENT, PREVENTING ANY LOSS OF
19 LIFE AND ANY MAJOR PROPERTY DAMAGE. THAT WAS REALLY A GREAT
20 OBJECTIVE OF OUR AGENCY AND OF THE COUNTY AS WE ENTERED INTO
21 THESE EVENTS. I ALSO WANT TO THANK, AS I WANT TO REITERATE
22 KEVIN'S COMMENTS, THE COUNTY TODAY IS OPERATING IN ONE VOICE
23 MORE SO THAN EVER IN MY EXPERIENCE AS A 36 YEAR EMPLOYEE OF
24 THE COUNTY. I HAVE NEVER SEEN US BE THIS COORDINATED EVER. I
25 WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE O.E.M., OUR FIRE PARTNERS, THE SHERIFF WHO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROACTIVELY TOOK ACTION IN THIS CASE AND STEPPED UP AND CALLED
2 US TOGETHER TO COMMUNICATE WITH THE PUBLIC ABOUT WHAT WAS
3 COMING. HOSTING THE FIRST PRESS CONFERENCE WAS UNUSUAL FOR THE
4 SHERIFF TO HAVE THAT KIND OF FOCUS ON AN EVENT THAT WASN'T
5 NECESSARILY A LAW ENFORCEMENT EVENT. I APPRECIATE THEIR
6 PARTNERSHIP. THE ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS, THE CITIES OF LOS
7 ANGELES COUNTY, ALL 88 CITIES, WE WERE COMMUNICATING WITH THE
8 TOWN COUNCILS IN THE UNINCORPORATED COUNTIES THROUGH OUT L.A.
9 COUNTY WHO WE WERE COORDINATING WITH EARLY ON AND THROUGHOUT
10 THE EVENT. THIS IS KEY TO HOW WE OPERATE AT PUBLIC WORKS WHEN
11 WE COME TO INCIDENT. WE DO YEAR ROUND PREPARATION. WE'RE
12 CONSTANTLY PREPARING OUR SYSTEM FOR SUCH EVENTS. WE'RE LOOKING
13 AHEAD WHAT THE ART OF THE POSSIBLE IN TERMS OF EVENTS ARE,
14 AND, IN FACT, WE HAD BEEN THINKING ABOUT FOR SOME TIMES AND
15 PRACTICING FOR A TROPICAL STORM EVENT LIKE THIS COMING UP INTO
16 L.A. WE WORK, OBVIOUSLY, IN COORDINATION WITH OUR WEATHER
17 PARTNERS AT N.O.A.A. AND WITH O.E.M. FOR THESE EARLY WARNING
18 AND FOR WHAT TO THINK ABOUT IS COMING NEXT. THIS YEAR, IN
19 FACT, WE ARE LOOKING AT AN EL NINO CONDITION, AND WE DO EXPECT
20 WARMER OCEAN WATERS AND THEREFORE THE POTENTIAL FOR MORE
21 INTENSE RAINFALL THIS WINTER THAN AVERAGE WINTER. AS EARLY
22 WARNING GOES, PUBLIC WORKS IS ACTIVELY WARNING OUR COMMUNITIES
23 WELL IN ADVANCE, IN COORDINATION, AS I SAID, WITH O.E.M., BUT
24 ALSO ON A PERSONAL LEVEL, ON A SORT OF CUSTOMER LEVEL, PUBLIC
25 WORKS COMMUNITY SERVICES GROUP WAS OUT REACHING OUT, AS I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SAID, TO TOWN COUNCILS IN UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES WELL IN
2 ADVANCE OF THE EVENT. AND THEN WE WERE USING PREDICTIVE
3 ANALYSIS TO DECIDE WHERE TO PRE-DEPLOY. AND THAT'S THE THIRD
4 PIECE IS PRE-DEPLOYMENT OF OUR RESOURCES TO PLACES WHERE WE
5 THINK IS MOST VULNERABLE, GIVE THE PREDICTED STORM. SO, A
6 STORM LIKE THIS COMING FROM THE SOUTH WILL TYPICALLY CAUSE
7 FLOODING IN THE LOW LYING AREAS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THAT
8 WOULD BE LIKE THE DOMINGUEZ AREA, CARSON, LONG BEACH. THAT
9 AREA WE EXPECT THAT WE'LL HAVE PRETTY INTENSE RAINFALL WITH AN
10 EVENT LIKE THIS, AND WE'LL HAVE PONDING. AND WHEN WE HAVE
11 PONDING THAT MEANS THAT THE WATER CAN'T ESCAPE TO OUR RIVER
12 SYSTEM. SO WHAT IT DOES IS IT BUILDS UP, AND WE USE PUMPS TO
13 PUMP THAT WATER OUT OF THE SYSTEM. THINK LOUISIANA. THINK
14 KATRINA. PUMP SYSTEMS THAT ACTUALLY EVACUATE THE PONDED WATER.
15 AND SO, WE HAVE A HUGE AMOUNT, OVER A THOUSAND PUMPS IN THE
16 SOUTH BAY AREA THAT WERE -- WE CHECKED ON THEM. WE MADE SURE
17 THEY WERE READY TO GO. WE PRE-DEPLOYED TO MAKE SURE IN CASE
18 ANY OF THEM BROKE DOWN THAT WE COULD GET THEM UP AND RUNNING.
19 AND IN FACT, THOSE PUMPS DID A REALLY GOOD JOB OF KEEPING THE
20 PONDING DOWN. IN THE MOUNTAINOUS AREAS, WE'RE EXPECTING THAT
21 THE AREAS THAT WOULD ERODE QUICKLY DUE TO EROSION, DUE TO
22 FIRE, PREVIOUS FIRES, WOULD BE PLACES WHERE WE ARE CONCERNED.
23 SO OUR DEBRIS BASINS ARE CLEARED YEAR ROUND, WERE CLEARED AND
24 READY TO GO. AND, IN FACT, WE'RE WORKING ON RESERVOIR
25 RESTORATION PROJECTS AT FOUR MAJOR RESERVOIRS RIGHT NOW. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY WERE HEAVILY IMPACTED BY INCREASED SEDIMENT DURING THE
2 EVENT. AND THEN ON THE BACKSIDE OF THE MOUNTAINS, WITH THE
3 SOUTHERLY FLOW, WE GET WHAT WE CALL A WRAP AROUND CONDITION,
4 AND THAT'S WHERE THEY WRAP UP AND HEAD NORTHWEST, AND THEY
5 WRAP AROUND THE BACKSIDE OF THE MOUNTAINS, AND THEY AFFECT THE
6 HIGH DESERT AREA AND UP AGAINST THE NORTH FACING MOUNTAINS.
7 AND IN SUPERVISOR BARGER'S COMMUNITIES, WE SAW SOME OF THE
8 HIGHEST RAINFALL INTENSITIES AND PROBABLY -- WHILE, AS I SAID,
9 THERE WAS NO LOSS OF LIFE AND NO MAJOR PROPERTY DAMAGE, WE
10 CONTINUE TO SEE, IN CURRENT RAIN EVENTS, SIGNIFICANT IMPACTS
11 ON THE ROAD SYSTEM IN THE NORTH COUNTY AFFECTING PEOPLE'S
12 ABILITY TO GET TO WORK, AFFECTING TO BE ABLE TO MOVE -- JUST
13 MOVE WITHIN COMMUNITY, AFFECTING THEIR ECONOMY PRETTY
14 SIGNIFICANTLY. THE RAINFALL THAT WE DID EXPERIENCE, EXCEPT FOR
15 A FEW OCCASIONS IN SANTA CLARITY AND ANTELOPE VALLEY, THE
16 INTENSITY AND FREQUENCY OF THE STORM FOR MOST OF THE AREAS IN
17 THE COUNTY VARIED FROM 2 TO 25 YEAR STORM. THESE ARE THE KIND
18 OF STORMS WE SEE REGULARLY DURING OUR WEATHER EVENTS. THE
19 RAINFALL INTENSITIES WERE WHAT WE WOULD CALL MODERATE. THAT'S
20 ABOUT 2.3 INCHES PER HOUR, MODERATE. IN SANTA CLARITA VALLEY,
21 HOWEVER, IN MINT CANYON, SPECIFICALLY, WE HAD 6 INCHES, AND IN
22 CASTAIC, WE HAD 5.47 INCHES. THIS EXCEEDS A HUNDRED YEAR
23 FREQUENCY. SO, THIS IS A ONCE IN 100 YEAR EVENT OR 1%
24 PROBABILITY EVENT, EXCUSE ME, IN THAT AREA. IT DIDN'T LAST.
25 WHY WE DIDN'T HAVE A MAJOR PROBLEM IS THESE STORMS ONLY LASTED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABOUT A DAY AND A HALF. SO, THE DURATION WAS SHORT, AND IT
2 ALLOWED THE SYSTEM THAT IS EXISTING UP THERE, MAINLY THE ROAD
3 SYSTEM, TO DRAIN THE AREA. IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, A FEW RAIN
4 GAUGES, LIKE THE ONE IN JUNIPER HILLS, RECORDED 7 INCHES. AND
5 IT EXCEEDED A 500 YEAR FREQUENCY STORM. OKAY. SO WE RECEIVED -
6 - ALTHOUGH WE HAD THAT KIND OF RAINFALL, BECAUSE OF THE PRE-
7 DEPLOYMENT, BECAUSE OF THE EARLY WARNING, WE WERE ABLE TO
8 ACTUALLY PREPARE AND SAVE LIVES AND PROTECT PROPERTY WITH THAT
9 PRE-DEPLOYMENT. WE HAVE GOTTEN SOME NICE FEEDBACK FROM AREAS
10 LIKE LAKE LOS ANGELES, SUPERVISOR, AND OTHER AREAS IN NORTH
11 COUNTY, WHERE THEY'RE HAPPY WITH OUR PRE-DEPLOYMENT AND EARLY
12 WARNING SYSTEM. ALTHOUGH WE DID PRE-DEPLOY AND WE WARNED,
13 THERE IS ONE STREET IN OUR AREA THAT IS STILL CLOSED, AND
14 THAT'S P8 IN LAKE LOS ANGELES AREA, WHERE WE ARE STILL
15 CLEANING UP, AND WE ARE WORKING WITH COMMUNITY TO GET THAT
16 ROAD OPENED. IT WILL BE OPENED IN TWO WEEKS. THE FLOOD CONTROL
17 SYSTEM, AS I SAID, WORKED VERY WELL, AND THAT'S BECAUSE YOU
18 ALL MADE INVESTMENTS IN THE FLOOD CONTROL SYSTEM. WE CONTINUE
19 TO MAKE THEM ANNUALLY. IN FACT, THE SUPERVISORS SPEND OVER 90%
20 OF THE FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT FUNDS ANNUALLY TO MAINTAIN AND
21 OPERATE A WORLD CLASS FLOOD CONTROL SYSTEM. THAT SYSTEM HAS TO
22 BE MAINTAINED AND HAS TO BE INVESTED IN REGULARLY SO THAT WE
23 CAN CONTINUE TO EFFECTIVELY DEAL WITH WHAT'S HAPPENING IN OUR
24 WEATHER SYSTEM, THE INCREASED INTENSITY, THE INCREASED
25 PROBABILITY OF EVENTS LIKE THIS. ALSO, WHAT WE ARE ALSO DOING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IS QUICKLY CURRENTLY EDUCATING THE PUBLIC ABOUT THE
2 POSSIBILITY OF BUYING FLOOD INSURANCE, PROMOTING FLOOD
3 INSURANCE, AND EDUCATING PROPERTY OWNERS THROUGHOUT L.A.
4 COUNTY THROUGH THEIR FLOOD RISK MANAGERS ABOUT THE
5 AVAILABILITY OF F.E.M.A. PROGRAMS TO DEAL WITH THE INCREASING
6 THREAT OF FLOOD RISK IN L.A. COUNTY. I'LL END WITH WHAT CAN
7 COMMUNITIES DO AS WE RECOVER. THEY CAN LOOK INTO FLOOD
8 INSURANCE FOR THEIR PROPERTIES. THEY CAN FOLLOW US AS WE
9 PREPARE, AS THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS PREPARE WHAT I CALL OUR
10 CLIMATE READY COMMUNITIES INITIATIVE LED BY PUBLIC WORKS,
11 WHICH IS EXAMINING THE VULNERABILITY IN COORDINATION WITH THE
12 C.S.O. OF THE COUNTY OF COMMUNITIES DUE TO CLIMATE IMPACTS AND
13 THEN PUTTING TOGETHER AN ACTION PLAN TO INVEST IN OUR
14 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES TO MAKE THEM MORE RESILIENT. AND IF
15 PEOPLE WANT TO KNOW MORE ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENING IN THEIR
16 COMMUNITIES WITH RESPECT TO THESE KINDS OF THREATS, THEY CAN
17 CONTACT MY DEPARTMENT AT OUR WEBSITE AT DPW.LACOUNTY.GOV.
18 THANK YOU.

19
20 **HOLLY FRANCISCO:** GOOD MORNING. AND ASSISTANT SHERIFF HOLLY
21 FRANCISCO FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. AND I WANT TO THANK
22 YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY. SHERIFF LUNA DID WANT TO BE HERE,
23 BUT, AS CHAIR HAHN SAID, HE'S UNAVAILABLE. WE DID A LOT OF
24 COORDINATION IN PREPARING FOR THIS STORM. TO START WITH, THE
25 NUMEROUS PLANNING CALLS AND MEETINGS WITH O.E.M. ALLOWED FOR A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 QUICK RESPONSE AND SMOOTH TRANSITION. THE SHERIFF'S SEARCH AND
2 RESCUE TEAMS, SWISS WATER PERSONNEL AND RESCUE AIRCRAFT WERE
3 ON ALERT AND READY FOR IMMEDIATE RESPONSE. OUR DEPARTMENT
4 OPERATIONS CENTER OPENED ON SATURDAY AUGUST 19TH AT 6:00 A.M.
5 TO GET AHEAD OF THIS STORM AND CONTINUED THROUGH 2:00 P.M. ON
6 MONDAY. WE HAD REPRESENTATIVES IN THE COUNTY EMERGENCY
7 OPERATIONS CENTER FOR INFORMATION SHARING AND CONTINUITY. OUR
8 SHERIFF'S INFORMATION BUREAU PROVIDED UPDATES AND PREPAREDNESS
9 MESSAGING TO ALL OUR COMMUNITIES. A LITTLE BIT ABOUT OUR
10 H.O.S.T. TEAMS, THEY WORKED WITH L.A.H.S.A. AND DEPLOYED
11 WITHIN THE FIVE MAIN WATERWAYS AND EDUCATING PEOPLE
12 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. THEY AND EDUCATED CITIZENS ABOUT
13 THE IMPENDING STORM AND DIRECTED THEM TO SAFETY AND CONNECTED
14 THEM WITH INTERIM HOUSING. OVER 160 CONTACTS WERE MADE IN
15 THOSE AREAS OVER THE FIVE DAYS AND 97 WERE ABLE TO BE MOVED TO
16 SAFE HOUSING. THE AFFECTED PATROL STATIONS AND OUR ARROW
17 BUREAU PATROLLED THE RIVERBEDS, PROJECTING P.A. ANNOUNCEMENTS
18 OF THE IMPENDING STORM AND POTENTIAL DANGERS. ONE OF OUR
19 BIGGEST CONCERNS WAS AVALON STATION. SO, A LITTLE BIT OF WHAT
20 WE DID, WE COORDINATED WITH L.A. COUNTY FIRE, L.A. COUNTY
21 BAYWATCH, AVALON FIRE, AND AVALON HARBOR PATROL TO ENSURE THE
22 SAFETY OF THE COMMUNITY ON CATALINA ISLAND. OUR BIGGEST
23 CONCERN WAS US NOT BEING ABLE TO GET OUR PERSONNEL THERE IF
24 THE STORM HIT THEM SEVERELY. SO WE CREATED A UNIFIED COMMAND
25 OVER THERE, IDENTIFIED EVACUATION ROUTES AND RESCUE PLANS FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE ENTIRE ISLAND. WE HAD A CHIEF COMMANDER AND SUPPORT STAFF
2 THERE IMMEDIATELY SO WE COULD MAKE REAL-TIME DECISIONS. AND ON
3 AUGUST 19TH AT 7:00 A.M., WE DEPLOYED APPROXIMATELY 50
4 ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL TO ASSIST WITH THOSE. AT 7:30 A.M., AN
5 EVACUATION ADVISORY WAS ISSUED ON AUGUST 19TH. AND ON AUGUST
6 20, AN EVACUATION WARNING WAS ISSUED. LOGISTICAL SUPPORT.
7 INCLUDING WATER FOOD, INCLEMENT WEATHER GEAR, GENERATORS, AND
8 MOBILE DATA COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT, WAS SENT OVER TO SUPPORT
9 OUR PERSONNEL. AND THIS WAS THROUGH ARROW BUREAU, OUR SPECIAL
10 ENFORCEMENT BUREAU, PORT POLICE, AND THE UNITED STATES COAST
11 GUARD. THERE WAS SECURITY DETAIL AT THE SAN PEDRO CATALINA
12 EXPRESS AND LONG BEACH CATALINA EXPRESS TO ASSIST WITH
13 INDIVIDUALS WHO NEEDED SHELTER COMING OFF OF THE ISLAND, WHICH
14 WAS COORDINATED WITH O.E.M., DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, AND
15 THE RED CROSS. AFTER THE CONDITIONS WERE ASSESSED ON MONDAY,
16 ONCE THE TROPICAL STORM PASSED, AND WAS LIFTED ON CATALINA
17 ISLAND, AND ALL L.A.S.D. PERSONNEL WERE BACK ON THE MAINLAND
18 DEMOBILIZED BY 2:00 P.M. OUR CUSTODY FACILITIES OPENED UP
19 THEIR EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER AND COORDINATED WITH OUR
20 D.O.C. AND EACH OF THE COMMANDS PREPARED THEIR 12 AND 12
21 ROSTER SO WE HAD PERSONNEL THAT WERE READY TO RESPOND.
22 UNRELATED TO THE TROPICAL STORM, BUT DUE TO THE 5.5 MAGNITUDE
23 EARTHQUAKE IN OJAI, THE MAJORITY OF OUR CUSTODY FACILITIES
24 WENT ON LOCKDOWN PENDING FACILITIES CHECKS. NO DAMAGE WAS
25 REPORTED, AND LOCKDOWNS WERE LIFTED. OUR PATROL STATIONS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CHECKED IN EVERY SIX HOURS AND CONTINUALLY UPDATED THE D.O.C.
2 A COUPLE OF INCIDENTS, OUR MALIBU LOST HILLS SEARCH AND RESCUE
3 TEAM CONDUCTED RESCUE OF AN INDIVIDUAL WHO SLIPPED OFF A
4 CLIFF.. SEVERAL STATIONS ASSISTED WITH STRANDED VEHICLES IN
5 WATERWAYS IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE L.A. COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT.
6 AND SANTA CLARITA REPORTED TWO JUVENILES WERE RESCUED OUT OF
7 THE FLOOD CANAL BY THE L.A. COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT WITH OUR
8 ASSISTANCE. COMPTON STATION REPORTED ONE RIVER CHANNEL RESCUE
9 AND ONE SWIFT WATER RESCUE, AND OUR EMERGENCY SERVICE DETAIL
10 REPORTED ONE SWIFT WATER RESCUE IN THE SAN GABRIEL CITY OF
11 SOUTH GATE. SO AGAIN, ALTHOUGH THE COMMENTS WERE THAT THE
12 STORM DIDN'T GET THAT BAD, WE WERE PREPARED AND READY FOR
13 ANYTHING THAT WE COULD DO. THANK YOU.

14
15 **CHIEF MARRONE:** SO, GOOD MORNING, YOUR HONORABLE BOARD. I'LL
16 KEEP THE COMMENTS FOR THE FIRE DEPARTMENT IN REGARDS TO
17 PREPARATION AND RESPONSE. THE L.A. COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT DID
18 PARTICIPATE IN THE UNIFIED COORDINATING GROUP BEGINNING
19 WEDNESDAY THE 16TH. WE DID OPEN OUR DEPARTMENT EMERGENCY
20 OPERATIONS CENTER, AND WE DID STAFF ADDITIONAL FIRE AND
21 LIFEGUARD RESOURCES IN PREPARATION FOR TROPICAL STORM HILARY.
22 OUR BIGGEST CHALLENGE DURING THE STORM WAS KEEPING UP ON THE
23 DEMAND FOR SAND AND SANDBAGS AT OUR LOCAL FIRE STATIONS.
24 DURING OUR PREPARATION, WE DID DELIVER 180,000 SANDBAGS TO
25 LOCAL RESIDENTS AND OVER 300 CUBIC YARDS OF SAND. WE DID



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PARTNER WITH D.P.W. AND THE DEPARTMENT OF BEACHES AND HARBORS
2 TO KEEP UP ON OUR SANDBAG AND SAND AVAILABILITY, BUT WE DID
3 HAVE NUMEROUS RESIDENTS COMING TO THE FIRE STATIONS PREPARING
4 FOR TROPICAL STORM HILARY AS THEY DID HEED OUR MESSAGING. I'M
5 THANKFUL WE DIDN'T HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANT INCIDENTS OF DAMAGE TO
6 RESIDENCES OR APARTMENT BUILDINGS OR BUSINESSES. IT WAS
7 BECAUSE RESIDENTS AND COMMUNITIES HEEDED THE MESSAGE THAT THEY
8 NEEDED TO STAY AT HOME, PREPARE, AND RIDE THIS TROPICAL STORM
9 OUT. WHEN IT COMES TO EMERGENCY RESPONSE, WE HAD ONE VERY
10 SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT, WHERE WE RESCUED A MAN THAT WAS TRAPPED
11 IN THE SAN ANTONIO FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT IN S.D.-1 IN POMONA.
12 WE DID HAVE SWIFT WATER RESCUE SWIMMERS ON OUR DEPARTMENTS
13 THREE REGIONAL AIR SQUADS. WE SAVED THAT GENTLEMAN'S LIFE. HE
14 WHAT WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL IN CRITICAL CONDITION.
15 HOWEVER, HAD WE NOT BEEN THERE, HE WOULD NOT HAVE SURVIVED. HE
16 WOULD HAVE DROWNED IN THAT FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT IN S.D.-1.
17 IN S.D.-3, IN MALIBU, WE HAD A PERSON GO OVER THE SIDE OF THE
18 CLIFF, AS ASSISTANT SHERIFF FRANCISCO DESCRIBED. WE DID
19 PARTNER WITH THE SHERIFFS IN THE RESCUE OF THAT INDIVIDUAL.
20 AND THEN WE DID HAVE TWO MODERATE MUD AND DEBRIS FLOWS IN
21 S.D.-5, ONE IN PALMDALE, AND ONE IN SANTA CLARITA. IN ADDITION
22 TO MINOR INCIDENTS, WE HAD SOME ELECTRICAL LINES DOWN, SOME
23 UTILITY POLE FIRES, AND 28 MINOR FLOODING INCIDENTS. OUR
24 INCIDENT CALL VOLUME INCREASED 50% DURING THE STORM, SO WE HAD
25 3,000 CALLS FOR SERVICE AT OUR DISPATCH CENTER, WHICH RESULTED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN APPROXIMATELY 2000 INCIDENTS DURING THE STORM. WE NORMALLY
2 GET ABOUT 1200 INCIDENTS A DAY. WE HAD AN ADDITIONAL 800, SO
3 IT DID BUMP TO TO 2000. AND THAT CONCLUDES MY COMMENTS, IF
4 THERE'S ANY QUESTIONS.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH ALL OF YOU. LET ME CALL
7 ON MY COLLEAGUES. FIRST WILL BE SUPERVISOR BARGER, THEN
8 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, THEN SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

9

10 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. I'LL MAKE MY COMMENTS SHORT. BUT I
11 JUST FIRST OF ALL WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE KEVIN MCGOWAN AND O.E.M.
12 I THINK I CAN SPEAK FOR ALL THE DEPARTMENTS, WHEN WE DO HAVE
13 TO BRING AN ALL HANDS ON DECK, YOU TRULY DO BRING EVERYONE
14 TOGETHER, AND I APPRECIATE THAT. AND I SEE CHIEF MARRONE
15 NODDING HIS HEAD. I THINK THAT HELPS AS IT RELATES TO
16 PREPAREDNESS, GETTING THE WORD OUT, AND LETTING PEOPLE KNOW
17 THAT THERE ARE RESOURCES AVAILABLE, BUT ALSO MAKING SURE THE
18 DEPARTMENTS ARE WORKING TOGETHER. SO I JUST WANT ACKNOWLEDGE
19 YOU ON THAT. AND, MARK, YOU TOUCHED ON IT. I'M GLAD YOU
20 TOUCHED ON P8. OBVIOUSLY, UP IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, I MEAN
21 WITH THE AMOUNT OF WATER THAT COMES DOWN IN A SHORT PERIOD OF
22 TIME, YOU HAVE FLASH FLOODS. AND UP THERE, TO COMPLICATE
23 MATTERS, YOU HAVE MANY ROADS NOT PAVED, AND MANY OF THEM ARE
24 PRIVATE ROADS. AND I KNOW P8 IS AN EXAMPLE THAT IS NOT A
25 PRIVATE ROADS. AND I KNOW YOU'RE WORKING IT BECAUSE IT'S A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MAJOR THOROUGHFARE IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY. AND I APPRECIATE
2 THE WORK YOU AND YOUR TEAM ARE DOING TO GET THAT OPEN AGAIN
3 BECAUSE THAT ROAD ACTUALLY SUFFERED SIMILAR DAMAGE IN 2011 AS
4 A RESULT OF FLASH FLOOD. SO, I GUESS MY QUESTION IS TWOFOLD.
5 NUMBER ONE, WHAT CAN WE DO, KNOWING THESE AREAS ARE
6 VULNERABLE, AND, IN FACT, NOW WE ARE SEEING A CHANGE IN HOW
7 THE CLIMATE IS IMPACTING THE ENTIRE COUNTY, THE ENTIRE STATE?
8 HOW CAN WE PREPARE? WHAT DO WE NEED TO DO TO PREPARE THOSE
9 ROADS? AND MY SECOND PART OF THE QUESTION IS THERE ARE A LOT
10 OF PRIVATE ROADS. AND THEY HAVE BEEN SEVERELY IMPACTED. AND
11 THEY DO NOT FALL INTO THE FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT. IS THERE ANY
12 SORT OF HELP WE CAN DO TO AID THOSE THAT ARE CURRENTLY IN A
13 DILEMMA WHERE THEY'RE ON A PRIVATE ROAD THAT'S BEEN IMPACTED?

14
15 **MARK PESTRELLA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. CORRECT, P8 IS A MAJOR
16 PRIORITY FOR US AND FOR YOUR OFFICE, OBVIOUSLY, TO REOPEN. AND
17 WE'RE ACTIVELY GETTING THAT DONE IN COORDINATION WITH THE
18 COMMUNITY. THE PRIVATE ROAD SITUATION IN NORTH COUNTY IS
19 INTERESTING BECAUSE THE NORTH COUNTY IS DEVELOPED AS A RURAL
20 AREA AND QUALIFIES ABSOLUTELY AS RURAL COMMUNITIES. AND THESE
21 ROADS ACTUALLY AS THEY WERE DEVELOPED AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF
22 THOSE PROPERTIES WAS BY CHOICE THAT THEY MADE. THEY KEPT THEM
23 BY DIRT ROADS AND KEPT THAT RURAL CROSS SECTION TO BUILD NO
24 SIDEWALKS OR CURBS OR GUTTER. AND IN FACT, THERE IS NO SPECIAL
25 DISTRICT THERE, LIKE YOU SAID, THE FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACTUALLY PROVIDES THAT KIND OF DRAINAGE. SO THE ROAD SYSTEM
2 ACTUALLY PROVIDES THE ROAD THE DRAINAGE SYSTEM IN THE AREA.
3 AND WHEN THEY'RE DIRT, THEY DO ERODE. AND ON PRIVATE
4 PROPERTIES, IT'S EXASPERATED BECAUSE THE RESOURCES NECESSARY
5 TO CORRECT A PRIVATE ROAD CAN BE VERY, VERY EXTENSIVE AND
6 EXPENSIVE. AS I KNOW, THE COMMUNITY IN THAT AREA IS QUITE
7 SELF-RELIANT. AND WHAT MY EXPERIENCE HAS BEEN THAT MOST OF
8 THOSE PROPERTY OWNERS TAKE MATTERS IN THEIR OWN HANDS. AND
9 SOMEONE HAS GOT A TRACTOR ON THE STREET, AND THEY COME OUT,
10 AND THEY CLEAR THAT ROAD, AND THEY GET IT BACK UP AND GOING.
11 BUT, AS YOU SAID, WHAT THEY'RE FACING IN NORTH COUNTY IS AN
12 INCREASED -- AND WE'RE FACING WITH OUR OWN INFRASTRUCTURE, IS
13 A LEVEL OF INTENSITY WE HAVEN'T SEEN BEFORE AND IN TERMS OF
14 FREQUENCY. SO, WE JUST HAD A NUMBER OF SERIES OF STORMS DURING
15 THE WINTER THAT KNOCKED OUT A NUMBER OF THESE ROADS AS WELL.
16 AND SO, WHAT WE ARE DOING IS WORKING WITH COMMUNITY, ONE, ON
17 EDUCATING THEM ON THE AVAILABILITY OF FLOOD INSURANCE FOR
18 THEM. TWO, WE ARE WORKING WITH THEM TO GATHER AROUND AND
19 ACTUALLY MEET PROPERTY OWNERS TO REPORT PRIVATE PROPERTY
20 DAMAGE LIKE ROAD DAMAGE TO THE DEPARTMENT SO THAT WE CAN
21 GATHER TOGETHER AND ACTUALLY WORK WITH THEM TO GO AFTER STATE
22 AND FEDERAL AID, NOT NECESSARILY IN TERMS OF EMERGENCY
23 DECLARATION, BUT IN TERMS OF LIKE CURRENT GRANTS THAT ARE
24 AVAILABLE. FOR INSTANCE, ONE GRANT WE'RE VERY AWARE OF THAT WE
25 WOULD LIKE THE COMMUNITY TO ENGAGE WITH US ON IS THE B.R.I.C.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GRANT FROM F.E.M.A., BUILDING RESILIENCY IN COMMUNITIES GRANT,
2 THAT I'VE BEEN ACTIVELY PURSUING AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL SO THAT
3 WE CAN BRING AND PACKAGE THAT KIND OF DAMAGE IN SEEKING
4 FEDERAL AID THERE. AND OUR DEPARTMENT COULD ADMINISTER THOSE
5 GRANTS THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT TO THOSE PRIVATE PROPERTIES.
6 THAT'S ONE AREA THAT I WOULD SAY WE WANT COMMUNITIES TO
7 ACTIVELY COMMUNICATE TO US WHEN THEY HAVE DAMAGE BECAUSE THE
8 SELF-RELIANCE IN THOSE COMMUNITIES IS SO STRONG THAT THEY
9 SOMETIMES WON'T CALL US AND TELL US THAT THEY HAVE A PROBLEM.

10
11 **SUP. BARGER:** THEY CALL ME.

12
13 **MARK PESTRELLA:** THEY CALL YOU, EXACTLY. AND I WOULD SAY, IF
14 THEY CALL YOU, SUPERVISOR, CALL -- PLEASE FORWARD THE
15 INFORMATION TO US BECAUSE WE DO WANT TO PACKAGE UP THAT AND
16 ACTUALLY GET OUR FAIR SHARE OF FEDERAL DOLLARS FOR RESILIENCE
17 WHEN THERE'S SO MUCH ACTIVITY ON RESILIENCY NOW.

18
19 **SUP. BARGER:** SO, MARK, THAT RAISED A QUESTION. I KNOW MY
20 OFFICE HAS ASKED YOU ABOUT THE PLANNING GRANTS FOR CLIMATE
21 RESILIENCY DISTRICTS. IS THAT THE B.R.I.C. THAT YOU ARE
22 REFERRING TO?

23
24 **MARK PESTRELLA:** NO, SUPERVISOR. THAT'S ACTUALLY A SPECIAL ACT
25 THAT WAS PASSED, I BELIEVE LAST YEAR, SIGNED BY GOVERNOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEWSOM THAT AUTHORIZES LOCAL JURISDICTIONS TO ESSENTIALLY TAX
2 PROPERTY OWNERS FOR THE BENEFITS OF IMPROVEMENTS, SO SETTING
3 UP SPECIAL DISTRICTS, ESSENTIALLY, TAKING MAYBE THE TAX
4 INCREMENT IN NEW DEVELOPMENT AND ACTUALLY APPLYING IT. THERE
5 MAY BE A GRANT PROGRAM UNDER THAT AT CAL O.E.S. THAT WE COULD
6 GO AFTER, CLIMATE RESILIENCY, BUT THE ACT THAT YOU ARE
7 REFERRED TO IS ACTUALLY AUTHORIZING US TO PASS CLIMATE
8 RESILIENCY -- CREATE CLIMATE RESILIENCY DISTRICTS LOCALLY AND
9 THEN SECURE THE TAX INCREMENT OR ACTUALLY PROMULGATE NEW
10 SPECIAL DISTRICT FEES TO PROVIDE THOSE KINDS OF SERVICES,
11 RECOVERY SERVICES, TO COMMUNITY.

12
13 **SUP. BARGER:** AND THAT WOULD APPLY TO FIRST RESPONDERS AS WELL,
14 I MEAN FOR FIRE AND ALL? CAN WE GET A REPORT ON WHAT THAT
15 LOOKS LIKE BECAUSE I KNOW, RATHER THAN DOING A MOTION IN A
16 COUPLE OF WEEKS, I THINK IT WOULD BE HELPFUL FOR US TO
17 UNDERSTAND WHAT WE HAVE AVAILABLE OR WHAT WE NEED TO LOOK
18 BECAUSE, AS I THINK WAS MENTIONED IN THE PRESENTATION, THERE
19 ARE PROJECTIONS THAT WE'RE GOING TO CONTINUE TO HAVE THAT TYPE
20 OF WEATHER MOVING FORWARD. SO, I THINK IT WOULD BE IMPORTANT
21 FOR US TO SEE WHAT OPTIONS WE HAVE AVAILABLE TO ADDRESS WHAT
22 WE SEE AS PROBLEMATIC IMPACTS AS A RESULT OF THE RAINS. AND
23 THEN MY LAST COMMENT IS THAT I WANT TO THANK THE SHERIFF AS
24 WELL BECAUSE I KNOW THAT WHEN WE PROVIDE RECOMMENDED SHELTER
25 IN PLACE OR EVEN EVACUATION, YOU ALL GO AND GET THE WORD OUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AS WELL, DOOR TO DOOR, AND I KNOW THAT YOU ALL WORKED TOGETHER
2 UP IN MY DISTRICT, UP IN NORTH VALLEY, TO ADDRESS SOME OF THE
3 CONCERNS UP THERE. I JUST WANT TO PUBLICLY THANK YOU AS WELL
4 AS IN SANTA CLARITA AS WELL, WHICH A LOT OF THE DEPUTIES LIVE
5 IN SANTA CLARITA. SO, NOT ONLY WERE THEY STANDING WATCH, THEY
6 WERE ALSO WORRIED ABOUT THEIR FAMILIES. SO, I JUST WANT TO
7 THANK YOU FOR THAT, AND I WANT TO COMMEND OUR CHAIR BECAUSE I
8 KNOW, JANICE, YOU HAD THE ROLE OF DECLARING ALL THE THINGS
9 THAT WE NEEDED TO DO TO BE PREPARED. AND I JUST WANT TO THANK
10 YOU FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND THE JOB THAT YOU DID AS IT RELATES
11 TO THIS STORM. SO, THANK YOU.

12
13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. IT'S FUNNY, EACH OF THE CHAIRS
14 KIND OF HAS A DISASTER, AND MR. DISASTER OVER THERE
15 COORDINATES IT. SO, WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD TO YOUR DISASTER --
16 I MEAN YOUR CHAIRMANSHIP, SUPERVISOR HORVATH. SUPERVISOR
17 SOLIS?

18
19 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU. I JUST WANT TO SAY I FEEL LIKE WE
20 DODGED A BULLET. WE WERE PREPARED, BUT IT WAS THE WEEKEND. AND
21 ONE OF THE CHALLENGES I THINK FOR US MOVING FORWARD -- FIRST
22 OF ALL, I WANT TO SAY THIS ISN'T A CRITIQUE OR ANYTHING. I
23 JUST THINK THAT SOMETIMES WE CAN PLAN FOR THE BEST, HOPE FOR
24 THE BEST, AND SOMETIMES, BECAUSE THINGS HAPPEN ON THE WEEKEND
25 OR A HOLIDAY, PEOPLE AREN'T ALWAYS AROUND. AND SOMETIMES, I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINK OUR COMMUNITIES MAY NOT FULLY APPRECIATE WHO IS ON THE
2 GROUND AND WHAT EFFORTS ARE BEING TAKEN. SO I THINK THAT'S
3 REALLY IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER. AGAIN, I WANT TO SAY WE WERE
4 VERY FORTUNATE THAT THE STORM REALLY HIT THE SOUTHERN PORTION
5 OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. I HAPPENED TO BE LEAVING SAN DIEGO
6 WHEN THE STORM WAS COMING IN. AND THAT AREA IN SAN DIEGO AS
7 WELL AS PALM SPRINGS WAS HEAVILY IMPACTED. THEY'RE GOING TO GO
8 THROUGH A LOT OF CHANGES THERE. FORTUNATELY FOR US, WE DON'T
9 HAVE TO GO THROUGH ALL OF THAT. BUT I THINK, AS ANYTHING
10 HAPPENS HERE, WHEN THERE ARE CATASTROPHES, WE CAN ALWAYS HAVE
11 LESSONS TO LEARN. I KNOW ALL OF YOU DID YEOMAN'S WORK AND
12 WOMEN. AND I APPRECIATE THAT BECAUSE I KNOW MY STAFF WAS ON
13 THE PHONE. WE WERE ON THE PHONE WITH MANY OF YOU PROBABLY
14 DRIVING YOU CRAZY A LITTLE BIT, BUT THAT'S WHAT WE DO, RIGHT,
15 BECAUSE OUR CONSTITUENTS ARE CALLING US. I WANT TO SAY TO THE
16 SHERIFF AS WELL AND TO THE OUTREACH TEAM, L.A.H.S.A., FOR
17 HELPING TO PROVIDE THE KIND OF SERVICE THAT WE NEED FOR THOSE
18 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS THAT ARE LIVING IN THE SANTA FE DAM
19 OR THE WHITTIER NARROWS OR UP IN THE -- EVEN CLOSE TO THE
20 AZUSA CANYON. I WAS REALLY PLEASE THAT THAT HAPPENED, AND I
21 WAS HAPPY THAT, THROUGH 211, WE WERE ABLE TO BRING 176
22 FAMILIES AND 84 UNHOUSED INDIVIDUALS INDOORS INTO MOTELS. ONE
23 THING THAT GETS LOST I THINK ON SOME OF US, WE ARE
24 COORDINATING WITH CITIES. SOME OF OUR CITIES OPENED UP THEIR
25 MOTELS AND THEY USED OUR VOUCHERS, OR WE HAVE A SYSTEM IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLACE WHERE L.A.H.S.A. HAS THAT. SO, I ALSO WANT TO GIVE A
2 SHOUT OUT TO AN OUR PARTNERS BECAUSE WE DON'T ALL DO THIS
3 ALONE, AND I THINK SOMETIMES WE DON'T GIVE THEM CREDIT FOR
4 THAT AS WELL. SO I JUST WANT TO REMIND US ABOUT THAT BECAUSE
5 I'M OFTEN THINKING ABOUT THE CITIES THAT I REPRESENT, WHO ALSO
6 HAVE TO SHOULDER MUCH OF THIS AND ARE ALSO PUT UNDER A LOT OF
7 CONSTRAINT AND LOOK TO YOU ALL FOR YOUR HELP AND YOUR
8 LEADERSHIP. ONE THING THAT I WANTED TO MENTION WAS THAT CAME
9 TO MY ATTENTION WAS THAT WE WERE TELLING EVERYONE IN
10 PREPARATION FOR THE STORM TO GO TO READY L.A. COUNTY, THE
11 SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNTS AND WEBSITE. AND I UNDERSTAND THERE WAS
12 SOME FRUSTRATION ON THE PART OF SOME OF OUR CONSTITUENTS, OR
13 MINE, THAT TOLD US THERE WASN'T ANYTHING UPDATED ON A REGULAR
14 BASIS. I'M NOT SURE IF THAT'S ACCURATE, BUT WHEN THEY WERE
15 TOLD TO GO THERE, THERE WASN'T ANYTHING THERE. SO, I HOPE THAT
16 WE CAN GO AND LOOK AT THAT AND THEN HAVE WHATEVER APPROPRIATE
17 STAFF'S AVAILABLE TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE ON IT. KEVIN, YOU
18 WANT TO RESPOND TO THAT?

19
20 **KEVIN MCGOWAN:** YES. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. THE READY.LACOUNTY
21 SITE IS OUR COUNTY-WIDE CORE PREPAREDNESS SITE. SO, THAT'S
22 WHERE EVERYONE SHOULD GO FOR PREPAREDNESS INFORMATION. AND
23 THAT IS PRETTY STATIC INFORMATION BECAUSE IT'S WHAT WE
24 ENCOURAGE EVERYONE TO DO DAY IN AND DAY OUT TO BE PREPARED FOR
25 RAIN, EARTHQUAKES, SO ON, AND SO FORTH. THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LACOUNTY.GOV/EMERGENCY SITE IS OUR DYNAMIC INCIDENT SITE. AND
2 THE READY SITE DOES POINT PEOPLE TO THE EMERGENCY SITE. WHAT
3 I'LL TAKE FROM THIS CONVERSATION, SUPERVISOR, IS WE NEED TO
4 MAKE SURE WE'RE VERY CLEAR DURING AN INCIDENT THAT PEOPLE
5 SHOULD BE GOING TO THE EMERGENCY SITE FOR CURRENT EMERGENCY-
6 RELATED INFORMATION.

7
8 **SUP. SOLIS:** HOUR TO HOUR, RIGHT. SO I WOULD REALLY UNDERSCORE
9 THAT, AND THEN ALSO PLACING -- MAKING SURE THAT IT'S IN THE
10 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES BECAUSE WE HAD SOME PEOPLE CALLING THAT
11 DIDN'T QUITE UNDERSTAND AFTER GOING ONTO THE WEBSITE WHAT TO
12 DO. SO, YEAH, THERE IS A LOT OF CONFUSION THERE, BUT JUST
13 THINGS THAT WE'RE LEARNING, RIGHT, THAT WE CAN CORRECT I THINK
14 IS IMPORTANT. I WANT TO THANK OUR FIRE CHIEF BECAUSE WE WERE
15 ON THE PHONE, TOO. I WAS VERY WORRIED ABOUT FLOODING RIGHT
16 BELOW THE CITY OF AZUSA, THE DAM AREA AND ALL THAT. THANK
17 GOODNESS WE DIDN'T SEE MAJOR HARDSHIP THERE, BUT I WILL SAY --
18 I REALLY WANT TO GIVE YOU CREDIT FOR WHEN I TOLD YOU PEOPLE
19 WERE CALLING ME WHERE TO GO FOR SANDBAGS AND SAND, WE HAD SOME
20 FIREHOUSES THAT HAD BAGS BUT NO SAND. AND THAT ISN'T YOUR
21 FAULT, BUT I'M JUST SAYING THAT, IN TERMS OF PREPARATION, NOW
22 THAT WE KNOW WE'RE GOING TO HAVE THIS TURBULENCE FOR THE REST
23 OF THE YEAR, THAT WE SHOULD HAVE READY-MADE AVAILABLE
24 SUPPLIES OF ALL THAT AND COORDINATING WITH OUR CITIES BECAUSE
25 I KNOW THE CITY OF EL MONTE, THAT'S WHERE I WAS GETTING CALLS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FROM, SAN GABRIEL CITIES, AND IT VARIED. SO, IT'S NOT A WAY TO
2 CRITICIZE, BUT IT'S JUST TO SAY I THINK THERE IS A BETTER WAY
3 OF DOING THAT. AND ONE THING THAT I LEARNED ALSO IS THAT
4 SENIOR CITIZENS THAT WANTED TO GO PICK UP SANDBAGS. THEY
5 COULDN'T CARRY THEM. SO, I DON'T KNOW WHAT WE DO ABOUT THAT,
6 BUT MAYBE VOLUNTEERS OR SOMETHING. AND I GET IT THAT IT'S
7 TOUGH ON A WEEKEND TO GET PEOPLE TO COME IN, BUT I THINK WE
8 HAVE TO HAVE A PLAN IN SOME WAY BECAUSE THIS IS A REAL ISSUE
9 FOR US, ESPECIALLY IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREAS, EAST L.A., AS
10 WELL AS IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY AND UNINCORPORATED PLACES
11 WHERE PEOPLE COULDN'T GET THAT KIND OF HELP. AND I ALWAYS HAVE
12 TO EMPHASIZE, UNINCORPORATED AREAS IS REALLY WHERE WE HAVE THE
13 MAJOR JURISDICTION. WE'RE THE MAYORS. AND BELIEVE ME, PEOPLE
14 GET VERY ANGRY WHEN WE'RE NOT BEING RESPONSIVE. SO, I JUST
15 WANT TO UNDERSCORE THAT. I KNOW THERE'S MORE THAT WE CAN DO,
16 AND I REALLY WANT TO THANK ALL OF YOU FOR YOUR HARD WORK AND
17 REALLY KNOW THAT WE HAVE MUCH MORE TO DO TO BE PREPARED IN THE
18 FUTURE AND TO KEEP COORDINATING. AND THE UNHOUSED IS GOING TO
19 CONTINUE TO BE AN ISSUE FOR US, AT LEAST IN MY DISTRICT, IN
20 THE AREAS THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN OUTLINED, BUT WHAT WE CAN DO
21 BETTER TO MAKE SURE THAT WE HAVE SHELTERING FOR THEM. THE CITY
22 OF L.A., I KNOW, OPENED UP THEIR PARKS AND COMMUNITY CENTERS.
23 WE DIDN'T DO THAT. WE'RE WAITING FOR RED CROSS TO COME IN AND
24 SAY SOMETHING, BUT I DON'T THINK SOMETIMES WE HAVE TIME TO
25 WAIT FOR THAT. I THINK THAT IF THERE'S A PLAN THAT WE SHOULD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BE LOOKING AT ALTERNATIVELY MAYBE IN SOME CERTAIN AREAS WHERE
2 WE KNOW THERE ARE GOING TO BE A LARGE NUMBER OF UNHOUSED
3 PEOPLE THAT WE COULD AT LEAST DIRECT THEM THERE AND GET THE
4 BUSES THERE AND GET OUR GROUPS, OUR C.B.O.S THAT HELP US WITH
5 THE UNHOUSED, TO BE PREPARED. SOME OF THEM HAVE BUSES. SOME OF
6 THEM I KNOW WOULD GLADLY HELP US, BUT I THINK BETTER
7 COORDINATION AT THAT GRANULAR LEVEL COULD REALLY HELP. I JUST
8 -- THESE ARE OBSERVATIONS THAT I TAKE FROM WHAT I SAW
9 HAPPENING IN THE STORM. AGAIN, I THINK WE DODGED A BULLET, AND
10 I'M HAPPY THAT NOBODY LOST THEIR LIVES AND THAT EVERYBODY WAS
11 SAFE AND THE PEOPLE YOU RESCUED WERE SAFE. SO I DO WANT TO
12 UNDERSCORE THAT, AND I WANT MY STAFF TO WORK WITH ALL OF YOU
13 AND, OF COURSE, TO GET IT BETTER. AND I'M ALSO INTERESTED IN
14 SEEING WHAT F.E.M.A. CAN DO TO HELP WITH SOME OF THE DAMAGE
15 THAT WAS DONE IN MY DISTRICT AS WELL BECAUSE THERE ARE ISSUES
16 THERE. KEVIN?

17
18 **KEVIN MCGOWAN:** JUST ON THE F.E.M.A. AND THE CAL O.E.S. ON THE
19 FINANCIAL RECOVERY SIDE, JUST TO KIND OF SET AN UNDERSTANDING
20 FOR HOW THAT IS DONE. WE GO OUT AND DO DAMAGE ASSESSMENTS
21 ALONG WITH THE STATE AND FEDERAL REPRESENTATIVES. THIS IS
22 CALLED A PRELIMINARY DAMAGE ASSESSMENT. WE TURN ALL THAT
23 INFORMATION INTO THE STATE, WHICH ALSO WORKS WITH THE FEDERAL
24 GOVERNMENT. THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS WHAT IS CALLED A PER
25 CAPITA INDICATOR. THE PER CAPITA INDICATOR IS A DOLLAR FIGURE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY ASSIGN TO BOTH STATES AND COUNTIES, AND YOU HAVE TO
2 EXCEED THAT INDICATOR AS JUST ONE METRIC FOR THEM TO HAVE THE
3 PRESIDENT DECLARE A MAJOR DISASTER THAT THEN WE WOULD BE
4 ELIGIBLE FOR. L.A. COUNTY'S INDICATOR IS \$44 MILLION. THAT'S
5 THE THIRD BIGGEST INDICATOR ACROSS THE NATION, INCLUDING THE
6 STATES. SO, ONLY THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA AND THE STATE OF
7 TEXAS HAVE BIGGER INDICATORS THAN L.A. COUNTY. WE HAVE A
8 REALLY HIGH BAR TO EXCEED WHEN SEEKING FEDERAL ASSISTANCE
9 FOLLOWING DISASTERS. SO WE'RE GOING THROUGH THAT PROCESS.
10 STORMS ARE REALLY TOUGH TO SHOW THE DAMAGE BECAUSE THIS ALSO
11 IS RELATED TO UNINSURED COSTS SO IT GETS TECHNICAL AND WONKY.
12 WE'RE HE PURSUING IT. WE'RE WORKING DAY IN AND DAY OUT TO GET
13 IT, BUT I DON'T WANT ANYONE TO LEAVE THIS CONVERSATION WITH
14 THE EXPECTATION THAT IT'S A SLAM DUNK IN THE BAG THAT WE'RE
15 GOING TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR FEDERAL FUNDING, BUT WE'RE WORKING
16 TOWARDS THAT. ONCE WE GET INFORMATION, WE'LL DEFINITELY
17 PROVIDE IT TO ALL THE BOARD OFFICES AND OUR LEADERSHIP TEAM.

18
19 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU. I GUESS MY ONLY CONCERN WE REALLY WORK
20 WITH THE LEGISLATURE, THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, BECAUSE HE SPENDS
21 A LOT OF TIME OUT HERE, TO REALLY VIEW WHAT THE DAMAGES ARE,
22 ESPECIALLY IN POOR AREAS THAT THE INFRASTRUCTURE IS LACKING.
23 AND I REALLY BELIEVE THAT OUR LEGISLATORS COULD LEARN SOME
24 LESSONS TOO. I HOPE WE CAN ALSO GIVE THEM INFORMATION ON WHAT
25 THE IMPACTS HAVE BEEN AS WE MOVE FORWARD FOR OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT. BECAUSE IT'S REALLY ABOUT THAT. WE
2 HAVE NEGLECTED SOME AREAS FOR SO LONG. NOW IS OUR TIME TO
3 REALLY FORTIFY ALL OF THAT. AND I KNOW YOU BELIEVE THAT. SO I
4 WANT TO WORK WITH YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

7

8 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
9 LEADERSHIP. I KNOW -- IT'S BEEN A GO FOR YOU IN THIS
10 CHAIRPERSONSHIP FOR YOU WITH YOUR OWN DISTRICT AND EVERYTHING
11 YOU'VE BEEN FACING THERE. AND THEN THIS ON TOP OF IT. SO,
12 THANK FOR STEPPING UP IN THIS VERY IMPORTANT TIME TO MAKE SURE
13 THAT PEOPLE WERE COMMUNICATED WITH AND HAD WHAT THEY NEEDED.
14 WE REALLY APPRECIATE YOUR LEADERSHIP, THANK YOU. I ALSO WANT
15 TO NOTE THAT IT IS EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS MONTH THIS MONTH. SO
16 WE GOT A LITTLE BIT OF PREPAREDNESS OURSELVES TO BE PREPARED
17 FOR HOW WE CAN DEMONSTRATE EXACTLY WHAT IT MEANS TO BE
18 PREPARED, HOW WE EXERCISE OUR COMMUNICATIONS CHANNELS, HOW WE
19 MAKE SURE THAT THE RESOURCES THAT PEOPLE NEED ARE MADE
20 AVAILABLE. AND SO, I WANT TO THANK YOU ALL FOR THE ROLE THAT
21 YOU PLAYED IN KEEPING PEOPLE SAFE AND MAKING SURE THEY HAD
22 ACCESS TO THE INFORMATION THAT THEY NEEDED TO UNDERSTAND WHERE
23 THEY HAD TO GO. OBVIOUSLY, THERE'S ALWAYS OPPORTUNITY FOR
24 IMPROVEMENT. EVERY ACTION WE HAVE WILL BRING US LESSONS
25 LEARNED. IN THAT CATEGORY I WOULD JUST OFFER A FEW: MAKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SURE THAT BOTH -- NOT ONLY THE SUPERVISORS OURSELVES BUT OUR
2 OFFICE, OUR LEADS IN OUR OFFICE, ARE NOTIFIED WHEN THE
3 EXECUTIVE ORDER IS SIGNED IN TERMS OF THE DECLARATION OF
4 EMERGENCY SO THAT WAY, SHOULD WE GET QUESTIONS, WE'RE ALL ON
5 THE SAME PAGE IN THE INFORMATION WE'RE ABLE TO PROVIDE,
6 ESPECIALLY FOR PEOPLE WHO WILL BE USING THAT TO RECOVER COSTS
7 OR SEEK ADDITIONAL KINDS OF ASSISTANCE. MAKING SURE THAT WE,
8 AND I WILL BE BRINGING THE COMMENTS REGARDING L.A.H.S.A. BACK
9 TO L.A.H.S.A. AS WELL, BUT WORKING WITH OUR STAFF THERE AND
10 ALSO OUR STAFF HERE IN THE COUNTY TO ENSURE THAT WE'RE
11 DEPLOYING FULLY AND QUICKLY THE AUGMENTED WINTER SHELTER
12 OPERATION. KEVIN, DO YOU WANT TO SPEAK TO THAT?

13
14 **KEVIN MCGOWAN:** YEAH, I JUST WANTED TO ADD ON THAT I WAS GOING
15 TO RESPOND WHEN SUPERVISOR SOLIS BROUGHT IT UP TOO, OUR PARKS
16 AND RECS DEPARTMENT DID PARTNER WITH L.A.H.S.A. AND H.I.
17 DURING THIS AND DID OPEN UP SOME OF THE PARK SHELTERS. FOR
18 EXAMPLE, JACKIE ROBINSON PARK AND PAMELA PARK WERE ACTIVATED.
19 BOTH WERE FILLED WITH PERSONNEL THAT WERE ACTUALLY BEING
20 NOTIFIED FROM OUR FLOOD CONTROL AREAS. SO THERE WAS A LOT OF
21 TIGHT COORDINATION BETWEEN THE PARKS AND RECS DEPARTMENT,
22 L.A.H.S.A., AND H.I. DURING THAT TO MOBILIZE SOME OF THE
23 DIFFERENT SHELTERING CAPABILITIES, NOT JUST A CAPABILITY WITH
24 THE RED CROSS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HORVATH:** YES, I KNOW DR. ADAMS KELLUM WAS WORKING HER
2 HEART OUT AND MAKING SURE HER TEAM WAS DOING WHAT NEEDED TO BE
3 DONE. AND, ONCE AGAIN, LESSONS LEARNED. SO WE'LL BE HAVING
4 THAT AFTER ACTION CONVERSATION AS WELL. AND THEN FINALLY, I
5 WANT TO -- I ALSO -- I AGREE WITH SUPERVISOR SOLIS ON THE
6 SANDBAGS ISSUE. AND MY DISTRICT HAS A LOT OF THE CITY OF LOS
7 ANGELES. PEOPLE LARGELY DON'T KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE
8 CITY AND THE COUNTY WHEN IT COMES TO GETTING WHAT THEY NEED IN
9 A TIME OF EMERGENCY. SO, CAN YOU TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT HOW
10 WE'RE WORKING BETWEEN L.A. CITY AND COUNTY FIRE, HOW WE'RE
11 MAKING SURE THE RESOURCES GET OUT, AND HOW WE'RE COMMUNICATING
12 WITH FOLKS JUST TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE NOT IN A SITUATION
13 WHERE WE'RE LIKE, "OH, YOU'RE IN THE CITY OF L.A. SO THAT'S
14 FOR SOMEBODY ELSE," BECAUSE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR THAT IN A
15 TIME OF EMERGENCY. SO, HOW ARE WE MAKING SURE WE'RE WORKING
16 TOGETHER IN TERMS OF THAT PERSPECTIVE?

17
18 **CHIEF MARRONE:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. I DO SPEAK WITH THE L.A.
19 AREA FIRE CHIEFS. WE HAVE 28 FIRE DEPARTMENTS IN THE COUNTY OF
20 LOS ANGELES, INCLUDING L.A. CITY AND L.A. COUNTY FIRE. I'LL
21 BRING THIS UP WITH THE L.A. AREA FIRE CHIEFS OUR NEXT MEETING
22 TO MAKE SURE WE'RE BETTER COORDINATED BECAUSE THERE IS A GAP
23 WHEN IT COMES TO SAND AND SANDBAGS. WE DO PARTNER, LIKE I
24 SAID, WITH D.P.W. AND BEACHES AND HARBORS FOR THE SAND AND THE
25 BAGS, BUT WE GET RUNS AT OUR FIRE STATIONS. AND PEOPLE TAKE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALL THE BAGS BECAUSE SOMETIMES WE'RE NOT THERE TO MAKE SURE
2 THAT WE METER THE SANDBAGS OR THE SAND AS THEY GO OUT AND WE
3 DON'T ALLOW SOMEBODY TO TAKE ALL OF THE BAGS. WHEN WE'RE OUT
4 ON A CALL, WE'RE NOT ABLE TO STOP SOMEBODY FROM DOING THAT.
5 BUT YOU'RE CORRECT. WE NEED TO HAVE A BETTER COORDINATED
6 SYSTEM TO MAKE SURE EVERY FIRE STATION THEY GO TO, NO MATTER
7 WHAT FIRE DEPARTMENT IT IS, THAT THEY HAVE RESOURCES AVAILABLE
8 TO THEM. WE DO NOT CHECK I.D.S. WE DO NOT ASK PEOPLE WHERE
9 THEY LIVE. WHEN THEY SHOW UP FOR SAND OR SANDBAGS, WE HELP
10 THEM. I THINK THAT WE REALLY DO HAVE TO ADDRESS OUR ELDERLY
11 POPULATION THAT MIGHT NOT HAVE THE ABILITY, AND WE NEED A
12 MECHANISM TO FIGURE OUT WHO NEEDS SAND AND BAGS BEFORE THE
13 EVENT AND HOW DO WE GET IT TO THEM. WE HAVE 111,000 COUNTY
14 EMPLOYEES. I'M SURE WE CAN COME UP WITH A SOLUTION TO THIS
15 CHALLENGE. SO, I WILL COORDINATE WITH THE LOCAL AREA FIRE
16 CHIEFS TO MAKE SURE THAT WE DO A BETTER JOB IN THE FUTURE.

17
18 **SUP. HORVATH:** SURE --

19
20 **MARK PESTRELLA:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, I MIGHT ALSO ADD THAT L.A.
21 COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT PROVIDES FREE ENGINEERING ADVICE
22 TO ALL PROPERTY OWNERS WITHIN THE FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT,
23 WHICH IS ALL 85 CITIES, IN PRE-EVENT SITUATIONS WHERE THEY
24 BELIEVE THEY NEED ENGINEERING ADVICE ON HOW TO PLACE THOSE
25 SANDBAGS. EVEN IF THEY HAVE THE QUESTION IF THEY NEED A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SANDBAG, THEY CAN CALL OR THEY CAN CONTACT US AT OUR WEBSITE
2 DPW.LACOUNTY.GOV. AND WE'LL SEND OUT AN ENGINEER TO A SITE. WE
3 ACTUALLY PRE-DEPLOY TO VULNERABLE LOCATIONS AND VISIT PROPERTY
4 OWNERS, POST FIRE AND PRE-STORM, TO PREP THEM FOR THAT. WE
5 ACTUALLY FILL OUT A FORM AND SHOW THEM WHERE TO PLACE THE
6 SANDBAGS AND GIVE THEM WHERE THEY CAN GO GET THE SANDBAGS,
7 WHICH STATION TO GO TO. AND THEN, IN THE EVENT THEY ARE
8 NEEDING HELP, I HAVE COORDINATED IN THE PAST, AND WE'LL DO A
9 BETTER JOB IN THE FUTURE, WITH FIRE AND OUR OTHER WORKFORCE TO
10 ACTUALLY PLACE SANDBAGS FOR PEOPLE WHERE WE IDENTIFY THEM AS
11 THE HIGH VULNERABILITY LOCATIONS IN THE COUNTY WHO ARE NEEDING
12 SANDBAGS. SO, I'D LIKE MORE PEOPLE TO TAKE ADVANTAGE. I THINK
13 IT'S JUST GETTING THE WORD OUT THAT WE HAVE THE BENEFIT TO ALL
14 ESSENTIALLY EVERYONE IN THE VALLEY HERE ALL THE WAY TO AVENUE
15 S IN THE NORTH COUNTY CAN CALL US ABOUT SANDBAGGING THEIR
16 HOMES AND PROTECTING THEM FROM FLOOD.

17
18 **SUP. HORVATH:** THAT'S GREAT. I THINK AS WE HAVE THOSE LOCATIONS
19 PRE-POPULATED, YOU CAN ALSO COMMUNICATE WITH OUR OFFICES TOO
20 TO MAKE SURE WE'RE COMMUNICATING WITH OUR DISTRICTS. I KNOW
21 THAT WAS ONE PLACE WHERE WE COULD TIGHTEN UP OPERATIONS. BUT
22 AGAIN, I JUST WANT TO SAY THANK YOU. I THINK PEOPLE IT FELT
23 VERY SUPPORTED, VERY CLEARLY COMMUNICATED WITH IN MANY WAYS,
24 AND JOB WELL DONE. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

2

3 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK
4 YOU, MADAM CHAIR, FOR GIVING US THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE THIS
5 POST MORTEM, IF YOU WILL. CLEARLY, EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS IS A
6 CRITICAL FUNCTION OF GOVERNMENT, AND IT'S GLARING APPARENT
7 WHEN IT GOES WRONG. WE'VE SEEN THAT IN THE NEWS, BUT IT'S NOT
8 AS OBVIOUS TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC WHEN IT GOES RIGHT. AND I
9 THINK, FOR US, THIS WENT RIGHT. SO, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR
10 US TO HAVE THIS CONVERSATION. THANK YOU -- I ECHO THE
11 SENTIMENTS OF ALL OF MY COLLEAGUES. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
12 SOLIS, BECAUSE IT WAS THE GENTLEMAN FILLING THE SANDBAG NEXT
13 TO ME THAT SAID YOU MIGHT NOT WANT TO FILL THAT TOO HIGH
14 BECAUSE YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO CARRY IT BECAUSE THAT HAD NEVER
15 OCCURRED TO ME THAT I WASN'T GOING TO BE ABLE TO CARRY OR HOW
16 HIGH I NEEDED TO FILL THE SANDBAG. WE MIGHT NEED A LITTLE
17 TUTORIAL FOR THE INNER CITY GIRLS LIKE MYSELF FILLING A
18 SANDBAG FOR THE FIRST TIME HOW HIGH I NEED TO FILL IT. AND I
19 HAD TO CHECK SOME OF MY NEIGHBORS WHO, AFTER THE STORM, THE
20 SANDBAGS WERE ON THE CURB. I'M LIKE, "WHY ARE YOUR SANDBAGS ON
21 THE CURB?" I'M GOING TO KEEP MY SANDBAGS FOREVER FOR THE NEXT
22 TIME I NEED THEM. THEY DON'T GO BAD. THEY DON'T NEED TO GO TO
23 THE TRASH. SO FOR THOSE OF US WHO AREN'T USED TO THIS NEW
24 NORMAL, WE NEED A LITTLE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW HIGH TO FILL
25 IT, ABSOLUTELY FOR OUR SENIORS BECAUSE IT TOOK ME A COUPLE OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TRIPS TO TAKE THEM ONE AT A TIME DOWN THE DRIVEWAY. SO THANK
2 YOU FOR THAT, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. I COULDN'T AGREE MORE, AND WE
3 SHOULD HAVE A WAY IN WHICH WE'RE ABLE TO GET THEM OUT TO
4 PEOPLE WITHOUT QUESTION. THANK YOU FOR THE CLARIFICATION AND
5 THE UNDERSTANDING WITH REGARD TO F.E.M.A., CAL O.E.S., AND THE
6 FINANCIAL RECOVERY AND GIVEN THE HIGH VALUE INDICATOR THAT WE
7 HAVE TO BEAR. MY QUESTION IS BASED ON WHAT WE LEARNED THROUGH
8 THIS EMERGENCY AND OTHERS, WHAT ARE WE DOING PROACTIVELY IN
9 EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS PLANNING AND BUDGETING? WHEN I THINK
10 ABOUT THE COMPLEXITY AND DIVERSITY OF THE TOPOGRAPHY IN THE
11 COUNTY, WHEN I HEAR ABOUT PRIVATE ROADS AND THE DIFFERENCE ALL
12 OF US EXPERIENCE IN OUR DISTRICTS, HOW WE DO OUTREACH TO THE
13 UNHOUSED, GIVEN THE DIGITAL DIVIDE, HOW DO MY 2000+ HOUSEHOLDS
14 IN THE VERMONT CORRIDOR GET ACCESS TO INFORMATION WHEN WE, AS
15 EVERY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, HAVE SHIFTED TO WEBSITES FOR PEOPLE
16 TO ACCESS INFORMATION. IT FELT LIKE THE EARTHQUAKE WAS STILL
17 SHAKING WHEN BY CELLPHONE ALARM WENT OFF. HOW WONDERFUL. BUT
18 FOR THOSE WHO DON'T HAVE ACCESS TO TECHNOLOGY, WE CAN'T FORGET
19 THAT ELEMENT OF OUR POPULATION AND GEOGRAPHICALLY. SO, YOU
20 KNOW, PLANNING AND BUDGETING, WHAT WILL WE BE DOING DIFFERENT,
21 IF ANYTHING?

22
23 **KEVIN MCGOWAN:** THAT'S A GREAT POINT, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.
24 THERE'S AN ON GOING EFFORT BUT IN PARTNERSHIP WITH ALL OF THE
25 COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND OUR CITIES. AT EVERY MOMENT, WE ARE IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS CONSISTENT CYCLE OF PLANNING, PREPAREDNESS, RESPONSE, AND
2 RECOVERY, ESPECIALLY OVER THE LAST FOUR AND A HALF YEARS. AND
3 WE ARE JOSTLING EVERY DAY, KIND OF WEARING THOSE DIFFERENT
4 HATS. A LOT OF OUR EFFORTS, THIS IS ONE OF THOSE DISASTERS
5 WHERE WE ARE FORTUNATE THAT WE WEREN'T IMPACTED SO
6 SIGNIFICANTLY THAT WE DO QUALIFY FOR A F.E.M.A. MAJOR DISASTER
7 DECLARATION. RIGHT? SO IT IS THE HALF GLASS HALF FULL ASPECT
8 OF YOU KNOW THIS TYPE OF A DISASTER, TOO. BUT MAXIMIZING THE
9 PROGRAMS THAT MARK HAD BROUGHT UP THAT ARE ALREADY IN
10 EXISTENCE, HAZARD MITIGATION PROGRAMS, B.R.I.C. PROGRAMS, THAT
11 REALLY BRING FUNDING IN TO BUILD MORE RESILIENT
12 INFRASTRUCTURE. THOSE INITIATIVES, LED BY THE BOARD, THROUGH
13 BOARD DIRECTIVES AND MOTIONS, ARE ALREADY UNDERWAY. THEY JUST
14 TAKE TIME TO MATERIALIZE. AND WE ARE ALL WORKING, GRINDING AT
15 IT EVERY DAY TO TRY AND BRING THOSE PROGRAMS TO BEAR IN
16 ADDITION TO OUR JUST ALL HAZARDS EMERGENCY PROGRAM PLANNING
17 THAT WE DEAL WITH DAY IN AND DAY OUT FOR EARTHQUAKES, FIRES,
18 FLOODS AND REALLY TAKING THE LESSONS LEARNED FROM THESE
19 CONVERSATIONS AND APPLYING THEM TO THE FUTURE DISASTER. SO I
20 WANT TO ASSURE EVERYONE THAT WE ARE WORKING TOWARDS THOSE
21 ENDS. AND THEY DO MATERIALIZE. WE DID FAIR VERY WELL FROM THIS
22 STORM, BUT ALSO THE WINTER STORMS, THE JANUARY AND FEBRUARY
23 WINTER STORMS, BECAUSE OF THE INVESTMENTS IN THESE RESILIENCY
24 ACTIVITIES OVER THE YEARS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MARK PESTRELLA:** SUPERVISOR, WE HAVE A NUMBER OF THINGS GOING
2 THAT THE BOARD HAS DIRECTED US TO GET AFTER. I WILL JUST
3 REMIND YOU OF THEM. EARLIER THIS YEAR, WE WERE DIRECTED,
4 PUBLIC WORKS DIRECTED IN COORDINATION WITH THE OTHER
5 DEPARTMENTS TO GET AFTER FLOOD RISK REDUCTION. THIS WAS AFTER
6 WE HAD A REPORT ABOUT POTENTIAL IMPACTS IN LOWER LOS ANGELES
7 AREA DUE TO FLOODING, IF YOU REMEMBER THE REPORT THAT CAME
8 OUT. SUPERVISOR HAHN BROUGHT THAT MOTION, AND I THINK YOU WERE
9 THE SECOND ON IT. AND IN RESPONSE TO THAT, PUBLIC WORKS IS
10 CURRENTLY HOSTING IN NOVEMBER 2023, A NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE
11 PROGRAM OVERVIEW WORKSHOP FOR ALL 88 CITIES IN LOS ANGELES
12 COUNTY. THE SPECIFIC ADMINISTRATORS FOR THE NATIONAL FLOOD
13 INSURANCE PROGRAM HERE LOCALLY ARE BEING INVITED TO ATTEND
14 ALONG WITH THE PUBLIC. WE ARE CURRENTLY WORKING A DRAINAGE
15 NEEDS ASSESSMENT PROGRAM ACROSS LOS ANGELES COUNTY THAT
16 CONSIDERS FLOOD PRONE AREAS, VULNERABLE FLOOD PRONE AREAS.
17 THIS WAS ESSENTIALLY DEVELOPING A PLAN TO PUT TOGETHER A
18 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN FOR MEETING DRAINAGE NEEDS IN L.A.
19 COUNTY. THE 2025 UPDATE TO THE COUNTY'S COMPREHENSIVE FLOOD
20 PLAIN MANAGEMENT PLAN AND REPETITIVE LOSS AREA ANALYSIS IS
21 COMING FOR THE UNINCORPORATED AREAS. WE ARE EXPANDING WATER
22 FOR L.A. CAMPAIGN IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY UNDER THE COUNTY WATER
23 PLAN, WHICH WILL BE IN FRONT OF THIS BOARD IN DECEMBER FOR
24 CONSIDERATION. AND IT INCLUDES FLOODING AND WATER RESILIENCY
25 IN THAT. WE ARE ALSO WORKING, AS I MENTIONED EARLIER, IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEVELOPING IN COORDINATION WITH ALL THE DEPARTMENTS, A CLIMATE
2 READY COMMUNITIES INITIATIVE WITH PUBLIC WORKS LEADING IN
3 COORDINATION WITH THE C.S.O. TO LOOK AT THE IMPACTS OF CLIMATE
4 ON OUR COMMUNITIES AND AGAIN GENERATE FROM COMMUNITY INPUT AND
5 FROM THE BOARD'S INPUT ABOUT WHERE TO POINT OUR MONEY AND OUR
6 INVESTMENTS TO READY COMMUNITIES. EXCITING INITIATIVE THAT GOT
7 KICKED OFF THIS YEAR. I MENTIONED THE FLOOD RISK REDUCTION
8 INITIATIVE IN OUR DEPARTMENT THAT IS GOING FORWARD. AND THEN
9 LASTLY, I'D LIKE THE BOARD TO ABSOLUTELY GET BEHIND, YOU
10 ALREADY HAVE, THE REAUTHORIZATION OF THE NATIONAL FLOOD
11 INSURANCE PROGRAM, WHICH IS BEING DEBATED IN CONGRESS AT THIS
12 TIME.

13
14 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE YOU MENTIONING THAT. INSURANCE CAN
15 BE SO VERY COSTLY. I KNOW OUR INSURANCE COMMISSIONER, RICARDO
16 LARA, HAS TALKED OFTEN ABOUT THIS IDEA HE HAS OF INSURANCE
17 COMPANIES INVESTING, HELPING GOVERNMENT INVEST IN THE FRONT
18 END, GIVEN CLIMATE CHANGE, AROUND CLIMATE -- PREVENTING
19 CLIMATE-INDUCED, IF YOU WILL, DISASTERS. SO I THINK THAT'S
20 REALLY IMPORTANT THAT THAT INDUSTRY FIGURE OUT A WAY TO STEP
21 UP TO THE PLATE ON THE FRONT END, AND WANT TO MAKE SURE HE IS
22 AWARE OF OUR CLIMATE READY COMMUNITY'S WORK. THAT'S NUMBER
23 ONE. AND NUMBER TWO, AS SUPERVISOR SOLIS MENTIONED, OUR
24 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES, WE ARE THE FIRST LINE OF
25 GOVERNMENT DEFENSE, IF YOU WILL. AND WE ARE GOING TO TALK A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LITTLE BIT ABOUT IT LATER THROUGH A MOTION AND WORK THAT THE
2 C.E.O.'S OFFICE HAS ALREADY DONE IN MAKING SURE THAT WE ARE
3 PROACTIVELY STANDING UP AN ENTITY TO COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY WITH
4 OUR UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES VIA A WEBSITE AND PRINT
5 MATERIALS. SO AGAIN, PEOPLE KNOW WHO TO CALL. THEY CAN
6 DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN A COUNTY FIRE HOUSE AND A CITY FIRE
7 HOUSE. TO MAKE SURE THEY KNOW WHO TO CALL IN THE EVENT OF AN
8 EMERGENCY AND TO HAVE ACCESS TO ALL OF OUR SERVICES. SO I
9 THINK THAT'S REALLY IMPORTANT, PARTICULARLY FOR OUR
10 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR
11 SERVICE AND WHAT YOU DID TO KEEP US ALL SAFE. AND LET ME SAY,
12 ANGELENOS SHOULD PAT THEMSELVES ON THE BACK. THIS NOTION OF
13 THIS KIND OF STORM WAS NEW AND NOVEL TO US. WE ALL HAVE OUR
14 EARTHQUAKE PREPAREDNESS KITS, BUT TRYING TO GET SANDBAGS AND
15 BE PREPARED FOR THIS KIND OF STORM WAS VERY DIFFERENT. AND I
16 THINK ANGELENOS STEPPED UP TO THE PLATE IN A MEANINGFUL WAY
17 TO DO THEIR BEST TO STAY SAFE. IN THAT THIS IS EMERGENCY
18 PREPAREDNESS MONTH, I HOPE PEOPLE CONTINUE TO BE COGNIZANT AND
19 FOCUSED ON OUR NEW NORMAL HERE IN OUR REGION. THANK YOU, MADAM
20 CHAIR.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

23
24 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND ACTUALLY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
25 TOUCHED ON IT, I THINK THAT GIVEN THE ISSUES SURROUNDING THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INABILITY FOR HOMEOWNERS TO GET INSURANCE IN HIGH FIRE AREAS
2 NOW, AND NOW WITH THE FLOOD, I THINK IT MIGHT BE BENEFICIAL
3 FOR US TO MAYBE GET SOME SORT OF BRIEFING IN TERMS OF WHAT OUR
4 OPTIONS ARE BECAUSE I APPRECIATE WHAT YOU ARE SAYING, DIRECTOR
5 PESTRELLA, ABOUT THE FLOOD INSURANCE, BUT I KNOW THAT IN SOME
6 SITUATIONS THEY CAN'T EVEN GET IT WRITTEN. AND I KNOW THAT
7 COMMISSIONER LARA HAS BEEN, TO YOUR POINT, OUT IN FRONT OF
8 THIS, BUT I'M WONDERING WHAT WE MAY NEED TO DO BECAUSE, AGAIN,
9 I THINK, GIVEN THE PROJECTIONS, YOU ARE GOING TO SEE PEOPLE
10 WANTING TO APPLY FOR IT AND MAYBE NOT BEING ABLE TO GET IT,
11 AND THEN I KNOW WITH THE FIRE INSURANCE, THAT IS A REAL, REAL
12 PROBLEM WITH EVEN GETTING PEOPLE TO WRITE IT IN AREAS THAT
13 NOW, BECAUSE OF STATE CHANGED THE MAP, ARE CONSIDERED HIGH
14 FIRE. AND SO, I AM JUST CONCERNED THAT WE ARE SEEING A PATTERN
15 DEVELOP. AND MAYBE GIVEN THE FACT THAT WE ARE THE LARGEST
16 COUNTY IN THE STATE, WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO ASSIST THE
17 COMMISSIONER IN TERMS OF JUST STATS AND HOW WE GO ABOUT MOVING
18 FORWARD. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

19
20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, GOOD POINT. WELL, THANK YOU TO MY
21 COLLEAGUES WHO REALLY ASKED SOME GOOD QUESTIONS, MADE SOME
22 OBSERVATIONS ABOUT WHAT WENT RIGHT, AND MAYBE SOME
23 OBSERVATIONS ABOUT HOW WE COULD DO BETTER. AGAIN, LET ME JUST
24 THANK EVERYONE WHO IS SITTING HERE TODAY. I DID, OBVIOUSLY,
25 WORK UP CLOSE AND PERSONAL WITH ALL OF YOU ON THE DAY THAT IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WAS SUPPOSED TO REALLY HIT. I KNOW KEVIN AND I WERE TALKING
2 EARLY IN THE MORNING, JUST A LITTLE BIT AFTER 6:30 A.M.,
3 TALKING ABOUT HOW WE WERE ALL PREPARED FOR THAT DAY. AND
4 PEOPLE, DAMNED IF YOU DO, DAMNED IF YOU DON'T. RIGHT? WE GOT
5 CRITICIZED THAT MAYBE WE OVERREACTED. AND IT KIND OF WAS THE
6 HURRICANE THAT NEVER HIT. BUT I'LL TELL YOU ONE OF THE THINGS
7 THAT WE WERE ALL WATCHING, OF COURSE, WAS THE PROGRESSION OF
8 THIS STORM. WE COULD SEE HOW IT HIT SAN DIEGO. WE COULD SEE
9 HOW IT HIT PALM SPRINGS. WE WERE VERY AWARE OF THE IMPACT OF
10 THIS STORM, AND ACCORDING TO ALL GOOD CALCULATIONS, IT WAS
11 HEADED OUR WAY. IT WAS SUPPOSED TO SLAM INTO CATALINA. IT WAS
12 HEAD ON INTO CATALINA. SO, I REALLY APPRECIATE ALL OF OUR
13 EFFORTS TO REALLY WARN THE ISLAND, TRY TO GET THE VISITORS
14 OFF. THERE'S A LOT OF THE RESIDENTS OF CATALINA DON'T LEAVE
15 THAT ISLAND FOR ANY REASON, BUT WE WERE CONCERNED ABOUT THE
16 VISITORS AND WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF WE REALLY NEEDED TO DO SOME
17 MAJOR RESCUES. WE WERE WORRIED ABOUT THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
18 EDISON POWER PLANT, THAT IT MIGHT BECOME FLOODED AND THE
19 ENTIRE ISLAND WOULD BE WITHOUT POWER AND WATER. SO REALLY DO
20 APPRECIATE THAT, AND THEN I WAS ON THE PHONE REGULARLY WITH
21 THE MAYOR OF AVALON, ANNIE MARSHALL, KEEPING HER UPDATED. WE
22 WERE COORDINATING WITH CATALINA EXPRESS, WHICH IS THE PRIVATE
23 FERRY SYSTEM THAT TAKES VISITORS AND ISLANDERS BACK AND FORTH.
24 AND NOT FOR THIS MEETING, BUT I WOULD LIKE TO GET TOGETHER
25 WITH THE SHERIFF JUST OFFLINE AND ANY LESSONS WE LEARNED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKING WITH THAT PRIVATE COMPANY. GREG BOMBARD IS THE OWNER
2 OF CATALINA EXPRESS, AND I GUESS THERE WERE TENSE MOMENTS
3 THERE AT ONE POINT, BUT HE WAS ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT HIS CREW
4 AND THE SAFETY OF HIS VESSELS. AND AT SOME POINT, WE HAD THE
5 LAST BOAT WAS LEAVING CATALINA, WHICH WAS KIND OF A SCARY
6 MOMENT THINKING THAT WAS IT FOR THE ISLANDERS. ALTHOUGH I DO
7 KNOW THAT SHERIFFS AND FIRE WERE ALSO READY TO SEND OTHER
8 BOATS AND OTHER RESCUE PEOPLE IF WE NEEDED TO. YOU KNOW, I
9 WILL SAY, IT DID -- I FELT THIS EMERGENCY WAS A WAY TO REALLY
10 BRING OUT THE BEST IN THE RESIDENTS OF L.A. COUNTY. SOMETIMES
11 THINGS BRING OUT THE WORST. THIS REALLY I THINK BROUGHT OUT
12 THE BEST. AND FOR ME, THE BEST WAS THOSE WHO EITHER CALLED OUR
13 OFFICE OR MADE IT EVIDENT THAT THEY WERE CONCERNED ABOUT THOSE
14 WHO WERE UNHOUSED. WE HAD A LOT OF PEOPLE THAT WERE WORRIED
15 ABOUT THOSE IN ENCAMPMENTS AND TENTS ALONG THE RIVER BED. THEY
16 REALLY WERE CONCERNED. SOMETIMES WE THINK PEOPLE ARE NUMB TO
17 THOSE WHO ARE UNHOUSED OR HAVE KIND OF LOST PATIENCE WITH OUR
18 INABILITY TO ADDRESS HOMELESSNESS, BUT THE NUMBER OF CALLS
19 THAT WE GOT WITH PEOPLE THAT WERE CONCERNED, AND I HAVE TO
20 GIVE IT AGAIN TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, WHO TOOK YOUR
21 HELICOPTERS AND FLEW OVER THE RIVER BED WITH THE BULL HORN
22 ALERTING PEOPLE AND TRYING TO GET THEM TO GO TO HIGHER GROUND.
23 I REALLY APPRECIATED THAT, AND THE OTHER CONCERN THAT I GOT
24 WAS FOR THE RESIDENTS IN ROWLAND HILLS ESTATES, WHOSE HOMES
25 HAD COLLAPSED IN 24 HOURS AND FELL OVER THE CLIFF WITH ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEIR BELONGINGS IN THERE. AND AGAIN, SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE WE
2 GO FROM ONE DISASTER ANOTHER. DO PEOPLE EVEN REMEMBER PEOPLE
3 THAT LOST EVERYTHING BECAUSE WE ARE MOVING ON TO ANOTHER
4 DISASTER? BUT WE HAD PEOPLE WHO VERY CONCERNED ABOUT THOSE.
5 AND AGAIN, IN TERMS OF HAZARDOUS MITIGATION, APPRECIATE OUR
6 FIRE DEPARTMENT, OUR URBAN SEARCH AND RESCUE, WHO WENT THE DAY
7 BEFORE THE STORM WAS SUPPOSED TO HIT AND GOT INTO MOST ALL,
8 EXCEPT FOR ONE, OF THOSE COMPLETELY PANCAKED HOMES TO REMOVE
9 HOUSEHOLD CLEANING PRODUCTS, HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, THAT WE WERE
10 WORRIED IF THERE HAD BEEN A MAJOR FLOOD SURGE, THAT STUFF
11 COULD HAVE GONE OUT TO THE OCEAN AND BEEN DANGEROUS. BUT
12 AGAIN, I THINK THOSE KINDS OF QUICK ACTIONS, QUICK THINKING, I
13 APPRECIATE. AND I THINK A LOT OF WHAT WE ARE SEEING IS WE DO
14 KNOW HOW TO PREPARE FOR DISASTERS, RIGHT. MAYBE WE HADN'T HAD
15 A TROPICAL STORM SINCE 1939, BUT WE DO KNOW HOW TO PREPARE FOR
16 DISASTERS. IN FACT, I WAS DOING ONE OF THE NATIONAL MEDIA
17 INTERVIEWS, AND I WAS SAYING WE DO KNOW HOW TO PREPARE. WE
18 MIGHT NOT HAVE HAD A TROPICAL STORM BECAUSE THE REST OF THE
19 COUNTRY, IT WAS BIG NEWS, BECAUSE THE REST OF THE COUNTRY GOES
20 THROUGH THIS ALL THE TIME, AND THEY WERE KIND OF SNICKERING AT
21 OUR INABILITY TO DO STORMS. I SAID WE DO KNOW HOW TO DO
22 EARTHQUAKES, AND IT WAS NOT A MINUTE AFTER I FINISHED THAT
23 INTERVIEW THAT -- AND WE HAVE NOW COINED A NEW TERM,
24 HURRIQUAKE. SO, WE HAD THE EARTHQUAKE. WE HAD THE STORM AT THE
25 SAME TIME, BUT I DO REALLY APPRECIATE -- I THINK ONE OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINGS THAT CAME UP, I'M WONDERING DID WE DEPLOY DISASTER
2 SERVICE WORKERS AT ANY POINT. AND I AM THINKING IN TERMS OF
3 GOOD IDEA ON THE SANDBAGS. MAYBE GOOD IDEA IN TERMS OF ANY
4 OUTREACH. WAS THAT INITIATED AT ANY TIME?

5

6 **KEVIN MCGOWAN:** SO ALL OF US SERVE AS DISASTER SERVICE WORKERS
7 ONCE WE PROCLAIM A LOCAL EMERGENCY, BUT WE DIDN'T TAKE PEOPLE
8 OUTSIDE OF THEIR NORMAL JOB DUTIES AND ASSIGN THEM TO LIKE
9 AUXILIARY DUTIES THAT WE DID DURING COVID, BUT IT IS SOMETHING
10 FOR US TO DEFINITELY LOOK THROUGH FOR SOME OF THESE
11 NONTRADITIONAL ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES. WHEN WE SEE
12 SIGNIFICANT STORM RESOURCE DEMAND, WE HAVE THAT HAS A TOOL
13 KIT. SO, WE'LL GO BACK AND EXPLORE THAT --

14

15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** I REALLY THINK JUST IN TERMS OF THE SANDBAG
16 INITIATIVE MIGHT BE GOOD PLACE EITHER FOR HELPING TO FILL,
17 HELPING CARRY. THAT MIGHT BE AN AREA TO LOOK AT. ONE OF THE
18 THINGS THAT OUR OFFICE GOT CALLED. IT'S INTERESTING,
19 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SOME OF YOUR NEIGHBORS PUT THEM OUT AT
20 THE CURB. WE HAD CALLS THAT SAID NOW WHAT DO WE DO WITH THE
21 SANDBAGS. THEY KIND OF WANTED TO GIVE THEM BACK. SO DO WE HAVE
22 A RETURN POLICY FOR SANDBAGS? THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OR MARK?

23

24 **CHIEF MARRONE:** WELL, I BELIEVE THAT THE FIRE DEPARTMENT HAS
25 BEEN TASKED WITH THE DISTRIBUTION EFFORT FOR SAND AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SANDBAGS. AND LIKE I SAID, WE LOOK TO D.P.W. AND BEACHES AND
2 HARBORS FOR THE SAND AND THE BAGS. NO, WE DO NOT. AND I THINK
3 THAT, AS I LEAVE HERE, I HAVE A NEW PLAN OF WORK TO COME UP
4 WITH A BETTER PROGRAM THAT ADDRESSES BEING ABLE TO KEEP UP
5 WITH THE SANDBAG AND SAND DEMAND AND ALSO HOW TO IDENTIFY
6 RESIDENTS WHO NEED BAGS DELIVERED TO THEIR HOMES AND MAYBE
7 LEVERAGE THAT D.S.W. COMPONENT PRIOR TO A STORM BECAUSE WE
8 NORMALLY HAVE TIME. WE WILL FIND OUT AT LEAST ONE OR TWO DAYS
9 BEFORE. SO WE CAN GET THEM TO THEM BECAUSE THERE IS AGAIN
10 THERE. AND WE HAVE TO CLOSE THAT GAP.

11
12 **MARK PESTRELLA:** SUPERVISOR, SUPER IMPORTANT THAT WE MESSAGE TO
13 THE COMMUNITY TO NOT DISPOSE OF THESE IMPROPERLY. SO MY
14 EXPERIENCE WITH SANDBAGS, PEOPLE WILL LEAVE THEM OUT LONGER
15 THAN THEY NEED TO BE OUT. THEY START TO BREAK DOWN. THEY
16 BECOME A NUISANCE, AND THEN THEY GET INTO THE WATER SYSTEM.
17 AND THE MATERIALS THOSE SANDBAGS ARE MADE OF ARE NOT EASILY
18 WORKING DOWN. WE ARE WORKING ON SANDBAGS THAT WOULD BREAK
19 DOWN. THERE IS A PRODUCT LIKE THAT, BUT WHAT I NEED ALL THE
20 RESIDENTS TO DO THAT HAVE DECIDED THEY ARE DONE WITH THOSE
21 SANDBAGS IS TO PUT IT IN THEIR TRASH PICK UP, TO DISPOSE OF
22 THE BAG ITSELF IN THEIR TRASH PICKUP AND NOT TO DISPOSE OF IT
23 BY LETTING IT DETERIORATE AND GET INTO THE FLOOD CONTROL
24 SYSTEM OR ON THE CURB. I HEARD SOMEONE HAD IT ON THE CURB.
25 BECAUSE THOSE BAGS CAN GET INTO OUR FLOOD CONTROL SYSTEM. THEY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAN BLOCK IT, AND THEY ALSO BECOME WHAT WE KNOW AS POLLUTION.
2 AND SO, THIS IS A VERY GOOD OPPORTUNITY TO MESSAGE THAT OUT
3 LOUD TO PEOPLE. DISPOSE OF YOUR SANDBAGS PROPERLY.

4

5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** MS. MITCHELL.

6

7 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU. WHAT'S THE LIFETIME OF A SANDBAG?

8

9 **MARK PESTRELLA:** SUPERVISOR, I WOULD GUESS THAT A LIFETIME IS
10 LIKE FIVE YEARS. AND THEN EVEN --

11

12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WE DON'T WANT IT ON THE CURB FOR FIVE YEARS.

13

14 **MARK PESTRELLA:** AND THEN, SUPERVISOR, THAT'S BREAKING DOWN.
15 AND THEN, SUPERVISOR, THERE'S STILL MATERIALS THAT HAVE NOT
16 BROKEN DOWN THAT END UP IN THE WATERWAYS AFFECTING OUR
17 BIODIVERSITY. SO I WANT THEM PUT IN THE TRASH CAN IN YOUR
18 REGULAR DISPOSAL ONCE YOU ARE DONE WITH THEM.

19

20 **SUP. SOLIS:** MADAM CHAIR, CAN I JUST ADD, I THINK ONE OF THE
21 PROBLEMS I GUESS IS DISTRIBUTION OVERALL BECAUSE NOT ALL FIRE
22 DEPARTMENTS ARE EQUAL. AND I AM WONDERING IF SOMEHOW, D.P.W.,
23 BECAUSE YOU ARE EVERYWHERE, AND YOU HAVE YOUR YARDS
24 STRATEGICALLY PLACED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY, THAT YOU COULD
25 ALSO HELP PROVIDE. WHEN WE DO HAVE A DISASTER LIKE THIS, MAYBE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU CAN HELP BE THE IDENTIFIED SOURCE IN CERTAIN AREAS,
2 ESPECIALLY UNINCORPORATED, WHERE PEOPLE COULD PICK UP THE
3 SANDBAGS AND THEN KNOW EXACTLY HOW AND WHAT TO DO. SO I JUST -
4 - I AM SORRY IF I AM BURDENED YOU GUYS, BUT --

5

6 **MARK PESTRELLA:** THE SUPERVISOR, THE QUESTION HAS BEEN ASKED
7 MANY TIMES THROUGH THE YEARS ABOUT WHAT THE BEST DISTRIBUTION
8 IS. WE LANDED ON FIRE STATIONS. AND THEN WHAT WE DID WAS
9 COORDINATE THE BAG DISTRIBUTION THROUGH THE FIRE STATION. SO
10 AS CHIEF MARRONE SAID, PUBLIC WORKS IS HAND IN HAND WITH FIRE
11 DEPARTMENTS ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF SANDBAGS. WE ACTUALLY
12 WAREHOUSE THEM, AND THEN WE DISTRIBUTE THEM TO FIRE STATIONS
13 AS KNOWN PUBLIC SPACES TO RECEIVE THE SANDBAGS. NOW, ONE OF
14 THE PROBLEMS WITH PUTTING THEM IN ONE OF OUR FACILITIES IS OUR
15 PEOPLE ARE ACTIVELY OPERATING AND FLOOD FIGHTING DURING THE
16 TIME BEFORE AND AFTER. SO WE DON'T NORMALLY HAVE PEOPLE THERE
17 TO OPEN THE FACILITY AND HAVE PEOPLE COME IN AND DO THE
18 HANDOUT OF SANDBAGS.

19

20 **SUP. SOLIS:** RIGHT, AND I UNDERSTAND THAT BECAUSE IT'S THE SAME
21 THING WITH OPENING UP A COMMUNITY CENTER. SO THAT'S WHEN, IF
22 WE GET TO THAT POINT, HAVING DISASTER WORKERS IN ADVANCE. IF
23 WE KNOW IT IS GOING TO BE REALLY BAD, ALL HANDS ON DECK.
24 THAT'S WHERE I AM COMING FROM MORE. WHEN ANOTHER ONE COMES,
25 IT'S GOING TO BE A FAR MORE --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** I THINK WE SHOULD HAVE USED OUR DISASTER
3 SERVICE WORKER PROTOCOL, MAYBE FOR A LOT OF THESE AREAS, AND
4 THAT'S SOMETHING WE WILL THINK ABOUT NEXT TIME. STAYING ON THE
5 SANDBAG, WHERE DO WE PURCHASE THE BAGS? WHO IS OUR
6 DISTRIBUTOR? NOT THE SAND, BUT THE BAG.

7

8 **MARK PESTRELLA:** WE HAVE A CONTRACT FOR IT. I DON'T KNOW THE
9 SPECIFIC.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WOULD IT BE APPROPRIATE GOING FORWARD TO
12 HAVE THEM EVEN STAMP ON THE BAG MATERIAL, "PLEASE DISPOSE OF
13 PROPERLY IN YOUR REGULAR TRASH BARREL?"

14

15 **MARK PESTRELLA:** WELL, I [INDISCERNIBLE] SUPERVISOR MITCHELL,
16 BY THE WAY, A PROPERTY OWNER'S GUIDE TO SANDBAGS. AND IT
17 ACTUALLY HAS THE INFORMATION THERE. SO, WHAT I THINK WE OUGHT
18 TO DO --

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** I THINK IT WOULD BE EASIER TO PUT IT ON THE
21 BAG.

22

23 **MARK PESTRELLA:** AND HAND THAT OUT WHEN THEY COME TO PICK IT
24 UP.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** TALK TO THEM. WHOEVER GETS THEM SHOULD JUST
2 AT LEAST TALK TO THE VENDOR AND SAY HOW MUCH COULD YOU WRITE
3 ON THERE. PUT EACH SUPERVISOR'S NAME ON EACH BAG. SO, MARK, WE
4 DID HAVE SOME SERIOUS FLOODING AND RAINFALL IN A SHORT AMOUNT
5 OF TIME IN SOME AREAS. WERE WE ABLE TO CAPTURE ANY OF THAT
6 WATER?

7

8 **MARK PESTRELLA:** YES. THANK YOU FOR SETTING ME UP THAT. WE
9 CAPTURED 13,200-ACRE FEET, SUPERVISOR, OR 4.3 BILLION GALLONS,
10 ENOUGH TO SERVE 105,000 PEOPLE FOR ONE YEAR, IN THIS LAST
11 STORM.

12

13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** CONGRATULATIONS. AND THE MORE OF THOSE
14 PROJECTS, COLLEAGUES, THAT OUR VOTERS APPROVED BY MEASURE W
15 THAT WE CAN CONTINUE TO MOVE FORWARD AND BUILD, WE WANT ALL
16 THOSE ON A FAST TRACK, MARK, BECAUSE THE QUICKER WE CAN BUILD
17 THOSE UNDERWATER STORAGE FACILITIES, THE BETTER WE WILL BE
18 PREPARED FOR ANY FUTURE FLOODING AND CLIMATE CHANGE INDUCED
19 DISASTERS, WHICH I BELIEVE WE ARE GOING TO HAVE MORE OF. SO WE
20 MIGHT HAVE SOME PUBLIC SPEAKERS ON THIS ITEM. AGAIN, THANK YOU
21 SO MUCH. IT'S CLEAR THAT WE ARE PREPARED FOR DISASTERS. THIS,
22 AGAIN, WAS ONE WE HAD NOT EXPERIENCED IN A VERY LONG TIME, BUT
23 I APPRECIATE EACH OF YOUR DEPARTMENTS FOR STEPPING UP, THE MEN
24 AND WOMEN IN ALL OF YOUR DEPARTMENTS FOR THE WORK THEY DID.
25 YES, IT WAS OVER THE WEEKEND. TECHNICALLY, THE BOARD WAS IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RECESS, BUT YET, WE ROSE TO THE OCCASION AND SAVED PROPERTY
2 AND LIVES. SO, THANK YOU FOR THAT. WHY DON'T WE GO TO THE
3 PUBLIC?

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PEOPLE ON THE
6 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 21, IF YOU HAVE
7 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN
8 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. WILL KORIE SCHMIDT AND ARNOLD SACHS PLEASE
9 COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE
10 HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11
12 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS ED MOORE. YOU MAY BEGIN.
13 ONE MOMENT, MR. MOORE. YOU ARE OPEN NOW.

14
15 **ED MOORE:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, GO AHEAD.

18
19 **ED MOORE:** OKAY. YES, HELLO. I AM CALLING IN REGARDS TO GARY
20 CABLE, A COUNTY EMPLOYEE WHO DOES WORK EVERY DAY IN MY
21 BUILDING. WE HAVE COMPLAINED TO THEIR FRAUD DEPARTMENT.

22
23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** EXCUSE ME, HOLD IT. WE ARE TALKING ABOUT THE
24 RESPONSE TO HURRICANE HILARY. SO YOU MIGHT HAVE TO CALL BACK
25 DURING GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **ED MOORE:** WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO TALK ABOUT FRAUDULENT COUNTY
3 EMPLOYEES MAKING \$112,000?

4

5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WELL, THANK YOU. WHY DON'T YOU CALL BACK
6 DURING GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT YOUR -- AND TELL US WHAT YOU
7 FEEL? ALRIGHT, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

10

11 **ERIC PREVEN:** THANK YOU. AND WHAT A LENGTHY AND EXHAUSTIVE, AND
12 I THINK IT IS A VERY, VERY IMPORTANT CONVERSATION ABOUT A
13 DISASTER NEVER QUITE HAPPENED, BUT I THINK IT IS STILL A GREAT
14 OPPORTUNITY TO DO AN EXHAUSTIVE REALLY KIND OF SANDBAG
15 INVENTORY, AND SANDBAG TOOLKIT, AND POSSIBLY AND I KNOW THIS
16 IS GOING TO SEEM MAYBE A LITTLE OVER THE TOP, HOW ABOUT A
17 SANDBAG DASHBOARD? DOES ANYBODY -- I DIDN'T QUITE -- I WAS
18 LISTENING, BUT I AM NOT SURE. LOOK, THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT.
19 AND I WAS VERY HAPPY TO HEAR PESTRELLA THERE EXPLAINING THAT
20 THESE SANDBAGS, THOUGH THEY SEEM TO BE HELPING PEOPLE, IF WE
21 CAN GET THE SERVICE TO HAVE THEM INSTALLED PROPERLY, WHICH IS
22 WHERE THE YOUNG PEOPLE COME IN BECAUSE I AM TELLING YOU AS AN
23 OLDER PERSON YOU CANNOT LIFT UP A SANDBAG YOURSELF, WHICH WAS
24 A VERY ASTUTE OBSERVATION. IF PESTRELLA COULD FIND TIME WHILE
25 MAKING ROOM FOR THESE DISASTER PREPARATIONS TO LOOK AT THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTY FLOOD DISTRICT PROPERTY THAT IS ADJACENT TO THE HARBOR
2 WESTLAKE PROPERTY THAT THEY ARE RUNNING AS FAST AS THEY CAN
3 ACROSS THE FINISH LINE --

4

5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, ERIC. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
6 THANK YOU. LET'S GO TO IN-PERSON. THANK YOU, ERIC. OKAY. NEXT
7 SPEAKER, PLEASE. OH, WE'RE GOING TO IN-PERSON. MR. SACHS.

8

9 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU, GOOD MORNING. ARNOLD SACHS.
10 MADAM CHAIR, I DON'T KNOW HOW STUPID YOU ARE, BUT THE FIRST
11 LINE SAYS LOS ANGELES COUNTY RESPONSE TO TROPICAL STORM
12 HILARY. YOU MENTIONED IT WAS A HURRICANE. IT IS NOT A
13 HURRICANE. IT IS A TROPICAL STORM. F.E.M.A. DOESN'T RESPOND TO
14 TROPICAL STORMS. THEY RESPOND TO HURRICANES. SO CUT THE
15 [EXPLETIVE]. CONGRATULATIONS ON YOUR DISCUSSION ABOUT CLIMATE
16 CHANGE. WHY DON'T YOU DO SOMETHING ABOUT THE BUSES THAT ARE
17 BURNING DIRTY AIR, MADAM HOLLY MITCHELL. THE BUSES ON THE
18 STREETS ARE DIRTY AIR. THEY ARE RUNNING EXHAUST. THEY ARE NOT
19 -- THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO BE THE LARGEST CLEAN AIR FLEET, BUT
20 THEY ARE NOT.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** STAY ON TOPIC. STAY ON TOPIC.

23

24 **ARNOLD SACHS:** IT IS ALL ABOUT THE SANDBAGS. WHY DON'T YOU GET
25 THESE INCORPORATED COMMUNITIES TO HAVE A TRUCK GO AROUND AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PICK UP THE SANDBAGS ON THE STREET ON THE CURB, AND THEN THEY
2 CAN REUSE THEM, INSTEAD OF THROWING THEM IN THE TRASH? ARE
3 THEY GOING TO END UP AT SUNSHINE CANYON LANDFILL? DOES THE
4 COUNTY STILL HAVE USE OF SUNSHINE CANYON LANDFILL? AN
5 INSURANCE COMPANY, THEY ARE NO INSURANCE COMPANIES IN THE
6 STATE. I DON'T KNOW IF YOU PAY ATTENTION TO THAT.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. ALTHOUGH,
9 YOU DID HAVE ONE GOOD SUGGESTION. NO OTHER SPEAKERS. OKAY,
10 THIS IS A RECEIVE AND FILE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, EVERYONE. ON
11 TO THE NEXT DISASTER. OKAY, LET'S GO NOW TO ITEM 6, ADDRESSING
12 THE ILLEGAL STREET TAKEOVER AND RACING IN UNINCORPORATED L.A.
13 COUNTY, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. FOR MEMBERS OF
14 THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO
15 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. I DO KNOW THERE'S SOME PEOPLE THAT HAVE
16 COME DOWN HERE TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM. SO MAKE SURE THAT YOU
17 HAVE SIGNED UP FOR IT. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, WOULD YOU LIKE TO
18 START US OFF?

19

20 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I ABSOLUTELY WOULD, MADAM CHAIR. AND THANK YOU
21 VERY MUCH. ILLEGAL STREET RACING AND TAKEOVERS HAVE BEEN A
22 CHALLENGING AND COMPLEX ISSUE IN OUR COUNTY FOR QUITE SOME
23 TIME. THEY HAVE DEVASTATED FAMILIES OF THOSE KILLED AND HAVE
24 DISRUPTED THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR FAR TOO MANY OF OUR FAMILY,
25 FRIENDS, AND NEIGHBORS. IT'S BEEN PARTICULARLY APPALLING TO ME



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT THERE SEEMS TO BE AN UTTER DISREGARD BY THE ORGANIZERS
2 AND PARTICIPANTS, THOSE WHO HAVE FILM IT, WHO GO, THE
3 SPECTATORS OF THESE MASSIVE EVENTS, FOR THE SAFETY OF THE
4 SURROUNDING COMMUNITY AND THEIR VERY OWN NEIGHBORS. THESE
5 EVENTS ARE NOT JUST DANGEROUS FOR THOSE THAT PARTICIPATE AND
6 SPECTATE, BUT HAVE BECOME DEADLY FOR THOSE THAT LIVE IN THE
7 COMMUNITIES WHO ARE VICTIMIZED BY THESE ACTIVITIES. THE MERE
8 ACT OF WALKING ACROSS THE STREET AND RETURNING HOME FROM WORK
9 OR THE GROCERY STORE HAS BECOME HAZARDOUS AND IN TOO MANY
10 COMMUNITIES ACROSS L.A. COUNTY. AND FOR ALL OF US, I BELIEVE
11 THAT'S UNACCEPTABLE. MULTIPLE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND EXTERNAL
12 AGENCIES HAVE INDEPENDENTLY LOOKED FOR WAYS TO STOP THESE
13 MASSIVE EVENTS FROM OCCURRING. THERE ARE CONTRACT CITIES THAT
14 HAVE INCREASED THEIR FEES FOR SPECTATORS. OUR SHERIFFS
15 DEPARTMENT AND THE HIGHWAY PATROL HAVE WORKED ON STRATEGIC
16 ENFORCEMENT. AND THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS HAVE
17 IMPLEMENTED INFRASTRUCTURE INTERVENTIONS. YET THE ISSUE
18 CONTINUES TO PLAGUE US. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT OUR COUNTY
19 DEPARTMENTS AND EXTERNAL AGENCIES WORK COLLABORATIVELY AND
20 STRATEGICALLY WITH THE HELP OF COMMUNITY TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE.
21 TO ALSO DO IT FROM A PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY LENS. THE MOTION
22 BEFORE US, I BELIEVE, IS A NECESSARY STEP TO ADDRESS ILLEGAL
23 STREET RACING AND TAKEOVERS ACROSS THE COUNTY. THE MOTION
24 CALLS FOR A FORUM TO GATHER INFORMATION AND FOR A
25 COMPREHENSIVE PLAN TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE AND GAIN FULLER,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THE TOOLS THAT HAVE BEEN UTILIZED,
2 WHICH ONES WORK BEST, WHICH ONES HAVE FAILED, AND HOW THOSE
3 TOOLS MAY BE ENHANCED. WE HAVE TO BE PURPOSEFUL IN NAMING THIS
4 ISSUE AND PROVIDING THE NECESSARY ATTENTION, APPROACH, AND
5 PLATFORM TO COME UP WITH ITS SOLUTION. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.
6 I KNOW WE HAVE FAMILY MEMBERS WHO ARE HERE TO SHARE WITH US
7 THEIR STORY, THEIR HEARTACHE, AS A RESULT OF LOSS OF LOVED
8 FAMILY MEMBERS AS A RESULT OF STREET TAKEOVERS AND RACING, AND
9 I ASK ALL OF YOU FOR AN AYE VOTE ON TODAY'S MOTION.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. SUPERVISOR
12 SOLIS.

13

14 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU. THIS IS VERY TIMELY, AND I WANT TO
15 THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, BECAUSE FOR THE LAST -- I WANT
16 TO SAY EVEN DURING THE PANDEMIC, WE SAW MANY YOUNG PEOPLE --
17 UNFORTUNATELY, TAKE TO THE STREETS IN THIS WAY. AND IT ISN'T
18 FAR REMOVED FROM ANY OF US. IN MY OWN NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE I
19 LIVE, AT 2:00 A.M. I CAN HEAR SCREECHING BRAKES. I CAN HEAR
20 THREE OR FOUR VEHICLES, AND I KNOW THEY ARE DOING DONUTS IN A
21 VERY URBANIZED AREA THAT'S MIXTURE OF SENIORS AND CHILDREN AND
22 EVEN EQUESTRIAN LIFE, BUT I HAVE SEEN THE DEVASTATION ALSO,
23 WHERE CLOSE TO MY HOME, NEAR A SCHOOL, THERE IS A CORNER HOME
24 WHERE APPARENTLY THE STREET IS VERY WIDE. THERE ARE TWO
25 STREETS THAT COME TOGETHER, SO THEY USE THAT AS A WAY OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONDUCTING THESE, WHATEVER, THRILL ACTIVITIES. AND THEY DO IT
2 WHEN NO ONE IS AROUND, OBVIOUSLY, AND THE POLICE AREN'T THERE.
3 BUT THEY ACTUALLY IMPACTED A BRICK WALL THAT'S ABOUT SIX FEET
4 HIGH. THE PEOPLE THAT OWN THE HOME HAD JUST BARELY PUT IT UP.
5 AND IT IS DEVASTATING THE FINANCIAL IMPACT THAT THIS HAS ALSO
6 ON COMMUNITIES, INNOCENT HOMEOWNERS AND PEOPLE OF -- OUR
7 RESIDENTS THAT LIVE IN OUR NEIGHBORHOODS. BUT I AM MORE
8 CONCERNED ALSO ABOUT WHAT TOOK PLACE HERE IN LOS ANGELES,
9 AFTER THE NEW SIX STREET BRIDGE WAS OPENED, AFTER IT TOOK
10 SEVEN OR EIGHT YEARS TO DESIGN AND PUT TOGETHER FOR THE
11 COMMUNITY, THE COMMUNITY HAD BEEN DEVASTATED BECAUSE THEY
12 DIDN'T HAVE ACCESS BACK AND FORTH, BUT THE FIRST THING THAT
13 HAPPENED WAS THE CELEBRATION TURNED INTO A PARTY THAT GOT OUT
14 OF CONTROL. I THANK OUR PUBLIC SAFETY, L.A.P.D. AS WELL AS
15 HIGHWAY PATROL, AND EVERYONE THAT CAME IN WITH SOME MEASURES
16 THERE. IT SEEMS TO HAVE TONED DOWN, BUT I THINK THERE'S
17 LESSONS LEARNED FROM THAT THAT COULD BE UTILIZED. AND I KNOW
18 THAT PUBLIC WORKS HAS A ROLE TO PLAY HERE, AS YOU STATE IN THE
19 MOTION, BECAUSE THERE ARE WAYS OF PUTTING IN SPEED BUMPS OR
20 OTHER TRACTION THAT CAN SLOW PEOPLE DOWN WHERE WE KNOW THIS IS
21 HAPPENING. AND ALSO I THINK THERE HAS TO BE, I HATE TO SAY, A
22 LITTLE BIT MORE ENFORCEMENT HERE BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE USING
23 VEHICLES IN MANY WAYS THAT ARE NOT THEIR OWN. THEY RENT THEM,
24 OR THEY TAKE THEM FROM SOME OTHER OWNER AND MISUSE THAT
25 PROPERTY. SO THERE SHOULD BE I THINK SOME CONSEQUENCES IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TERMS OF MAKING SURE THAT WE ARE ALL ON THE SAME PAGE HERE. SO
2 I WHOLEHEARTEDLY SUPPORT THIS BECAUSE, IN ADDITION TO THE LOSS
3 OF LIFE, UNFORTUNATELY IN YOUR DISTRICT, IT IS DEVASTATING TO
4 SEE THAT, BUT ALSO INNOCENT LIVES THAT ARE TAKEN AND PEOPLE
5 THAT FEEL THAT THEY CAN COME AROUND AFTER EVENTS THAT TAKE
6 PLACE, WHETHER IT IS A SOCCER GAME OR CELEBRATION OF A TEAM,
7 THAT THEY COME OUT AND DO THIS. AND UNFORTUNATELY, WE MAY SEE
8 MORE AND MORE OF THIS HAPPENING UNLESS SOME ACTION IS TAKEN.
9 SO I WHOLEHEARTEDLY SUPPORT WHAT YOU ARE DOING AND THANK YOU
10 VERY MUCH. MADAM CHAIR.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

13
14 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
15 MITCHELL FOR BRINGING THIS ITEM FORWARD. WE, TOO, IN THE THIRD
16 DISTRICT ARE STRUGGLING WITH THIS ISSUE, WHICH IS WHY I
17 BROUGHT FORWARD AN ITEM AT OUR LAST MEETING TO ADDRESS WHAT'S
18 BEEN GOING ON IN OUR DISTRICT IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA AND
19 THROUGH THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS IN PARTICULAR, BUT WE KNOW
20 IT IS NOT LIMITED TO ANY ONE NEIGHBORHOOD. AND SO, I AM GLAD
21 THAT THIS APPROACH WILL BE ALL INCLUSIVE IN TERMS OF FIGURING
22 OUT HOW WE CAN BRING EVERYONE TO THE TABLE, PUT ALL OPTIONS ON
23 THE TABLE. I KNOW EVEN THE STATE IS LOOKING AT THIS BECAUSE
24 S.B.1472 JUST WENT INTO EFFECT IN 2022, WHICH GIVES JUDGES AND
25 DISTRICT ATTORNEYS THE POWER TO CHARGE DRIVERS INVOLVED IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STREET TAKEOVERS, RACING, AND SIDE SHOWS WITH FELONY
2 MANSLAUGHTER IF SOMEONE IS KILLED. AND SO, ALL LEVELS OF
3 GOVERNMENT HAVE THEIR EYES ON THIS ISSUE BECAUSE WE ARE ALL
4 BEING IMPACTED. AND SO, WE ALL HAVE TO DO EVERYTHING THAT WE
5 CAN TO MAKE SURE THAT THERE ARE NOT ONLY CONSEQUENCES BUT THAT
6 WE ARE PREVENTING THIS FROM HAPPENING IN THE FIRST PLACE, THAT
7 WE ARE DOING ALL THAT WE CAN TO DISCOURAGING THIS BEHAVIOR. SO
8 THANK YOU FOR THIS MOTION. THANK YOU TO ALL WHO WILL BE
9 INVOLVED IN THIS EFFORT TO EDUCATE AND ENGAGE THE COMMUNITY
10 AND MAKE A MEANINGFUL DIFFERENCE IN TURNING THIS ISSUE AROUND.
11 THANK YOU.

12
13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR BARGER.

14
15 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND I ALSO WANT TO THANK YOU,
16 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. I MEAN I THINK IT HAS PLAGUED ALL OF OUR
17 DISTRICTS. AND I KNOW UP IN THE NORTH COUNTY, YOU'VE GOT RURAL
18 AREAS WHERE IT IS TAKING PLACE. AND SO, I DO APPRECIATE THIS.
19 MY ONE QUESTION, I DON'T KNOW IF WE HAVE THE ANSWER, OR IF WE
20 CAN GET THE ANSWER. YOU MAKE REFERENCE TO THE 2005 ACTION
21 TAKEN BY THE BOARD TO DO THE VEHICLE SEIZURE AND FORFEITURE.
22 DO WE HAVE A TALLY IN TERMS OF WHERE THAT WENT AND HOW MANY
23 CARS WERE SEIZED? I THINK IT WOULD BE HELPFUL TO SEE IF,
24 FESIA, IF WE COULD GET INFORMATION ON THAT ACTION? I DON'T
25 KNOW IF IT WOULD BE THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OR THE SHERIFF TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FIND OUT IF THERE WERE SEIZURES AND FORFEITURES BECAUSE, YOU
2 KNOW, I KNOW THAT THE PEOPLE THAT ARE WATCHING IT ARE THERE TO
3 WITNESS A SHOW AND RECORD, BUT IF THERE IS THAT ABILITY TO
4 SEIZE THE PROPERTY, MAYBE THAT WILL DISSUADE. AND THEN MY
5 SECOND POINT IS I APPRECIATE THE NEED TO LOOK AT WHERE WE MAY
6 BE ABLE TO SET UP SOMETHING THAT IT CAN BE IN AN AREA THAT IS
7 LEGAL, LIKE IRWINDALE, WHICH IS CLOSING, BUT I DO BELIEVE THAT
8 WE NEED TO DO SOMETHING, AT LEAST TO PROVIDE MAYBE AN AREA FOR
9 THEM TO DO THIS. I DON'T GET IT, BUT I GUESS THERE ARE THOSE
10 THAT THINK IT IS COOL TO DO THIS. AND MY -- I GUESS MY
11 QUESTION IS I KNOW THAT A.A.A. SOCAL HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN
12 THIS. ARE THEY GOING TO BE INVOLVED IN THE MOTION IN TERMS OF
13 GIVING FEEDBACK? OR DO YOU HAVE A PROBLEM WITH THEM BEING
14 INCLUDED?

15
16 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I HAVE NO PROBLEM WITH THEM BEING INCLUDED.

17
18 **SUP. BARGER:** OKAY BECAUSE I DO BELIEVE THIS IS BEING STUDIED
19 ACROSS THE BOARD BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE AT THEIR WIT'S END, AND
20 THEN WHEN YOU HEAR ABOUT THE INNOCENT VICTIMS THAT ARE KILLED,
21 IT EVEN FURTHER CREATES A SENSE OF URGENCY TO ADDRESS THIS. SO
22 I AM 100% ON BOARD AND LOOK FORWARD TO GETTING THE INFORMATION
23 AS IT RELATES TO THE ACTION THAT WAS TAKEN BY THE BOARD
24 BECAUSE OFTENTIMES WE TAKE ACTION, AND THEN IT -- WE DON'T



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HEAR A LOT. AND I THINK IT WOULD BE BENEFICIAL TO HEAR IF, IN
2 FACT, THAT WAS DONE AND WHAT WERE THE OUTCOMES. THANK YOU.

3
4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOU KNOW, I REALLY -- FIRST OF
5 ALL, I SUPPORT THIS MOTION TODAY. I ABSOLUTELY THINK
6 ADDRESSING THESE ILLEGAL STREET RACING AND TAKEOVERS IS
7 IMPORTANT, BUT I DO APPRECIATE, SUPERVISOR BARGER, YOU EVEN
8 HINTING AT THE IDEA THAT IS THERE A POSSIBILITY IN
9 RELATIONSHIP TO THIS SYMPOSIUM FOR A WORKING GROUP OF PEOPLE
10 WHO WILL GIVE US SOME IDEAS ON HOW TO ADDRESS IT. BUT ALSO TO
11 YOUR POINT, SUPERVISOR BARGER, IS THERE A SAFE SPACE, SO TO
12 SPEAK, FOR STREET RACING. I AM OLD ENOUGH TO REMEMBER BIG
13 WILLIE ROBINSON, WHO WAS ACTIVE IN THE STREET RACING COMMUNITY
14 IN THE '60S AND THE '70S AND WHO WORKED WITH THEN MAYOR TOM
15 BRADLEY TO DEVELOP -- IT WAS OUT AT THE PORT OF LOS ANGELES.
16 IT WAS TERMINAL ISLAND. IT WAS THE TERMINAL ISLAND RACEWAY.
17 AND IT WAS A REGULAR, SAFE PLACE FOR RACING. AND I DON'T KNOW
18 IF THERE'S A CORRELATION BETWEEN NO SAFE SPACE FOR THAT TO
19 HAPPEN VERSUS THIS NEED TO CONTINUALLY TO BE ILLEGAL AND TAKE
20 OVER INTERSECTIONS. I DON'T KNOW, BUT MAYBE THERE'S A
21 CONNECTION. BUT BIG WILLIE USED TO BELIEVE THAT IF YOU
22 PROVIDED A SAFE AND CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENT TO RACE YOUR CARS,
23 AWAY FROM OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, AWAY FROM DANGEROUS
24 INTERSECTIONS, THAT HE FELT LIKE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO WERE
25 INTERESTED IN THAT REALLY COULD HAVE A OUTLET THERE. I AM WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU KIND OF NOT BEEN A BIG FAN OF STREET RACING, ALTHOUGH I
2 KNOW THAT CARS AND RACING ARE AS OLD AS TIME. SO I AM HOPING
3 THAT THIS SYMPOSIUM, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, WILL PROVIDE A PLACE
4 FOR IDEAS IF WE ARE LOOKING AT HOW TO MITIGATE THESE ILLEGAL
5 TAKEOVERS AND ADDRESS IT, IF THERE WILL BE A SPACE FOR THOSE
6 WHO WANT TO ADVOCATE TO THIS BOARD TO FIND A SAFE PLACE. I
7 DON'T KNOW WHERE IT WOULD BE, BUT I THINK IF WE ARE OPEN TO
8 SOME OF THEIR SUGGESTIONS, WE MIGHT HAVE A PATHWAY FORWARD.

9

10 **SUP. MITCHELL:** MADAM CHAIR, THE MOTION ACTUALLY INCLUDES
11 LOOKING FOR A LEGAL VENUE. IT'S ACTUALLY IN THE MOTION. SO WE
12 CERTAINLY HOPE THE SYMPOSIUM IS BROAD AND INCLUSIVE.
13 SUPERVISOR BARGER, WE INCLUDE THE COUNTY ENTITIES THAT WE WANT
14 TO BE INVOLVED, BUT THAT SHOULDN'T BE PERCEIVED AS LIMITED TO
15 THE ONLY PEOPLE INVOLVED. I THINK WE SHOULD INCLUDE THOSE WHO
16 ENGAGE IN STREET TAKEOVERS AND STREET RACING SO THEY COULD
17 SHARE THE CULTURE AND WHAT MOTIVATES THEM SO WE DO HAVE A
18 FULLER CLEARER UNDERSTANDING. WHAT I FIND DISTURBING IS WHEN I
19 HEAR THAT THERE ARE PEOPLE FROM OUTSIDE OF L.A. COUNTY, WHO
20 COME TO CERTAIN COMMUNITIES IN L.A. COUNTY BECAUSE IT
21 INCREASES THEIR STREET CRED IF THEY DID A TAKEOVER IN COMPTON.
22 THAT'S PROBLEMATIC FOR ME AND FOR THE PEOPLE WHO CALL COMPTON
23 HOME. AND SO, AGAIN, WE WANT TO -- I HOPE THE CONVENERS WOULD
24 ACTUALLY INCLUDE THOSE WHO SUBSCRIBE TO THE STREET TAKEOVER
25 CULTURE TO COME AND SHARE WITH US WHY THEY SELECT THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INTERSECTIONS THEY DO, SO WE REALLY DO HAVE A COMPREHENSIVE
2 UNDERSTANDING.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AND IS YOUR FEELING THAT, BESIDES THE
5 SYMPOSIUM, THERE WOULD BE AN OPPORTUNITY CREATE MAYBE A
6 WORKING GROUP WITH THE PEOPLE THAT YOU'RE --

7

8 **SUP. MITCHELL:** HOPEFULLY, I DON'T WANT TO GET AHEAD OF THE
9 SYMPOSIUM, BUT I THINK THE POINT OF THE MOTION IS TO CAST A
10 WIDE NET AND HAVE A BROAD TENT TO REALLY TRY TO COME UP
11 SOLUTIONS THAT ARE REAL, RELEVANT TODAY, AND WILL WORK. BUT
12 AGAIN, THE MOTION ACTUALLY INCLUDES AN EXPECTATION THAT,
13 DURING THE SYMPOSIUM, THEY WILL TALK ABOUT A LEGAL VENUE IF WE
14 THINK THAT'S AN OPTION. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

15

16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER, DID YOU WANT
17 TO TALK AGAIN? OKAY. ANY OTHER OF MY COLLEAGUES WANT TO SPEAK
18 ON THIS? I WOULD BE VERY INTERESTED TO HEAR FROM THE PUBLIC. I
19 KNOW SEVERAL PEOPLE ARE COMING DOWN HERE TO EXPRESS THEIR
20 OPINION ABOUT THIS VERY REAL AND DANGEROUS ACTIVITY THAT IS
21 HAPPENING. SO LET'S CALL -- LET'S GO TO THE PUBLIC.

22

23 **OPERATOR:** WILL ANGEL JIMENEZ, ARNOLD SACHS, CINDY ANAMORADO,
24 GHANOD GALLAS, KORIE SCHMIDT, LILI TRUJILLO PUCKETT, LORI
25 ARGUMETTO, MARIA RIVAS CRUZ, MARIA ROSALES, NAJEE ALI, ANTIO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RUSSO, PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU.

2 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER PLEASE?

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS JONATHAN BOWER. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **JONATHAN BOWER:** HI. THANK YOU, CHAIRPERSON HAHN. I AM JONATHAN
8 BOWER, COUNCIL MEMBER FOR THE CITY OF COMPTON. AND I JUST WANT
9 TO CALL AND SUPPORT THIS ITEM, ITEM 6. AS YOU HAVE DISCUSSED,
10 THIS IS A MAJOR PROBLEM IN LOS ANGELES, PERIOD, BUT I WANT TO
11 STRESS, TOO, THAT THIS IS AN ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEM AS WELL.
12 AND THESE PEOPLE SHOULD BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE WITH RESPECT TO
13 THE DAMAGE THEY ARE DOING TO THE ENVIRONMENT. THAT RUBBER THAT
14 THEY LAY IN THE STREETS IS ACTUALLY WASHED DOWN INTO THE STORM
15 DRAINS. THE RUBBER PARTICLES FROM THE TIRES AS WELL, AND IT
16 CREATES A DUST THAT YOU INHALE THAT IS TOXIC ALONG WITH THE
17 CLOUD OF RUBBER THAT ENTERS INTO YOUR HOME AND WHATNOT. WE ARE
18 ACTUALLY WORKING IN OUR CITY TO INTRODUCE VERY STIFF ORDINANCE
19 PROHIBITING THE STREET TAKEOVERS. AND AS YOU GUYS KNOW, JUST
20 THE OTHER -- I THINK IT WAS LAST WEEK, THE STREET RACERS RAN
21 INTO L.A. COUNTY FIRE ENGINE 95 WITH TWO PEOPLE LOSING THEIR
22 LIVES AND FIREFIGHTERS BEING INJURED. SO THIS IS JUST
23 COMPLETELY UNACCEPTABLE.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. THANK YOU FOR CALLING
2 IN. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. THANK YOU. THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER,
3 PLEASE.

4
5 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JANE STUCKEN. YOU MAY
6 BEGIN.

7
8 **JANE STUCKEN:** JANE, I AM CALLING ON BEHALF OF SAFE STREETS ARE
9 FOR EVERYONE. AND WE ARE A NONPROFIT. AND WE STRONGLY SUPPORT
10 THIS MOTION TO ADDRESS ILLEGAL STREET TAKEOVERS. IT WILL HELP
11 DISCUSS PUT INTO ACTION A DISCUSSION ABOUT TANGIBLE STEPS THAT
12 WILL GET TO THE ROOT OF WHAT IS MOTIVATING STREET TAKEOVERS.
13 WE WANT TO ENCOURAGE COMMUNITY-BASED SOLUTIONS, AND WE JUST
14 CAN'T STRESS STRONGLY ENOUGH, ESPECIALLY AT A NONPROFIT LIKE
15 OURS, HOW SERIOUS IT IS IN THESE NEIGHBORHOODS. IT IS TAKING
16 LIVES. IT IS CAUSING SERIOUS INJURIES. IT'S LENDING SORT OF A
17 SENSE OF LAWLESSNESS TO COMMUNITIES, AND IT CREATES CHAOS IN
18 NEIGHBORHOODS, ESSENTIALLY. AND AS A NONPROFIT, WE ARE
19 ACTUALLY ACTIVELY DEALING WITH THE AFTERMATH OF THESE TYPES OF
20 SITUATIONS ALL THE TIME WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE KILLED AND
21 INJURED.

22
23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **JANE STUCKEN:** THAT'S IT. AND THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR ALL THE
2 WORK YOU DO.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5

6 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS THAT TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
7 BEGIN.

8

9 **TRAMEL CARTER:** HI, I AM CALLING IN REGARDS TO THIS MOTION THAT
10 HOLLY MITCHELL PROPOSED, WHICH I DO FEEL THAT SOMETHING LIKE
11 THIS SHOULD BE ADDRESSED, BUT ALSO TO ONE EXTENT, IN THE
12 DISTRICT THAT HOLLY MITCHELL REPRESENTS, IT IS A LITTLE BIASED
13 TO ONLY BE A PART OF MOTIONS AND ORDINANCES THAT IS NOT THINGS
14 AREN'T REALLY SO MUCH HAPPENING WITHIN HER DISTRICT. I
15 PROPOSED THINGS TO HOLLY MITCHELL ON SAFETY ISSUES, A LOT OF
16 AFRICAN AMERICANS HAVE PROPOSED THINGS WITH REGARD TO SAFETY
17 ISSUES, AND IT IS JUST GETS OVERLOOKED. SO YES, SOMETHING
18 SHOULD BE DONE ABOUT STREET RACING, BUT I ALSO THINK IT IS
19 BIASED ON HOLLY MITCHELL'S END BECAUSE THERE ARE OTHER THINGS
20 THAT HAVE BEEN PROPOSED TO HER OFFICE THAT AFFECTS THE LIVES
21 AND STREET LIFE OF AFRICAN AMERICANS ON OTHER LEVELS, AND SHE
22 DOES NOT PROPOSE THOSE THINGS. SO THAT'S WHAT I WAS CALLING TO
23 SAY. IN REGARD TO STREET RACING, I THINK THINGS SHOULD BE
24 LOOKED INTO, BUT I THINK IT IS BIASED THAT HOLLY MITCHELL ALSO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OVERLOOKED OTHER MATTERS OF SAFETY ISSUES WITHIN HER OWN
2 DISTRICT.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
5 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BYRON JOSE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

8

9 **BYRON JOSE:** HELLO?

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** HELLO.

12

13 **BYRON JOSE:** THIS IS -- GOOD MORNING. THINK IS BYRON JOSE,
14 CONSTITUENT IN S.D.2. DEFINITELY UPLIFTING THAT EVERYTHING
15 WITH THE HURRICANE, AND I KNOW PEOPLE ARE SPEAK ON THIS
16 MATTER, BUT THERE ARE ALSO A LOT MORE PRESSING MATTERS THAT
17 THE COMMUNITY IS HERE FOR TO SPEAK ON, SUCH AS THE JAILS. BUT
18 AGAIN, THIS IS IMPORTANT, BUT IF YOU LOOK AT THE RESOLUTION,
19 THERE IS STILL A LOT OF STUFF GOING ON WITH THE SHERIFF TO THE
20 HIGHWAY PATROL, SO AGAIN HOW DO WE CONTINUE TO RESPOND TO
21 CRISES WHETHER IT IS A HURRICANE, RIGHT, OR SOME OTHER PUBLIC
22 SAFETY IN A WAY THAT TRULY CARE AND EMBEDS OUR COMMUNITIES
23 INSTEAD OF JUST UPHOLDING AND FUNDING MORE OF THESE CARCERAL
24 SYSTEMS AND GANGS INSTITUTIONS LIKE THE SHERIFF. THANK YOU.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS GRANDMA BEVERLY. YOU MAY
4 BEGIN.

5

6 **GRANDMA BEVERLY:** HELLO. MY NAME IS GRANDMA BEVERLY. AND I AM A
7 ROAD SAFETY ADVOCATE, HAVE BEEN FOR 14 YEARS, SINCE MY FIRST
8 GRANDSON WAS HIT AND KILLED, NOT IN A TAKEOVER, BUT JUST
9 CROSSING THE STREET. -- LET ME SEE. IT IS A FRIEND OF MINE, I
10 HAVE JUST REALLY MET, IS CINDY, AND YOU WILL BE HEARING FROM
11 HER SOON. HER BROTHER WAS HIT AND KILLED JUST BY TRYING TO
12 CROSS THE ROAD, JUST LIKE MY GRANDSON WAS JUST TRYING TO CROSS
13 THE ROAD. AND I DON'T DO POLICY BUT I TELL STORIES. AND THEIR
14 FAMILY HAS CHANGED FOREVER BECAUSE EVERYBODY IS SCATTERED.
15 THEY ARE MONETIZING IT WITH YOUTUBE. PEOPLE ARE MAKING MONEY
16 OFF OF THIS. THERE'S A LAWLESSNESS IN OUR COUNTRY, JUST LOOK
17 AT THE LAST PRESIDENT. WHY SHOULD ANYBODY CARE TO OBEY THE LAW
18 WHEN THE PRESIDENT HAS WHAT GOING ON? OKAY, ENOUGH OF THAT.
19 HOWEVER, THE THREE E'S OF ROAD SAFETY ARE EDUCATION,
20 ENFORCEMENT, AND ENGINEERING. AND IT IS HARD TO ENFORCE THIS
21 BECAUSE THEY SET IT UP, AND THEY GO, AND THE INTERNET.

22

23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DIANA LEE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

2 DIANA LEE, GO AHEAD PLEASE.

3

4 **DIANA LEE:** CAN YOU HEAR ME.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, GO AHEAD.

7

8 **DIANA LEE:** YES, I JUST SIMPLY WANT TO SUPPORT THIS PASSING IN
9 HONOR OF RAYMOND AND MARIA.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** HELLO.

12

13 **DIANA LEE:** I AM DONE, THANK YOU.

14

15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** GO AHEAD.

16

17 **DIANA LEE:** YES, I WOULD LIKE TO SUPPORT THIS BILL IN HONOR OF
18 RAYMOND AND MARIA.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT SPEAKER
21 PLEASE.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
24 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 6, IF YOU HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN
2 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5

6 **ERIC PREVEN:** THANK YOU. AND FIRST OF ALL, I WOULD JUST SAY MY
7 HEART GOES OUT TO THE FAMILIES WHO MAY HAVE LOST PEOPLE
8 BECAUSE OF THIS OUTRAGEOUS ACTIVITY. BUT THAT SAID, OF COURSE
9 IT IS HERE TO STAY IN SOME WEIRD CONFIGURATION. AND YOU CAN
10 THANK "FAST AND FURIOUS" AND VARIOUS CULTURAL PIECES OF
11 HISTORY, INCLUDING WILLIE, BUT I THINK THAT EXPLORING AN
12 OPPORTUNITY TO DO IT SOMEWHERE SAFELY IS ONE IDEA, BUT WE
13 REALLY NEED TO MAKE A CULTURAL SHIFT SOMEHOW. THERE NEEDS TO
14 BE -- PEOPLE WHO ARE COOL NEED TO SAY THIS IS NOT COOL AT ALL
15 BECAUSE IT IS NOT. IT IS VERY, VERY DANGEROUS, AND IT IS ALSO
16 A LITTLE BIT ASININE, QUITE FRANKLY. COULD WE DO IT IN A
17 GREENER WAY? HOW ABOUT IF WE RESTRICT IT TO ELECTRIC VEHICLES
18 AND THEN STIMULATE THE ACTIVITY? OR MAYBE A LITTLE A.Q.M.D.
19 PENALTY THAT WE COULD COOK UP AND FLOAT OVER AS THE PEOPLE
20 GATHER, BUT THIS IS NOT AN AREA WHERE WE WANT TO HAVE IT
21 PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF OUR BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MEETING. IT
22 SHOULD BE DONE A SEPARATE DAY WHEN IT IS NOT BLOCKING ALL THE
23 OTHER STUFF.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, ERIC. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. THANK
2 YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. THANK YOU.

3

4 **ERIC PREVEN:** YOU'RE WELCOME.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MEL BAILEY. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9

10 **MEL BAILEY:** YES, THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS MEL
11 BAILEY. I AM IN DISTRICT TWO OF COMPTON. AND I AM GLAD TO SEE
12 ONE OF OUR COUNCIL PERSONS SPOKE EARLIER. TWOFOLD, ONE, I LIVE
13 IN A GATED COMMUNITY WHERE THERE'S 62 HOMES. WE RECENTLY HAD
14 SIX PEOPLE MOVE BECAUSE OF THE STREET TAKEOVERS. OUT OF THE
15 SIX, FOUR OF THEM MOVED OUT OF THE COUNTY. THE SIGNIFICANCE IS
16 THE FINANCIAL IMPACT THAT TAKES PLACE WITH OUR COUNTY. SO THEY
17 MOVED OVER TO ORANGE COUNTY TO GET AWAY FROM STREET TAKEOVERS.
18 SECONDLY, I AM ALSO AN ACCESS RIDER ADVOCATE, AND I WAS IN A
19 VEHICLE THAT GOT STUCK IN ONE OF THE STREET TAKEOVERS. AND ONE
20 OF THE RIDERS HAD A PANIC ATTACK JUST BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T KNOW
21 WHAT WAS HAPPENING. THEY WERE VISUALLY IMPAIRED. THEY COULDN'T
22 TELL WHAT WAS HAPPENING JUST A BUNCH OF NOISE. SO I FIRMLY
23 APPRECIATE THIS MOTION, AND I THANK YOU, LADIES, THANK YOU,
24 SUPERVISORS, FOR THIS.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MIA DOUGLAS. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5 **MIA DOUGLAS:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS MIA DOUGLAS. I'M A
6 DISTRICT DIRECTOR FOR ASSEMBLYMEMBER MIKE GIBSON, WHO
7 REPRESENTS THE 55TH ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, WHICH ENCOMPASSES THE
8 CITIES AND COMMUNITIES OF COMPTON, WATTS, WILLOWBROOK, SAN
9 PEDRO, WILMINGTON, HARBOR GATEWAY NORTH AND SOUTH, AND SEVERAL
10 OTHER COMMUNITIES THAT OVERLAP WITH THE SUPERVISOR'S
11 DISTRICTS, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. OUR DISTRICT ENCOUNTERS
12 ILLEGAL STREET TAKEOVERS ON A WEEKLY BASIS, AND WE HAVE SEEN
13 MANY CASUALTIES AND INJURIES FROM THESE DANGEROUS DISPLAYS.
14 NOT ONLY DO WE SEE OUTCOMES OF PROPERTY DAMAGE AND THE BLIGHT
15 THAT IT CAUSES, BUT IT CAN ALSO INCITE SMASH AND GRAB
16 ROBBERIES AND HURT LOCAL BUSINESSES. ASSEMBLYMEMBER GIBSON IS
17 IN FULL SUPPORT OF SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S MOTION. AS THE FORMER
18 MAYOR PRO TEM OF THE CITY OF CARSON, HE PUSHED FOR THE CITY TO
19 PASS A SIMILAR ORDINANCE THAT FINES SPECTATORS \$1,000 FOR
20 BEING A PART OF THESE ILLEGAL TAKEOVERS. WE KNOW THE
21 DEVASTATION THAT THESE THREATS TO PUBLIC SAFETY CAUSE.
22 ASSEMBLYMEMBER GIBSON STANDS IN SUPPORT OF CINDY AMORADO, WHO
23 IS PRESENT TODAY. CINDY LOST HER BROTHER, RAYMOND OLIVARES,
24 WHO WAS KILLED DURING A STREET TAKEOVER IN THE UNINCORPORATED
25 PART OF COMPTON WHILE HIS FIANCEE MARIA RIVAS CRUZ WAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SERIOUSLY INJURED. HE WASN'T A BYSTANDER. HE WAS SIMPLY
2 CROSSING THE STREET.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR CALLING IN. TELL
5 ASSEMBLYMEMBER GIBSON THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS SHEVAUNDA SIMPSON. YOU MAY
8 BEGIN.

9

10 **SHEVAUNDA SIMPSON:** HI, YES. I AM CALLING ON BEHALF OF RAYMOND
11 AND MARIA TO SUPPORT THIS ITEM NUMBER 6. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

12

13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ARE WE GOING IN-PERSON? WELCOME.
14 GO AHEAD.

15

16 **ANGEL NIEVES:** HELLO, MY NAME IS ANGEL NIEVES. I AM WITH
17 PROJECT STREET LEGAL. I AM THE SENIOR ORGANIZER OF THE
18 PROGRAM. I JUST -- WELL, I RETIRED FROM LOS ANGELES UNIFIED
19 SCHOOL DISTRICT, AND I PLEDGE MY LIFE TOWARDS THIS LEGAL
20 PROGRAM. WHAT IS GOING ON IS GETTING OUT OF HAND. I RECOMMEND
21 A LEGAL VENUE. AND I WAS AN OFFICIAL IN SUCH A PROGRAM. I
22 WORKED WITH BIG WILLIE AND TERMINAL ISLAND IN 1970S, '80S, AND
23 '90S. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, IT WAS A SUCCESSFUL PROGRAM, BUT
24 IT CLOSED DOWN. I HIGHLY RECOMMEND YOU GUYS TO WORK WITH US TO
25 MAKE THIS HAPPEN. AND AS A GROUP AND EVERYTHING, WE NEED TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IDENTIFY A LEGAL SITE AND EVERYTHING. BY THE WAY, I AM ALSO IN
2 CONTACT WITH THE CITY OF CARSON OFFICIALS. THEY TOO WOULD LIKE
3 TO GET INVOLVED, MAYBE A POSSIBLE LOCATION AND EVERYTHING. SO
4 LOOK ME UP. MY NAME IS BROTHER ANGEL. I AM AN OLD SCHOOL
5 STREET RACER. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU FOR COMING DOWN. NEXT
8 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU, AGAIN. ARNOLD SACHS. THIS IS A
11 ROBUST DISCUSSION YOU ARE HAVING HERE. THIS NEW NORMAL YOU
12 TALK ABOUT. WHY DON'T YOU USE THE RACETRACK IN IRWINDALE AND
13 RENT IT OUT, GET SOME MONEY FROM THE RACE TRACK. YOU COULD
14 ADVERTISE TO CAR CLUBS THAT THEY COULD RACE THERE. YOU COULD
15 HAVE DAILY RACING OVER THE WEEKEND. YOU HAVE HAD A TAKEOVER ON
16 THE FREEWAY. YOU HAD THREE YOUNG LADIES GET KILLED IN A DRAG
17 RACE BETWEEN TWO MASERATIS THAT KILLED THREE LADIES IN AN UBER
18 CAR. PEOPLE JUST DON'T CARE. PEOPLE DON'T CARE ANY MORE. CAN
19 YOU BELIEVE THAT? IT IS ALL ABOUT THE CARE, MADAM CHAIR. IT
20 REALLY IS ABOUT L.A. CARE, WITH THE PERIODS. YOU ARE RISKING
21 FEDERAL FUNDING IF YOU HAVE A LOCKED COUNTY. YOU DON'T KNOW
22 THAT? IT IS A FEDERAL FUNDING. THIS NEW NORMAL, THIS NEW
23 GENERATION, THIS NEXT GENERATION, THE DRUG CULTURE, ALL THIS
24 [EXPLETIVE] BECAUSE OF YOU.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT
2 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3
4 **LILI TRUJILLO PUCKETT:** GOOD MORNING. M NAME IS LILI TRUJILLO
5 PUCKETT. I AM THE FOUNDER AND EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF STREET
6 RACING KILLS, IN SUPPORT OF THE MOTION. I FOUNDED THIS
7 ORGANIZATION IN 2014 AFTER MY DAUGHTER VALENTINA WAS KILLED
8 WHEN A YOUNG MAN WAS JUST GIVING HER A RIDE HOME. HE ENGAGED
9 INTO A STREET RACE, CRASHED IN DECEMBER 7TH, 2013 IN
10 WILMINGTON. AND THERE'S NOT A DAY THAT I DON'T THINK OF MY
11 DAUGHTER AND WHAT SHE WOULD LOOK LIKE TODAY AT 26. IT'S ALMOST
12 BEEN 10 YEARS, AND THE PAIN GOES AND GOES EVEN FURTHER.
13 THERE'S NOT A DAY THAT MY MY HEART DOESN'T HURT. I THINK OF
14 HER INJURIES AS SHE BROKE HER NECK. AND SHE DIED FROM A HEAD
15 INJURY WHEN IT STOPPED HER HEART. AND I WAS NOT THERE FOR HER.
16 I WAS NOT AT THE SCENE WHEN HER BODY WAS TAKEN BY THE
17 CORONER'S OFFICE. HOWEVER, WITHIN FIVE MONTHS, I CREATED SO
18 MANY ANTI-STREET RACING EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND
19 [INDISCERNIBLE] AMONG THE YOUTH IN OUR COMMUNITIES. WE GO GO
20 TO SCHOOLS. WE ARE GRATEFUL TO SUPERVISOR HAHN. FOR THE LAST
21 THREE YEARS, YOU HAVE BEEN SUPPORTING OUR EFFORTS, AND WE HAVE
22 BEEN GOING ALL OVER THE SOUTH BAY DOING WHATEVER WE CAN, AND
23 ALL OVER THE CITIES TO SEE WHAT WE CAN DO. OUR PARTNERSHIP
24 WITH THE A.A.A., IT IS GREAT AS WELL. SO WE WILL BE TALKING TO
25 THEM, AS WELL. THEY WILL BE ELATED TO COME ON BOARD. WE ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ELATED FOR THIS MOTION BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL WHICH WILL ALLOW
2 US TO COLLABORATE WITH EACH OTHER. THIS IS AMAZING, AND THIS
3 IS GREAT. AND WHEN THE ITEM LISTS BELOW THE FEASIBILITY OF
4 SECURING A CLOSED TRACK IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY AND LIFE
5 SAVING. THANK YOU.

6
7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU FOR YOUR COURAGE. NEXT
8 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9
10 **LORI ARGUMETTO:** HI, THANK YOU. MY NAME IS LORI ARGUMETTO. I AM
11 OUR OUTREACH AND COMMUNITY RELATIONS DIRECTOR FOR STREET
12 RACING KILLS. ON MAY 11TH, 2019, MY 23-YEAR-OLD NIECE WAS
13 KILLED BY A YOUNG MAN THAT WAS STREET RACING IN THE CITY OF
14 WILLOWBROOK. MY NIECE WAS STRUCK AT 100 MILES PER HOUR, AS
15 THEY WERE STREET RACING DOWN 131ST AND TOWN. I JOINED THE
16 ORGANIZATION BECAUSE I WANT TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE. I WANT TO
17 MAKE SURE MY NIECE WAS NOT KILLED IN VAIN. I PROMISED HER WHEN
18 WE LAID HER TO REST THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE HER LEGACY LIVES
19 ON, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE HER SIX YEAR OLD DAUGHTER IS LIVING HER
20 LIFE WITHOUT HER MOTHER NOW. IN REGARDS TO THE SYMPOSIUM, WE
21 WOULD LOVE TO COLLABORATE WITH YOU GUYS TO HELP PREVENT THIS
22 FROM HAPPENING TO OTHER FAMILIES. STREET RACING KILLS HAS,
23 OVER THE LAST NINE YEARS, HAS CREATED MANY PROGRAMS TO HELP
24 PREVENT ILLEGAL STREET RACING, TAKEOVERS, AND DONUTS. MORE
25 PREVENTATIVE IS THE TEEN TRAFFIC SAFETY STUFF THAT WE DO, BUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE DO HAVE A PROGRAM CALLED THE RECKLESS DRIVING INTERVENTION
2 PROGRAM. TO DATE, WE HAVE SPOKEN TO OVER 700 INDIVIDUALS THAT
3 HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING, WHETHER IT BE STREET
4 RACING, TAKEOVERS, OR DONUTS. WE GIVE THEM AN ALTERNATIVE BY
5 TAKING THEM TO THE TRACK IN IRWINDALE. WE HAVE PARTNERED WITH
6 THEM. AND WE ALSO TALK TO THEM ABOUT WHY DO THEY DO THIS TYPE
7 OF BEHAVIOR. WE REALLY JUST WANT TO STOP THIS FROM HAPPENING,
8 AND WE WANT TO SAVE LIVES. WE KNOW IF WE WORK TOGETHER WITH
9 YOU GUYS, WE CAN DEFINITELY SAVE LIVES TOGETHER. I DO HAVE A
10 HASHTAG FOR MY NIECE, #LIVEFORBETTYFOREVER23.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

13
14 **LORI ARGUMETTO:** THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR TIME AND THANK YOU
15 FOR EVERYTHING YOU GUYS ARE DOING.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18
19 **TEO RUSSO:** HI, MY NAME IS TEO RUSSO. AND I AM FOR THIS MOTION,
20 AND I AM GLAD THIS IS BEING BROUGHT UP. AND SUPERVISOR
21 MITCHELL, THANK YOU BECAUSE IT IS SOMETHING THAT NEEDS TO BE
22 ADDRESSED. I HAVE BEEN DOING THIS A LONG TIME, RACING MY WHOLE
23 LIFE. EVERY TIME OUR TRACKS GET SHUT DOWN, YOU PUT MORE PEOPLE
24 ON THE STREET. AND THAT'S THE ISSUE. THEY NEED A PLACE TO BE.
25 MAYOR BRADLEY, GOD REST HIS SOUL, REALIZED THAT, OPENED UP THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DRAG WAY AND TOOK A LOT OF PEOPLE OFF THE STREETS. IT DOES
2 WORK. IT DOES HELP. WHEN I WAS RACING, YOU HAD ORANGE COUNTY,
3 YOU HAD THE OLD IRWINDALE. WE STILL HAD POMONA, YOU HAD ALL
4 THESE TRACKS. NOW THEY ARE NOW ALL GONE. IT IS TECHNOLOGY. THE
5 MORE NEW PARTS, THE FASTER YOU WANT TO GO. STREETS ARE GETTING
6 SHORTER. CARS ARE GOING FASTER. WE NEED TRACKS. THANK YOU.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **DONALD GALAS:** DONALD GALAS, AND I AM A FIFTEEN YEAR ADVOCATE.
11 I USED TO -- I GREW UP AT TERMINAL ISLAND RACEWAY. BIG WILLIE
12 WAS MY MENTOR. I AM THE CURRENT SPOKESMAN FOR THE NATIONAL AND
13 INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF STREET RACERS. I ALSO WAS AN
14 ELECTED NEIGHBORHOOD COUNCIL MEMBER FOR THREE TERMS, PLACING
15 IN THE TOP THREE EVERY TIME I WAS ELECTED. MY PLATFORM WAS
16 PUBLIC SAFETY, ILLEGAL STREET RACING. I SAY THAT WE OPEN UP --
17 REOPEN THE TERMINAL ISLAND RACEWAY. WE START A PILOT PROGRAM
18 FOR ONE YEAR. WE GATHER THE STATS AND THE DATA THAT WE NEED.
19 WE ALSO INVOKE VOCATIONAL CLASSES, HANDS ON LEARNING, PUBLIC
20 SAFETY, A ROAD COURSE, AND ALL THOSE TYPES OF THINGS THAT PUT
21 TOOLS BACK INTO THE HANDS OF KIDS. IF LAWS AND LEGISLATION AND
22 LAW ENFORCEMENT WORKED, WE WOULD NOT BE HAVING THIS MEETING
23 RIGHT NOW. YOU KNOW WHAT WE WOULD BE DOING, WE WOULD BE
24 PASSING OUT AWARDS FOR ALL OF US AND ALL THE GREAT WORK THAT
25 WE ARE GOING TO DO SOON. THAT'S WHAT WE ARE GOING TO BE DOING.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND I'D ALSO LIKE TO LEAVE YOU WITH THE REMINDER THAT VALERIE
2 D'ALESSANDRO DID NOT DIE IN VAIN. I WAS THERE THAT MORNING
3 WHEN SHE PASSED AWAY. I GOT THE CALL BECAUSE OF THE IMPROMPTU
4 STREET RACING IN WILMINGTON. AND ALSO MICHELLE LITTLEFIELD
5 THAT DIED ON THE 5 FREEWAY, I WANT TO DEDICATE THIS TO HER
6 ALSO. SHE WAS A VERY, VERY GOOD FRIEND. AND SUPERVISOR
7 MITCHELL, YOU JUST MENTIONED THAT YOU CAST A NET. YOU ARE
8 GOING TO CAST A NET. WELL, YOU JUST CAUGHT THE BIGGEST FISH.
9 AND MY NAME IS DON GALAS, NOT DOM TURETTE, THE FICTIONAL
10 CHARACTER. YOU HAVE THE REAL DEAL RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU RIGHT
11 NOW READY TO GO TO WORK FOR ALL OF YOU AND ALL OF THE PUBLIC
12 THAT IS IN HERE RIGHT NOW. THANK YOU.

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **MARIA RIVAS CRUZ:** MY NAME IS MARIA RIVAS CRUZ. I'M A RECENT
17 VICTIM OF STREET TAKEOVERS, STREET RACING. I LOST MY FIANCE
18 RAYMOND OLIVARES, AND I GET A CONSTANT REMINDER EVERY DAY THAT
19 HE'S NOT HERE, THAT THIS GUY, FOR WHATEVER REASON, DESTROYED
20 OUR LIVES. I GO TO BED, AND I WAKE UP, AND HE'S NOT NEXT TO
21 ME. I HAVE PHYSICAL SCARS ON MY FACE, ON MY HAND, ON MY ARM,
22 ON MY LEG, BUT THE SCARS THAT NOBODY WILL EVER UNDERSTAND AND
23 EVER SEE ARE THE ONES INTERNALLY. I AM TIRED. I AM MAD. EVERY
24 WEEK, THERE'S DOCTORS' APPOINTMENTS, AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO
25 DO ANYMORE. YES, I'M FIGHTING. IT MAY NOT LOOK PHYSICALLY, BUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I'M FIGHTING EVERY DAY FOR US, FOR OUR FAMILIES, AND IT'S
2 HARD. I TRY TO LOOK STRONG, BUT I'M NOT. I'M SCARED.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR COURAGE IN COMING HERE
5 AND SPEAKING TO US. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **SYLVIA ALVARADO:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS SYLVIA ALVARADO, AND
8 I'M SISTER TO RAYMOND STEVEN OLIVARES, 27-YEAR-OLD CIVIL
9 ENGINEER, AND I'M SISTER-IN-LAW TO MARIA RIVAS CRUZ, THE
10 L.A.U.S.D. TEACHER, WHO IS NOW DISABLED DUE TO THIS
11 RECKLESSNESS. THESE STREET RACERS CAME DOWN A STREET. AS THEY
12 WERE CROSSING THE STREET THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT TYPE
13 OF ACTIVITY, THEY KILLED MY BROTHER AT THE SCENE. MY FINALLY
14 WILL NEVER, EVER, EVER BE THE SAME. HE WAS THE ROCK. HE WAS
15 OUR STRENGTH. HE WAS THE MAN OF OUR FAMILY, AND THEY TOOK THAT
16 FROM US. THESE STREET TAKEOVERS, FROM A VIOLENCE, FROM A GUN
17 VIOLENCE, VANDALISM, DRUGS, ALCOHOL, DRIVING UNDER THE
18 INFLUENCE, AND THEY'RE DRIVEN BY SOCIAL MEDIA, FOR VIEWS, FOR
19 MONETIZATION, FOR FOLLOWING. IT NEEDS TO STOP, AND THE KEYS TO
20 IT IS EDUCATION, INFRASTRUCTURE, ENGINEERING. AND S.R.K. HAS
21 THAT. WHY ARE WE GOING TO USE DIVERSION WHEN WE CAN JUST USE
22 EDUCATION. LET THEM KNOW THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES TO THEIR
23 ACTIONS AND WHAT THEY CAN DO BY HEARING IMPACT STORIES FROM
24 VICTIMS AND HOW THEY'RE DESTROYING LIVES. THANK YOU.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **NAJEE ALI:** MADAM CHAIR, HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF
4 SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS NAJEE ALI. AND BEFORE I START, I
5 SINCERELY WANT TO GIVE MY CONDOLENCES TO ALL THE SPEAKERS
6 BEFORE ME WHO LOST LOVED ONES. I'M HERE REPRESENTING THE
7 SLAUSON SIX, WHICH IS KNOWN BY THE COMMUNITY AND THE FAMILY
8 MEMBERS RESPECTFULLY AS THE SIX LIVES THAT WERE LOST, FOUR
9 ADULTS, THE 11 MONTH OLD BABY, AND THE UNBORN CHILD, WHO WAS
10 RIPPED FROM HER MOTHER'S STOMACH IN A TRAFFIC CAR COLLISION AT
11 THE INTERSECTION OF SLAUSON AND LA BREA AUGUST 4TH OF LAST
12 YEAR. THE FAMILY MEMBERS WANTED ME TO COME SUPPORT SUPERVISOR
13 HOLLY MITCHELL'S MOTION. THEY'RE CONCERNED ABOUT SPEED RACING
14 AND DRIVING FAST IN ALL FORMS. THE LOVED ONES WERE LOST IN A
15 CAR CRASH CAUSED BY NICOLE LINTON, WHO DROVE OVER 100 MILES AN
16 HOUR AND KILLED ALL OF THEM INSTANTLY. SO THE FAMILY MEMBERS
17 WANTED ME TO SUPPORT HOLLY MITCHELL'S MOTION, AND WE'RE
18 GRATEFUL FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP, EVERYONE ON THIS BOARD. THANK
19 YOU.

20

21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, NAJEE. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22

23 **RED CHIEF HUNT:** YES, THE RED CHIEF HUNT. I SUPPORT THE MOTION
24 TOO IF ALL IS WELL. ALSO IN SUPPORTING THE MOTION, I AGREE
25 WITH WHAT WALTER SAID, WE HAVE TO MAKE SOMEPLACE LEGAL FOR THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 KIDS TO GO TO. I MEAN IT'S EXCITING. IT'S EVERYTHING THAT THEY
2 WANT AND THAT WE ARE GIVING THEM, BUT WE'RE NOT GIVING THEM A
3 LEGAL PLACE TO DO IT AT. SO, IN RETROSPECT, THIS IS WHAT KIDS
4 DO. THEY ALWAYS WANT TO BE SOMEPLACE WHERE THEY THINK IT'S
5 FASCINATING AND STUFF LIKE THAT. BUT MY SOLUTION IS IF
6 THERE'S A PROBLEM, THERE'S A SOLUTION. LET'S OPEN UP TRACKS
7 AND LET THESE KIDS RACE AND DO WHAT THEY DO AND DO IT RIGHT
8 AND HAVE SUPERVISION SO NOBODY WON'T NOBODY GET HURT. MY
9 HEART GOES OUT TO ALL THE FAMILIES AND STUFF LIKE THAT, BUT
10 THE RED CHIEF HUNT SAYS -- HE ALWAYS SAYS IF THERE'S A
11 PROBLEM, THERE'S A SOLUTION. AND LET'S GET THEM TRACKS, AND
12 LET'S GET THEM SET UP SO WHERE THEY CAN DO IT IN AN ORGANIZED
13 SITUATION. THE RED CHIEF HUNT. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

16
17 **MARIA ROSALES:** GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
18 MARIA ROSALES, AND I SPEAK TO YOU FIRST AS A WILLOWBROOK
19 RESIDENT, AND I'M ALSO A PUBLIC HEALTH STUDENT AT CHARLES R.
20 DREW UNIVERSITY. SO I'M VERY, VERY HAPPY TO BE HERE, AND
21 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, YOU HAVE YOUR TEAM HERE FOR THIS MOTION.
22 I SUPPORT THIS BECAUSE, FIRST, IT ACKNOWLEDGES THAT STREET
23 RACING, STREET TAKEOVERS, IS A PROBLEM AND THAT IT'S CAUSING
24 PREMATURE DEATHS IN THE UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES, SECOND,
25 THAT THERE IS ACCEPTANCE TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY ON THIS PATH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT, WHILE BEHAVIOR MAY CONTRIBUTE THIS PROBLEM, THIS PROBLEM
2 CAN ALSO BE FIXED BY US. AND LASTLY BECAUSE IT INCLUDES
3 COMMUNITY AND ORGANIZATIONS WORKING -- ALREADY DOING THE WORK
4 TO TACKLE THIS PROBLEM AND ALSO BECAUSE IT VOICES THIS PROBLEM
5 WITH SOLUTIONS, WHICH WILL ULTIMATELY CREATE WELLNESS AND
6 HEALTH IN UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH
7 FOR THIS.

8

9 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **JULIA WALLACE:** HELLO, MY NAME IS JULIA WALLACE. I HADN'T
12 PLANNED ON SPEAKING ON THIS ISSUE, BUT NOW THAT I'M HERE, I
13 WILL. I AM A RESIDENTS OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, AND ALSO WE
14 DO HAVE STREET TAKEOVERS. I WANTED TO MAKE A FEW POINTS. ONE
15 THAT, YES, MAYBE PEOPLE COME FROM OUT OF TOWN, BUT A LOT OF
16 PEOPLE WHO DO IT ARE FROM OUR COMMUNITIES, AND I FEEL LIKE WE
17 SHOULDN'T SAY IT'S JUST OUT-OF- TOWNERS. IT'S PEOPLE FROM OUR
18 COMMUNITY, AND I FEEL LIKE THAT ALSO GIVES US LEVERAGE TO BE
19 ABLE TO PROVIDE EDUCATION. MY CONCERN IS CRIMINALIZATION OF
20 YOUNG PEOPLE, THAT THIS COULD JUST LEAD TO JUST ARRESTING A
21 BUNCH OF PEOPLE WHEN IT REALLY DOESN'T NEED TO HAPPEN. I AGREE
22 WITH WHAT PEOPLE'S POINTS IN EMPHASIZING TRACKS AND NOT JUST
23 HAVING TRACKS, BUT WE'RE IN THE HOLLYWOOD INDUSTRY. THERE'S A
24 LOT OF STUNT DRIVERS. THERE'S PEOPLE WHO ARE TALENTED PEOPLE
25 WHO COULD BECOME PROFESSIONAL DRIVERS. INSTEAD OF BEING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CRIMINALIZED, THEY COULD LEARN AND BE ABLE TO USE THOSE THINGS
2 FOR THE MOVIE INDUSTRY BECAUSE THERE ARE A LOT OF CAR AND CAR
3 CHASES AND STUFF THAT HAPPEN. SO I FEEL LIKE WE NEED TO USE
4 THIS AND STEER AWAY FROM CRIMINALIZATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE AND
5 TRY TO HELP THEM AND EDUCATE THEM. THANK YOU.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, VERY CREATIVE IDEA.
8 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. NO MORE SPEAKERS IN-PERSON. DO WE HAVE
9 ANYMORE ON THE PHONE? NO MORE. OKAY, ANY OTHER SUPERVISORS
10 WANT TO COMMENT? SEEING NONE, ITEM 6 IS NOW BEFORE US. MOVED
11 BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. I'LL SECOND IT TO APPROVE THIS ITEM.
12 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

13

14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM IS 6 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

15

16 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

17

18 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
19 MITCHELL.

20

21 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

22

23 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
24 HORVATH.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

2

3 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
4 BARGER.

5

6 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

7

8 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

9

10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

11

12 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

13

14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, AND I SEE WE HAVE A VERY IMPORTANT
15 PERSON, THE REVEREND JAMES LAWSON, JR. IS IN OUR AUDIENCE,
16 WHICH IS IMPORTANT. YEAH, THAT DESERVES A ROUND OF APPLAUSE.
17 [APPLAUSE] SO, IT'S APPROPRIATE THAT WE NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 3,
18 PROCLAIMING SEPTEMBER 22ND, 2023 AS THE REVEREND JAMES LAWSON,
19 JR. DAY IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. IT WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR
20 MITCHELL. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE
21 PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. SUPERVISOR
22 MITCHELL, WOULD YOU LIKE TO MAKE REMARKS AND THEN SUPERVISOR
23 SOLIS?

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR, FOR THE
2 OPPORTUNITY. AND THANK YOU, REVEREND LAWSON, FOR JOINING US
3 TODAY. IT'S INDEED AN HONOR. COLLEAGUES AND MEMBERS OF THE
4 PUBLIC, REVEREND JAMES LAWSON IS TRULY A TITAN AMONG US. I
5 THINK I'VE HAD THE PRIVILEGE, IF I THINK ABOUT HAVING MET
6 TRULY AMERICAN ICONIC LEADERS, I THINK ABOUT DOLORES HUERTA.
7 WE THINK ABOUT THOSE WHO ARE CALIFORNIA NATIVES WHO HAVE
8 CALLED LOS ANGELES THEIR HOME FOR MANY YEARS. REVEREND LAWSON,
9 FOR ME, IS AT THE TOP OF THE LIST. HE'S DEDICATED HIS LIFE TO
10 HOLDING OUR COUNTRY ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE PROMISES IT MADE IN
11 ITS CONSTITUTION, AND IN DOING SO, HE HAS CHANGED THE WORLD.
12 HE IS THE KEY ARCHITECT OF WHAT HAS BECOME KNOWN AS THE CIVIL
13 RIGHTS MOVEMENT, A MENTOR TO THOUSANDS, AND AN INSPIRATION TO
14 GENERATIONS WORLDWIDE. HE HELPED LEAD THE HISTORIC 1960
15 NASHVILLE SIT-IN CAMPAIGN AT THE WOOLWORTH'S LUNCH COUNTER,
16 THE FREEDOM RIDES IN '61 AND THROUGHOUT THE DECADE CONTINUED
17 TO ORGANIZE NEARLY EVERY MAJOR STUDENT SIT-IN, MARCH, AND
18 PROTEST. IN 1974, THE CITY OF ANGELS WAS HONORED WHEN REVEREND
19 LAWSON DECIDED TO MOVE HIS FAMILY TO LOS ANGELES WHERE HE
20 SERVED AS THE PASTOR OF HOLMAN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR
21 OVER 25 YEARS. FOR DECADES, HE HAS WORKED WITHIN THE
22 JANITORIAL, HOTEL, AND RESTAURANT INDUSTRIES TO FIGHT FOR THE
23 RIGHT TO ORGANIZE, TO ORGANIZE LOW WAGE WORKERS, ACROSS BOTH
24 THIS COUNTY AND THE NATION. REVEREND LAWSON CONTINUES TO SPEAK
25 OUT AGAINST RACISM AND VIOLENCE AND IN SUPPORT OF IMMIGRATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RIGHTS, EQUAL RIGHTS FOR THE L.G.B.T.Q.I.A.+ COMMUNITY, AND
2 AGAIN JUSTICE FOR LOW WAGE WORKERS. CASE IN POINT, HIS
3 PROLIFIC REMARKS THAT WERE MADE AT THE HOME-GOING SERVICE OF
4 HIS LONGTIME ALLY AND PARTNER IN JUSTICE, CONGRESSMAN JOHN
5 LEWIS. AND I QUOTE "LET US ALL IN THE SERVICE TODAY LET ALL
6 THE PEOPLE OF THIS GREAT NATION DETERMINE THAT WE WILL NOT BE
7 QUIET AS LONG AS ANY CHILD DIES IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE IN
8 THE UNITED STATES. WE WILL NOT BE QUIET AS LONG AS THE LARGEST
9 POVERTY GROUP IN OUR NATION ARE WOMEN AND CHILDREN. WE WILL
10 NOT BE QUIET AS LONG AS OUR NATION CONTINUES TO BE THE MOST
11 VIOLENT CULTURE IN THE HISTORY OF HUMAN KIND. WE WILL NOT BE
12 QUIET AS LONG AS OUR ECONOMY IS SHAPED, NOT BY FREEDOM, BUT BY
13 PLANTATION CAPITALISM THAT CONTINUES TO CAUSE DOMINATION AND
14 CONTROL, RATHER THAN ACCESS AND LIBERTY AND EQUALITY FOR ALL.
15 THE FORCES OF SPIRITUAL WICKEDNESS ARE STRONG IN OUR LAND
16 BECAUSE OF OUR HISTORY. WE'VE NOT CREATED THEM. JOHN LEWIS DID
17 NOT CREATE THEM. WE INHERITED THEM, BUT IT'S OUR TASK TO SEE
18 THOSE SPIRITUAL FORCES. I'VE NAMED THEM RACISM, SEXISM,
19 VIOLENCE. PLANTATION CAPITALISM. THOSE POISONS STILL DOMINATE
20 FAR TOO MANY OF US IN MANY DIFFERENT WAYS." I AM PROUD TO
21 PROCLAIM THROUGH THIS MOTION, COLLEAGUES, SEPTEMBER 22ND,
22 2023, AS REVEREND JAMES LAWSON, JR. DAY TO ACKNOWLEDGE A
23 NUMBER OF THINGS, TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIS 95TH BIRTHDAY --
24 [APPLAUSE] THE BATTLE FOR JUSTICE IS NOT SHORT. FOR THIS MAN,
25 IT HAS BEEN AN ENTIRE LIFETIME. AND TO CELEBRATE AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACKNOWLEDGE HIS, NOT ONLY HISTORIC, BUT HIS ONGOING WORK TO
2 ADVANCE THE PHILOSOPHY OF NON-VIOLENCE, TO END RACIAL
3 DISCRIMINATION, TO END PLANTATION CAPITALISM, TO STRENGTHEN
4 WORKERS RIGHTS, AND PROMOTE HUMAN DIGNITY. FURTHERMORE, THIS
5 MOTION ASKS OUR DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND BUSINESS AFFAIRS TO
6 LAUNCH A KNOW YOUR RIGHTS CAMPAIGN FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER IN
7 REVEREND LAWSON'S HONOR. WE ARE SO FORTUNATE TO BEAR WITNESS
8 TO AND BENEFIT FROM REVEREND LAWSON'S LEADERSHIP IN THE FIGHT
9 FOR WORKERS RIGHTS AND BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS FOR ALL. SUPERVISOR
10 SOLIS, THANK YOU SO MUCH IN JOINING ME IN TODAY'S MOTION.

11
12 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, FOR ASKING
13 ME TO JOIN YOU. I, TOO, WANT TO SALUTE THE REVEREND. I CAN'T
14 EVEN BEGIN TO THINK BACK OF THE MANY DECADES THAT I'VE KNOWN
15 YOU, REVEREND LAWSON. I REMEMBER THOUGH DISTINCTLY WALKING
16 WITH YOU ACROSS THE BRIDGE. PROPOSITION 187 THAT BROUGHT OUR
17 COMMUNITIES TOGETHER, AND WE WALKED ARM IN ARM SEVERAL TIMES.
18 IT WASN'T JUST ONE EVENT. IT WAS A SERIES OF EVENTS THAT WENT
19 ON AND TOOK PLACE AND HELPED TO LEAD THAT COALITION THAT YOU
20 SO PURPOSEFULLY BROUGHT TOGETHER. LATINO, AFRICAN AMERICAN,
21 A.A.P.I., L.G.B.T., FAR ABOVE AND BEYOND WHAT PEOPLE WERE EVEN
22 THINKING IN THAT DAY. YOU WERE BRINGING ALL RELIGIOUS
23 ORGANIZATIONS AND DENOMINATIONS TOGETHER AS WELL. AND YOU
24 BROUGHT THE LABOR MOVEMENT WITH YOU, WHICH ALL OF US KNOW IS
25 SO DEEPLY IMPORTANT AND EMBEDDED IN OUR CULTURES, IN SOME OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OUR CULTURES. I WANT TO SAY YOU SERVED WITH DISTINCTION WITH
2 SO MANY, DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR., AND ONE OF MY COLLEAGUES
3 AND I KNOW SUPERVISOR HAHN'S COLLEAGUE, THE HONORABLE
4 CONGRESSMAN JOHN LEWIS. AND I REMEMBER DISTINCTLY WORKING
5 ALONGSIDE WITH YOU AND MARIA LEONARD DERASO BACK IN THE DAY
6 WHEN WE WERE TALKING ABOUT HOW WE COULD BRIDGE CIVIL RIGHTS,
7 VOTING RIGHTS, AND IMMIGRATION RIGHTS. I RECALL THAT WALK AND
8 GOING OUT THERE TO MOBILIZE OUR DIFFERENT VARIOUS UNIONS TO
9 COME OUT AND ALSO BE A PART OF THAT BECAUSE IN STRENGTH AND
10 UNITY AND BRINGING PEOPLE TOGETHER, THAT'S HOW WE GET THE JOB
11 DONE, BUT YOU LED THAT, YOU AND OTHER DISTINGUISHED
12 INDIVIDUALS. THE MARCH IN SELMA ON CIVIL RIGHTS THEN
13 IMMIGRATION. I DON'T KNOW THAT MANY IN OUR CURRENT CLASSES,
14 CIVICS CLASSES, EVEN UNDERSTAND WHAT TOOK PLACE A FEW DECADES
15 AGO, OR A DECADE AGO, ALMOST TWO DECADES. BUT IT WAS IMPORTANT
16 FOR ME TO BE INVOLVED IN THAT. THAT WAS BEFORE I BECAME LABOR
17 SECRETARY. THE FIRST LATINA BECAUSE WE HAD THE FIRST AFRICAN
18 AMERICAN PRESIDENT, PRESIDENT BARACK OBAMA, WHO SAW FIT TO PUT
19 PEOPLE OF DIVERSE BACKGROUNDS IN HIS CABINET, EVEN FROM PLACES
20 THAT ARE NOT HIGH ABOVE, FROM PREP SCHOOLS OR DISTINGUISHED
21 UNIVERSITIES, BUT LAYPEOPLE, WHO COME FROM THE GRASSROOTS. AND
22 THAT'S WHAT I SEE IN YOU, DR. REVEREND LAWSON, THAT YOU HAVE
23 JUST REALLY CORNERED THOSE KINDS OF THINGS THAT REALLY
24 ESTABLISH WHO WE ARE AS REGULAR PEOPLE, REGULAR EVERYDAY
25 PEOPLE, WHO GET UP AND FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT. YOU REMIND ME OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE LIKE MY FRIEND, DOLORES HUERTA, WHO CONTINUES TO ALSO
2 SERVE AS A LOUD VOICE ALONGSIDE WITH YOU THAT HAS MEANT SO
3 MUCH TO SO MANY OF US. I HOPE OUR YOUNG PEOPLE REALLY REALIZE
4 ALL THE THINGS AND SACRIFICES THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN, NOT JUST TO
5 THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, AND WELL-DESERVED DAY OF
6 CELEBRATION FOR YOU, BUT MUCH MORE THAN THAT, THAT YOU ALSO GO
7 DOWN IN HISTORY. YOUR WORK ON CREATING THE U.C.L.A. LABOR
8 CENTER ALSO IN THE PICO UNION AREA IS TREMENDOUS. YOU HAVE
9 BEEN THERE IN THE SWEAT SHOP FIGHTS, THE WAGE THEFT FIGHTS,
10 MINIMUM WAGE, ALL OF THOSE ISSUES, I RECALL SEEING YOU THERE,
11 NEVER SHYING AWAY FROM A GOOD FIGHT EITHER. AND NOW, WE KNOW
12 THAT THIS TIME IS FOR YOU. THIS MOMENT IS FOR YOU. AND I
13 ESPECIALLY WANT TO THANK YOU FOR ALL THE GOOD WORK AND GRACE
14 THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED TO SO MANY IN OUR COMMUNITIES BECAUSE
15 NOW, MORE THAN EVER, OUR COMMUNITIES BLACK, BROWN, AND OTHER,
16 A.A.P.I., AND L.B.G.T., AND EVERYONE HAVE TO COME TOGETHER
17 BECAUSE THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE IN OUR CAPITOLS, CAPITOL
18 OFFICES, THAT REPRESENT CERTAIN FOLKS, DIFFERENT IDEOLOGIES,
19 THAT WOULD LIKE TO RIP THAT BAND-AID OFF THAT SO MANY OF US
20 WORKED SO HARD TO HEAL ON TO MAKE SURE EVERYBODY IS INCLUSIVE.
21 AND YOU DID THAT. SO, I STAND WITH MY COLLEAGUE AND ALL MY
22 COLLEAGUES TO GIVE YOU THE RESPECT AND ALSO THE DIGNITY THAT
23 YOU DESERVE BECAUSE YOU REALLY GAVE BACK. YOU DIDN'T JUST TALK
24 AND WALK. YOU ACTUALLY DEMONSTRATED AND ADVOCATED. SO WITH
25 THAT, I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU AND GOD BLESS YOU ON YOUR VERY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EARLY 95TH BIRTHDAY. FELICE COMPLEANNOS TO YOU. MUCHAS
2 GRACIAS. THANK YOU.

3
4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

5
6 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU TO MY
7 COLLEAGUES FOR BRINGING THIS BEAUTIFUL MOTION FORWARD, AND
8 AGAIN, HAPPY EARLY 95TH BIRTHDAY TO THE REVEREND JAMES LAWSON,
9 JR. IT IS AN HONOR TO BE IN YOUR PRESENCE, TO KNOW OF YOUR
10 HISTORY AND LEGACY, TO BE IN WITNESS TO YOUR GREATNESS. I'M SO
11 HONORED THAT YOU ARE HERE TODAY. YOUR LEGACY IS ONE THAT IS
12 HARD TO DESCRIBE WITH WORDS, BUT IT HAS CONTINUED TO BE FELT
13 IN THE CONTINUED STRUGGLE FOR JUSTICE. YOU HAVE BEEN A THOUGHT
14 LEADER FOR NON-VIOLENCE DURING THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT,
15 GETTING YOUR START AS A MENTOR TO SNICK AS WELL AS THE
16 NASHVILLE STUDENT MOVEMENT. AND SUPERVISORS MITCHELL AND
17 SOLIS, YOUR MOTION HIGHLIGHTS ALL THE BEST OF REVEREND LAWSON,
18 HIS REMARKABLE ACHIEVEMENTS TO ADVANCE THE PHILOSOPHY OF NON-
19 VIOLENCE, TO END RACIAL DISCRIMINATION, TO STRENGTHEN WORKERS'
20 RIGHTS, AND TO PROMOTE HUMAN DIGNITY. IT IS ESSENTIAL WE
21 CONTINUE HIS LEGACY SO FUTURE GENERATIONS KNOW OF HIS COURAGE
22 AND WISDOM AND MAY NOT HAVE TO RELIVE THE STRUGGLES THAT HE
23 FACED OR THE ADVERSITIES HE HAD TO OVERCOME. LET'S HOLD HIS
24 LEGACY AND HIS IDEALS CLOSE TO US AS WE CONTINUE TO RECOVER
25 FROM A DEEPLY INEQUITABLE PANDEMIC, AS WE CONTINUE TO LEAD THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MOVEMENT FOR RACIAL JUSTICE IN THIS COUNTRY, AND WHILE
2 ENSURING THAT L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS KNOW AND ARE INFORMED OF
3 THEIR CIVIL AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS. THANK YOU.

4
5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

6
7 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND I ALSO WANT TO WISH YOU A HAPPY,
8 HAPPY, HAPPY BIRTHDAY, YOUNG MAN. 95. THANK YOU FOR EVERYTHING
9 YOU HAVE DONE. AND, AS MY COLLEAGUES HAVE SAID, YOUR LEGACY
10 WILL LIVE ON. WE HAVE -- YOU HAVE DONE MUCH WORK, BUT WE HAVE
11 A LOT OF WORK DO. AND MAKE NO MISTAKE, THIS BOARD IS UNITED AS
12 ONE TO MAKE SURE THAT YOUR LEGACY AND THAT THE WORK THAT YOU
13 HAVE DONE CARRIES ON. I CAN'T THINK OF A MORE FITTING WAY TO
14 HONOR HIM THAN MAKING THE MONTH AND RECOGNIZING KNOW YOUR
15 RIGHTS, NOT ONLY IN THE UNINCORPORATED, BUT I WOULD SAY ALL 88
16 CITIES BECAUSE IT IS AMAZING TO ME HOW WE THINK THAT PEOPLE
17 UNDERSTAND AND KNOW, BUT THEN WE FIND OUT IN TIMES OF NEED
18 THAT THEY DON'T. SO, AGAIN, HAPPY BIRTHDAY, AND THANK YOU FOR
19 EVERYTHING YOU HAVE DONE, AND I PROMISE YOU, AS A BOARD, WE
20 WILL MAKE SURE -- AND I'M SURE YOU'LL HOLD US ACCOUNTABLE IF
21 WE DON'T, TO MAKE SURE WE LIVE UP TO THE EXPECTATIONS AND WHAT
22 YOU HAVE DONE ON BEHALF OF SO MANY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

23
24 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.
25 THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR BRINGING FORWARD THIS GREAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MOTION PROCLAIMING SEPTEMBER 22ND AS THE REVEREND JAMES
2 LAWSON, JR. DAY HERE IN L.A. COUNTY. WHAT A FITTING, WHAT AN
3 APPROPRIATE, AND WHAT A LONG OVERDUE RECOGNITION IT IS FOR US
4 HERE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. AND CLEARLY, THIS MEETING IS NOT
5 LONG ENOUGH TO TALK ABOUT EVERYTHING, REVEREND LAWSON, THAT
6 YOU HAVE DONE, BUT WHEN YOU THINK IN THIS COUNTRY OF THE GREAT
7 CIVIL RIGHTS ICONS, THERE WAS DR. KING, AND THERE WAS JOHN
8 LEWIS, AND THERE WAS REVEREND JAMES LAWSON. THE THREE OF YOU
9 REALLY NEVER WAVERED FROM THE GOAL, THE MISSION, THE
10 DEDICATION, THE PASSION TO FIGHTING FOR EQUALITY AND RIGHTS
11 FOR ALL. AND IT IS APPROPRIATE THAT WE LAUNCH OUR CAMPAIGN
12 BASED ON YOUR LIFE OF KNOW YOUR RIGHTS BECAUSE YOU AND DR.
13 KING AND JOHN LEWIS FOUGHT SO HARD FOR THE RIGHTS. SO IT IS
14 ONLY APPROPRIATE THAT WE MAKE SURE PEOPLE KNOW WHAT RIGHTS
15 THAT HAVE BEEN FOUGHT FOR AND HAVE BEEN DIED FOR. SO THANK
16 YOU, REVEREND LAWSON, FOR YOUR YEARS OF SERVICE, CERTAINLY TO
17 LOS ANGELES, BUT REALLY TO THIS COUNTRY. WE OWE YOU A HUGE
18 DEBT OF GRATITUDE, AND IT'S SO WONDERFUL THAT WE ARE ABLE TO
19 HONOR YOU HERE TODAY. AND WE HOPE THAT THE LIVES OF YOU AND
20 DR. KING AND JOHN LEWIS WILL REALLY INSPIRE YOUNG PEOPLE TO
21 BEGIN TO RISE UP AND CARRY YOUR TORCH FORWARD TO CONTINUE THAT
22 FIGHT AND CONTINUE THAT NEVER ENDING STRUGGLE SO THAT ALL HAVE
23 THE EQUALITY THAT IS THEIR GOD GIVEN RIGHT. THANK YOU,
24 REVEREND LAWSON, FOR BEING HERE TODAY. AND SUPERVISOR
25 MITCHELL?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I WAS JUST GOING TO SAY, I KNOW I'M GOING TO
3 GET A LECTURE. I WAS BORN AND RAISED IN HOLMAN, AND I HAVE THE
4 PRIVILEGE OF RECEIVING CALLS OR TEXT MESSAGES FROM REVEREND
5 LAWSON EITHER TELLING ME WHEN I'VE DONE WELL OR AN AREA I
6 COULD IMPROVE ON AND I KNOW, BECAUSE HE IS THE EPITOME OF
7 SELFLESSNESS, THAT HE DOES NOT APPRECIATE US ACKNOWLEDGING HIM
8 IN THIS WAY FOR HIS BIRTHDAY, BUT I'M VERY GLAD THAT HE'S
9 JOINED TODAY BY KENT WONG FROM THE U.C.L.A. LABOR CENTER AND
10 HIS SON JOHN -- EXCUSE ME, JUDGE JOHN LAWSON, WHO IS HERE AS
11 WELL. REVEREND LAWSON, I HOPE YOU WILL ALLOW US TO PAUSE FOR A
12 MOMENT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE SIGNIFICANT ROLE YOU HAVE PLAYED IN
13 MANY, MANY LIVES. MADAM CHAIR, A TEAM MEMBER OF MY MINE, LENAE
14 RICHARDSON, AND I TOOK REVEREND LAWSON'S NON-VIOLENCE TRAINING
15 CLASS ABOUT TWO YEARS AGO. WHAT I WAS STRUCK BY, AS YOU
16 CONTINUED TO REFERENCE WHAT YOU HOPE FOR YOUNG PEOPLE, WAS THE
17 AGE DIVERSITY IN THE TRAINING CLASS. IT LOOKED LIKE L.A.
18 COUNTY, THE DIVERSITY OF PEOPLE THERE WHO WANTED TO HEAR AND
19 LEARN AND INCORPORATE THE CONCEPT TRULY OF NON-VIOLENCE INTO
20 OUR WORK, INTO OUR DAY-TO-DAY LIVES. SO I THANK YOU ALL FOR
21 YOUR COMMENTS AND ASK FOR AN AYE VOTE ON TODAY'S MOTION AND
22 HOPE THAT, AFTER WE TAKE THE VOTE, MADAM CHAIR, IF WE COULD
23 INVITE REVEREND LAWSON INTO THE WELL AND PRESENT HIM WITH THE
24 RESOLUTION, A SCROLL, PARDON ME, IF WE ARE ABLE TO DO THAT.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** EXCELLENT. EXCELLENT IDEA. DO WE HAVE
2 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON ITEM 3,
3 PROCLAIMING SEPTEMBER 22ND AS THE REVEREND JAMES LAWSON DAY IN
4 LOS ANGELES COUNTY? PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS
5 ITEM.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE REVEREND JAMES LAWSON PLEASE COME
8 FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU.

9

10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WELCOME, REVEREND LAWSON.

11

12 **REV. LAWSON:** WELL, I'M VERY GRATEFUL TO THE SUPERVISORS FOR
13 THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SAY A WORD OF GREETING TO YOU AND FOR YOUR
14 RECOGNITION OF MY 95TH BIRTHDAY. I WANT TO EXPRESS MY
15 APPRECIATION ON BEHALF OF MY WIFE OF 65 YEARS -- [APPLAUSE] WE
16 HAVE BEEN A TEAM OF ONE HEART AND ONE MIND AND ONE NOTION THAT
17 THE DIGNITY OF EVERY HUMAN BEING MUST BE REFLECTED IN OUR OWN
18 PERSONAL BEHAVIOR. SO, I THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THIS
19 RESOLUTION AND WISH YOU GODSPEED. YOU REPRESENT ALL OF US OF
20 THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AND YOU MUST KNOW THAT THERE ARE MANY
21 OF US LIKE MYSELF WHO KEEP AN EYE ON YOU FROM A DISTANCE AND
22 WHO WANT TO SEE YOUR CONTINUING GOOD WORKS. GOVERNMENT MUST BE
23 FOR THE PEOPLE, FOR ALL THE PEOPLE. GOVERNMENT MUST BE FOR THE
24 BABIES WHO DIE IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, TO STOP IT. IT DOES
25 NOT HAVE TO BE BECAUSE WE HAVE CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS WHERE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOT A SINGLE BABY DIES IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE. AND THAT
2 OUGHT TO BE TRUE FOR LOS ANGELES AND EVERYWHERE IN OUR NATION.
3 I COMMEND THE SUPERVISORS BECAUSE I FEEL AGAIN AND AGAIN THAT
4 WHAT YOU SAY, WHAT YOU DO, WHAT YOU'RE WORKING ON ARE THINGS
5 THAT HELP US BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH, THE BELOVED
6 COMMUNITY. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, AND I WANT YOU TO TURN
9 AROUND, SEE EVERYONE IS STANDING FOR YOU. [APPLAUSE] THANK
10 YOU. WE USUALLY DON'T ALLOW PEOPLE TO APPLAUD IN THIS
11 AUDITORIUM, BUT I MADE AN EXCEPTION FOR YOU, REVEREND LAWSON.
12 I BELIEVE WE HAVE SOME OTHER SPEAKERS THAT WOULD LIKE TO
13 ADDRESS US ON THIS ITEM. PLEASE CALL THEM.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES, MADAM CHAIR. AS FINAL REMINDER FOR
16 PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS
17 THIS ITEM, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1
18 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. WILL BRADY
19 ROBERTS, KORIE SCHMIDT, AND NAJEE ALI PLEASE COME FORWARD, AND
20 STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST
21 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22

23 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
24 BEGIN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **TRAMEL CARTER:** YES, I'M CALLING IN REGARDS TO THIS MOTION IN
2 REGARDS TO REVEREND LAWSON, AND I THINK IT SHOULD BE APPROVED.
3 HIS WORK THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES HAS BEEN GREAT AND TREMENDOUS.
4 ON THE FLIP SIDE TO THAT, I FIND IT VERY INTERESTING THAT
5 HOLLY MITCHELL IS PROPOSING AS A PART OF THIS PROPOSAL IN
6 REGARDS TO THE TO RACISM, I SENT INFORMATION TO HER OFFICE
7 WHERE MRS. SAVALES, HER STAFF MEMBER, MADE UP LIES ABOUT ME
8 AND WAS NOT GIVING PROPER ASSISTANCE. COUNTY COUNSEL APPROVED
9 AND STATED THAT MRS. SAVALES' ASSISTANT SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN
10 MAKING LIES UP AGAINST ME SAYING I HAD A WARRANT AND WAS NOT
11 GIVING ME ASSISTANCE THAT --

12
13 **ATTORNEY:** EXCUSE ME, SIR. YOU'RE OFF TOPIC. SIR, CAN YOU STICK
14 TO --

15
16 **TRAMEL CARTER:** NO, THIS IS NOT OFF TOPIC. THIS IS REGARDING TO
17 RACISM AND EQUALITY AND HOW REVEREND LAWSON WOULD LIKE THINGS
18 TO BE PROPOSED. HE SAID GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE FOR EVERYONE. SO
19 WHY ARE YOU STOPPING ME WHEN I'M SPEAKING ABOUT THE ACTS AND
20 HOW REVEREND LAWSON WOULD LIKE THINGS TO BE DONE IN A
21 NONDISCRIMINATORY MANNER? YOU'RE STOPPING ME. I'M SPEAKING
22 ABOUT --

23
24 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.
25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

2

3 **ERIC PREVEN:** THANK YOU. AND WHAT AN APPROPRIATE AND MOVING
4 RECOGNITION OF REVEREND LAWSON. THIS IS A SIGNIFICANT CIVIL
5 RIGHTS LEADER, NOT JUST ON A LOCAL BASIS, TO BE CLEAR, ON A
6 NATIONAL LEVEL. THIS IS A GREAT MAN, AND HE'S 95 YEARS OLD,
7 AND HE LOOKS GREAT. AND I WAS VERY WARMED TO HEAR ABOUT HIS
8 LOVING RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS WIFE. THIS IS GREAT NEWS AND NICE
9 TO RECOGNIZE THOSE WHO HAVE COME BEFORE. I KNOW HE WORKS OUT
10 AT C.S.U.N., WHICH IS OUT IN THE VALLEY, WHICH IS NOT FAR FROM
11 THE RIVER, WHERE WE NEED HELP IN THE CIVIL RIGHTS SPACE
12 BECAUSE OF A BUNCH OF VERY, VERY, WELL OFF PEOPLE FROM THE
13 HILLS ARE TRYING TO TAKE OVER WHAT IS AN OPEN ACCESSIBLE
14 PUBLIC SPACE IN THE VALLEY, AND THEY'RE DOING IT WITH MIGHT
15 AND INFLUENCE OVER OUR LEADERS, INCLUDING SOME OF THE LEADERS
16 SITTING ON THE DAIS TODAY, THE WONDERFUL COUNTY BOARD OF
17 SUPERVISORS, BUT WE NEED TO HOLD FIRM AND STAND UP FOR WHAT'S
18 FAIR AND EQUITABLE. AND WITH MR. LAWSON WE HAVE AN ALLY IN THE
19 WORLD - -

20

21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED, ERIC.
22 THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS CHRISTIAN TRAGEROS. YOU MAY
25 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **CHRISTIAN TRAGEROS:** YEAH, HI. I APPRECIATE AND I'M MOTIVATED
3 BY REVEREND JAMES LAWSON. HIS SOUL, HIS SPIRIT IS NOT ONLY
4 INSPIRED BY GOD BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT DRAWS IN ALL OUR
5 HEARTS AS PROTECTOR AND DEFENDER OF GOD'S PEOPLE. I JUST
6 ASSUME ANYTHING EVIL AS DEFINING AS LAWS, I FEEL A SPARK OF
7 HOPE TO KNOW THAT THIS BOARD OF SUPERVISORS SUPPORTS THIS
8 FIGHT, THIS MAN'S LIFELONG FIGHT FOR HIS RIGHTS. SO THANK YOU
9 VERY MUCH FOR THE BOARD FOR PROVIDING THE OPPORTUNITY AND
10 GIVING TO PRESENT THINKING FOR REPRESENTING REVEREND --

11

12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER -- ARE WE GOING IN-
13 PERSON? NAJEE ALI.

14

15 **NAJEE ALI:** OH, MADAM CHAIR, HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF
16 SUPERVISORS, YOU SAID IT ALL, NOT TOO MUCH I CAN ADD, BUT I
17 WANTED TO SPEAK SINCERELY FROM MY HEART. I'M SO GRATEFUL TO
18 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, WHAT SHE DID FOR THIS MOTION IN HONORING
19 BEEN PASTOR LAWSON, SOMEONE WHO I FIRST MET AS A YOUNG
20 ACTIVIST OVER 30 YEARS AGO IN HOLMAN CHURCH. I DIDN'T KNOW WHO
21 HE WAS AT FIRST. I ASKED SOMEONE, "WHO IS THAT BROTHER
22 SPEAKING? HE IS VERY ARTICULATE." A FRIEND TOLD ME HE WAS DR.
23 MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.'S FRIEND. IN FACT, REVEREND LAWSON WAS
24 CLOSE TO DR. KING, AND DR. KING WAS ACTUALLY IN TENNESSEE
25 GOING TO SEE REVEREND LAWSON AND BE IN A MARCH FOR I BELIEVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 JANITORS WHEN HE WAS ASSASSINATED. SO, REVEREND LAWSON, YOU
2 MEAN EVERYTHING TO OUR COMMUNITY AS A YOUNG ACTIVIST. WE STAND
3 ON YOUR SHOULDERS, GRATEFUL FOR YOUR MENTORSHIP BUT, MORE
4 IMPORTANTLY, YOUR FRIENDSHIP. I LOVE YOU, BROTHER, FROM MY
5 HEART. I LOVE YOU. THANK YOU.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **BRIDIE ROBERTS:** MY NAME IS PASTOR BRIDIE ROBERTS. I'M THE
10 COMMUNITY ORGANIZING DIRECTOR AT UNITE HERE LOCAL 11 AND
11 ASSOCIATE PASTOR AT HOLLYWOOD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND A
12 MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF CLUE, CLERGY AND LADY UNITED FOR
13 ECONOMIC JUSTICE. AND WE RISE TODAY IN SUPPORT OF THIS
14 INCREDIBLE MOTION TO RECOGNIZE OUR POWERFUL MENTOR AND CO-
15 ORGANIZER IN THIS MOVEMENT TO BUILD THE BELOVED COMMUNITY HERE
16 IN LOS ANGELES, REVEREND JAMES LAWSON. WE THANK YOU SO MUCH
17 FOR BRING THIS MOTION FORWARD. REVEREND LAWSON HAS BEEN A KEY
18 THOUGHT PARTNER TO OUR UNION IN CROSSING THAT BRIDGE THAT YOU
19 MENTIONED, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. IF YOU LOOK AT OUR MEMBERS SEATED
20 HERE, YOU WILL SEE A DIVERSE AND POWERFUL POWERFUL LABOR
21 MOVEMENT OF ALL AGES, RACES, AND NATURAL ORIGIN. AND WE ARE
22 FIGHTING TOGETHER WITH REVEREND LAWSON'S TUTORSHIP AND
23 PARTNERSHIP TO CREATE A LOS ANGELES THAT IS FOR ALL OF THE
24 CITY'S ANGELS, ALL OF THIS COUNTY'S ANGELS, NOT JUST THOSE WHO
25 HAVE, BUT EVERY PERSON TO HAVE A VOICE. THIS IS BECAUSE WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ARE FIRMLY SUBSCRIBED TO THE POWERFUL THEORY OF NON-VIOLENCE
2 AND THE PRINCIPLES OF NON-VIOLENCE THAT REVEREND LAWSON HAS
3 BROUGHT FORWARD, AND LASTLY, I'LL SAY WE HAVE OFTEN TALKED
4 ABOUT HIM AS A PHILOSOPHER AND A TEACHER, BUT WE KNOW HIM BEST
5 AS AN ORGANIZER, THE MAN WHO HAS HELPED CHANGE THE CITY AND
6 WILL LEAD OUR UNION INTO THE FUTURE.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT
9 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **JULIA WALLACE:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. AGAIN, MY NAME IS JULIA
12 WALLACE. I'M A MEMBER OF S.E.I.U. LOCAL 99. I WANTED TO SPEAK
13 IN FAVOR OF THIS. REVEREND JAMES LAWSON HAS BEEN AN EXAMPLE OF
14 THE FIGHT FOR WORKERS RIGHTS AND AGAINST DISCRIMINATION AND,
15 AS HE CALLS IT, PLANTATION CAPITALISM. THAT H.E.R.E., S.A.G.,
16 W.G.A. HAVE BEEN ON STRIKE. MY UNION, S.E.I.U. LOCAL 99, HAS
17 BEEN ON STRIKE. IT REALLY SHOWS THAT WE NEED TO BE DISRUPTIVE,
18 AND WE NEED TO FIGHT FOR OUR RIGHTS AND BE UNRELENTING FOR OUR
19 RIGHTS AS REVEREND LAWSON HAS DEDICATED HIS LIFE TO STRUGGLE
20 AGAINST EXPLOITATION AND OPPRESSION. AND I SUPPORT THIS MOTION
21 BECAUSE ALSO WE NEED TO CONTINUE TO STAND UP FOR OURSELVES.
22 I'M A COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER, AND WE HAVE HAD TO FIGHT FOR
23 OUR RIGHTS AS WELL, AND I'M GOING TO SPEAK ON THAT, AND I
24 THINK WE NEED TO CONTINUE TO SPEAK ON IT UNTIL, AS THE SAYING
25 GOES, VICTORY IS WON, FROM THE BLACK NATIONAL ANTHEM. THANK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU, REVEREND LAWSON, FOR A WHOLE LIFE OF DEDICATION, OF
2 STRUGGLE. I HOPE THAT ALL OF US TAKE ON THAT MANTLE AS WELL
3 AND CONTINUE TO FIGHT UNTIL VICTORY IS WON. THANK YOU.

4
5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6
7 **VELA LOPEZ:** HELLO MY NAME IS VELA LOPEZ, AND I'M ALSO LIKE MY
8 COWORKER RIGHT HERE, I'M A COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER, BUT I
9 WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON THIS MOTION ABOUT REVEREND JAMES
10 LAWSON. WHAT AN HONOR TO BE HERE, AND I THANK HIM, NOT ONLY
11 FOR ALL THE COMMUNITIES, BUT ESPECIALLY FOR THE LATINO
12 COMMUNITY. THANK YOU VERY MUCH BECAUSE AS HIM WE ALSO HAD
13 DOLORES HUERTA, CESAR CHAVEZ, THAT ARE NOW -- CESAR CHAVEZ IS
14 NO LONGER ALIVE, BUT WHAT AN HONOR TO HAVE THIS PERSON AS A
15 LEADER AS AN EXAMPLE TO FOLLOW. I CONSIDER MYSELF ALSO LIKE
16 HIM, AND I STARTED WHEN I WAS 15 YEARS OLD. WHAT AN HONOR TO
17 BE HERE ON THIS DAY. AND WHAT AN HONOR SEPTEMBER IS IS THE
18 HERITAGE OF THE LATINO COMMUNITY. WHAT AN HONOR. I JUST THANK
19 YOU.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR SPEAKING. NEXT SPEAKER,
22 PLEASE.

23
24 **PATRICIA MCALLISTER:** YES, PATRICIA MCALLISTER. CONGRATULATIONS
25 TO REVEREND JAMES LAWSON. I'VE NEVER HEARD OF HIM. WE'RE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TALKING ABOUT 65 YEARS AGO. I REALLY AM VERY HAPPY FOR HIM,
2 BUT I WISH YOU WOULD BRING SOME PEOPLE HERE WHO ARE TODAY
3 DOING WHAT WE NEED TO DO, LIKE MINISTER LOUIS FARRAKHAN, OKAY,
4 IN HIS 90S, GAVE HIS ENTIRE LIFE. HE HAS GOT HUNDREDS OF
5 THOUSANDS OF BLACK MEN AND WOMEN ON THEIR FEET AWAY FROM DRUGS
6 LIVING GOOD LIFE, BUT YOU DON'T WANT THOSE KIND OF PEOPLE UP
7 HERE, SEE, BECAUSE THIS IS ALL FAKE. NOT HIM. BUT HE'S TAKING
8 WHAT YOU ARE GIVING HIM. I'M TALKING ABOUT WHAT YOU'RE DOING.
9 GET MINISTER FARRAKHAN IN HERE. YOU CAN'T DO THAT, CAN YOU?
10 BECAUSE HE'S REALLY HELPING SOMEBODY. HE'S REALLY HELPING
11 BLACK PEOPLE. THIS IS ALL FAKE. NOT THE MINISTER, I'M NOT
12 TALKING ABOUT HIM. I'M TALKING ABOUT WHAT YOU'RE DOING. JOHN
13 LEWIS, WHEN HE SAID HE SAID HE WANTED TO HELP ILLEGAL ALIENS
14 MORE. HE'S GOT THE NASTIEST DISTRICT IN THE COUNTRY --

15
16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** ALRIGHT, MAKE SURE YOU STAY ON TOPIC. STAY
17 ON TOPIC.

18
19 **PATRICIA MCALLISTER:** PRESIDENT TRUMP TALKED ABOUT HOW DIRTY IT
20 WAS. AND YOU GAVE HIM A WELL FUNERAL.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YOUR TIME IS UP. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU AGAIN. CONGRATULATIONS, REVEREND
25 LAWSON. IT'S UNFORTUNATE YOU COULDN'T BE BACK IN CITY HALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BACK IN THE EARLY 2000S WHEN THEY HAD SOMEBODY SHOW UP IN A
2 K.K.K. OUTFIT, AN AFRICAN AMERICAN DRESSED AS A GRAND WIZARD
3 IN CITY HALL, IN LOS ANGELES CITY HALL, WHEN YOU WERE SITTING
4 ON THE CITY COUNCIL, MADAM HAHN. AND YOU DIDN'T SAY JACK
5 [EXPLETIVE].

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** PLEASE STICK TO THE TOPIC. NO, YOU'RE NOT.
8 YOU'RE OFF TOPIC.

9

10 **ARNOLD SACHS:** I'M STICKING --

11

12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WE ARE PROCLAIMING SEPTEMBER 22ND --

13

14 **ARNOLD SACHS:** MADAM CHAIR, WHY DON'T YOU SHUT UP? THANK YOU
15 VERY MUCH --

16

17 **ATTORNEY:** SIR, THIS IS YOUR FIRST WARNING. YOU ARE OFF TOPIC.
18 PLEASE STICK TO THE PROPER MOTION.

19

20 **ARNOLD SACHS:** I'M ON TOPIC. I'M ASKING THE REVEREND WHY HE
21 WASN'T SHOWING UP FOR THE K.K.K. WE HAD A WHOLE COUNTRY OF
22 UNITED STATES -- THIS IS THE ONLY PLACE THAT HAD THE K.K.K. IN
23 IT. HOW RACIST IS THAT?

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YOU'RE NOT STAYING ON TOPIC. THAT'S YOUR
2 SECOND WARNING.

3

4 **ARNOLD SACHS:** HOW RACIST IS THAT, MADAM CHAIR? WHY DON'T YOU
5 SAY SOMETHING ABOUT THAT?

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YOUR TIME IS UP. DO WE HAVE ANOTHER SPEAKER?

8

9 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** NO OTHER SPEAKERS, MADAM CHAIR.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK GOD. [APPLAUSE] OKAY, LET'S TAKE A
12 VOTE. OKAY, WE HAVE ITEM 3 IS NOW BEFORE BEFORE US, MOVED BY
13 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SECONDED SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO APPROVE THE
14 ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 3 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

17

18 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE [SPEAKING SPANISH].

19

20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
21 MITCHELL?

22

23 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
2 HORVATH?

3

4 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

5

6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER

7

8 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

9

10 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

11

12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

13

14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

15

16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. WE'LL TAKE A QUICK BREAK TO GO

17 CONGRATULATE REVEREND LAWSON. [BRIEF RECESS]

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. THANK YOU, AGAIN, REVEREND LAWSON, FOR

20 BEING HERE AND ALLOWING US TO HONOR YOUR LIFE AND YOUR WORK.

21 AND THANK YOU FOR THE RESPECT THAT THOSE IN THE AUDIENCE

22 SHOWED REVEREND LAWSON. WE APPRECIATE THE HONOR YOU HAVE ALSO

23 GIVEN HIM. WE ARE NOW MOVING TO ITEM 7, ENHANCING SERVICES TO

24 THE COUNTY'S UNINCORPORATED AREAS AND PROVIDING ONLINE

25 RESOURCES AND PRINTED MATERIALS FOR RESIDENTS, WHICH WAS HELD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. AND SO, FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON
2 THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS
3 ITEM. WE'LL LET SUPERVISOR MITCHELL OPEN IT UP, AND THEN
4 SUPERVISOR BARGER, AS THE COAUTHOR, YOU WOULD ALSO MAKE
5 REMARKS. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

6
7 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. I'D LIKE TO
8 THANK SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR JOINING ME AS COAUTHOR ON THIS
9 VERY TIMELY MOTION. I BELIEVE THE BOARD HAS A SPECIAL
10 RESPONSIBILITY TO OUR RESIDENTS WHO LIVE IN THE UNINCORPORATED
11 AREAS OF THE COUNTY. IN ADDITION TO THE COUNTY PROVIDING
12 MUNICIPAL SERVICES, THIS BOARD AS SERVES AS THEIR LOCAL
13 GOVERNMENT. THAT WAS MENTIONED ON SEVERAL MOTIONS WE HAVE
14 HEARD ALREADY TODAY. AS MY COLLEAGUES ON THE BOARD KNOW, THE
15 ABSENCE OF A CITY GOVERNMENT STRUCTURE IN UNINCORPORATED
16 COMMUNITIES CAN CREATE CONFUSION FOR SOME OF OUR RESIDENTS
17 WHEN THEY TRY TO UTILIZE MUNICIPAL SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE
18 COUNTY. WE, AS COUNTY GOVERNMENT, HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO
19 GUARANTEE SERVICES DELIVERY TO OUR UNINCORPORATED AREA
20 RESIDENTS, AS ANY CITY WOULD ITS RESIDENTS. THE COUNTY HAS
21 RECENTLY MADE PROGRESS IN REVAMPING OUR WEBSITES IN EFFORTS TO
22 MAKE INFORMATION MORE AVAILABLE ONLINE. AND THANK YOU TO OUR
23 DEPARTMENT WHO LED THAT. HOWEVER, OUR UNINCORPORATED AREA
24 RESIDENTS STILL FIND IT DIFFICULT TO LOCATE COMPREHENSIVE
25 INFORMATION ABOUT THE VARIED SERVICES AND PROGRAMS THE COUNTY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OFFERS AND PROVIDES SPECIFICALLY TARGETING THEM IN THEIR
2 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES. THIS MOTION DIRECTS THE C.E.O. TO
3 DESIGN A NEW COUNTY WEBSITE FOR UNINCORPORATED AREA RESIDENTS
4 TO LOCATE PLACE SPECIFIC SERVICES AND RESOURCES BY COMMUNITY,
5 AS WELL AS PRINTED MATERIALS, AND A OUTREACH PLAN FOR THOSE
6 THAT DO NOT HAVE EQUITABLE ACCESS TO THE WEB. I MENTIONED
7 EARLIER, 25% OF THE RESIDENTS IN VERMONT SQUARE, 20+ PERCENT
8 OF MANY RESIDENTS IN EAST L.A. DON'T HAVE ACCESS TO THE
9 INTERNET BECAUSE OF AFFORDABILITY. THE DIGITAL DIVIDE IS REAL.
10 SO WE ALSO WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT PRINTED MATERIALS ARE
11 AVAILABLE. WE OWE IT TO OUR UNINCORPORATED RESIDENTS TO ENSURE
12 THAT THEY HAVE FULL AND COMPLETE ACCESS TO COUNTY RESOURCES
13 AND SERVICES THAT ARE DESIGNED TO MEET THEIR EVERYDAY NEEDS. I
14 LOOK FORWARD TO HEARING FROM OUR UNINCORPORATED AREA RESIDENTS
15 ON THE POSITIVE IMPACTS OF THIS WORK AND THEIR ABILITY TO
16 ACCESS SERVICES THAT THEY ARE ENTITLED TO. THANK YOU VERY
17 MUCH, SUPERVISOR BARGER, FOR YOUR SUPPORT ON THIS MOTION.

18
19 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, AND THANK YOU FOR LETTING
20 ME BE A COAUTHOR ON THIS MOTION. MUCH LIKE THE SECOND, THE
21 FIFTH DISTRICT REPRESENTS A LARGE SWATHE OF UNINCORPORATED
22 AREAS WITHIN THE COUNTY, NEARLY 25% OF THE UNINCORPORATED
23 POPULATION. THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT GETTING THE WORD OUT AND
24 ADVISING PEOPLE, AND WE JUST HEARD ABOUT THE NEED TO EDUCATE
25 PEOPLE ON THEIR RIGHTS. MANY IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA, TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHICH I THINK SUPERVISOR SOLIS, EARLIER YOU TALKED ABOUT THE
2 FACT THAT WE ARE, IN FACT, THE MAYOR AND THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
3 THE UNINCORPORATED AREAS, NEED TO UNDERSTAND WHAT OPTIONS AND
4 WHAT OPPORTUNITIES ARE AVAILABLE FOR THEM. AND GIVEN WHAT WE
5 HAVE DONE WITH A.R.P.A. FUNDING, WE HAVE TARGETED THE
6 UNINCORPORATED AREAS FOR, ESPECIALLY FOR COVID DOLLARS, IN THE
7 PAST. AND I KNOW THERE ARE MANY MOM AND POP BUSINESSES THAT
8 BENEFITED FROM THAT. THIS MOTION NOT ONLY LOOKS TO CREATE
9 ONLINE TOOLS FOR RESIDENTS, BUSINESSES, AND ORGANIZATIONS, IT
10 ASKS FOR AN OUTREACH PLAN, SO THAT WE CAN MAKE SURE THAT WE
11 KNOW THAT OUR RESIDENTS KNOW WHAT IS AVAILABLE TO THEM. MY
12 OFFICE WORKS REGULARLY WITH OUR TOWN COUNCILS IN THE
13 UNINCORPORATED AREAS, ESPECIALLY IN THE NORTH COUNTY, WHO
14 REPRESENT MANY OF THE REGIONS THAT WE ARE TALKING ABOUT.
15 HOWEVER, WE KNOW THAT OFTENTIMES RESIDENTS AND BUSINESSES
16 STILL DON'T KNOW WHERE TO GO FOR THAT INFORMATION. SO, AGAIN,
17 I LOOK FORWARD TO THIS MOTION BEING ROLLED OUT, AND BENEFITING
18 THOSE THAT REALLY DO LOOK TO US FOR SUPPORT AND NEED. AND
19 AGAIN, WHEN WE ARE TALKING ABOUT THE HURRICANE, AND THE THE
20 THREAT TO THE AREA, THE UNINCORPORATED AREAS WERE LOOKING TO
21 L.A. COUNTY TO SUPPORT, AS IT RELATES TO ANY IMPACT, WHETHER
22 IT BE THE SANDBAGS, OR IN THE CASE OF STREET CLOSURES AND
23 CLEAN UPS. SO, AGAIN, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, FOR
24 LETTING ME BE A COAUTHOR ON THIS MOTION.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

2

3 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU,
4 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AND BARGER, FOR PUTTING FORWARD THE
5 MOTION. I AM REALLY EXCITED ABOUT THE POTENTIAL OF HAVING A
6 WEBSITE THAT CAN BE MADE AVAILABLE TO INDIVIDUALS THAT WE
7 REPRESENT OF ALL LANGUAGES AND BACKGROUND. AND I KNOW THAT WE
8 DO HAVE A BIG EFFORT TO TRY TO BRIDGE THAT DIGITAL DIVIDE. SO
9 HOPEFULLY, WITH THAT EARNEST EFFORT, WE CAN ALSO WORK WITH
10 I.S.D. TO SEE WHERE THOSE POCKETS ARE SO WE DO HAVE SOME
11 OVERLAP THERE. I WANT TO SAY THAT I REPRESENT NOW, BECAUSE OF
12 REDISTRICTING, 35% OF THE UNINCORPORATED POPULATION SINCE
13 REDISTRICTING OF 2021. AND YES, WE ARE THE CITY COUNCIL, SO TO
14 SPEAK, OR THE MAYOR REPRESENTING THESE UNINCORPORATED AREAS.
15 MY DISTRICT IS VERY VERY DIVERSE, ABOUT 54% LATINO AND 25% AND
16 GROWING A.A.P.I., BUT WE HAVE OTHER IMMIGRANTS AS WELL THAT
17 SPEAK DIFFERENT LANGUAGES, ALL TOTAL PROBABLY MORE THAN 200 IN
18 MY OWN DISTRICT. I WOULDN'T BE SURPRISED. BUT ISSUES THAT
19 PEOPLE CARE ABOUT ARE QUALITY OF LIFE ISSUES, NUISANCE
20 ABATEMENT, AND GRAFFITI, JUST TO NAME A FEW. I AM LOOKING TO
21 SEE ALSO HOW WE CAN ENGAGE WITH OUR 36 DEPARTMENTS. AND I DO
22 RECALL IN PREVIOUS YEARS, WE USED TO PUT OUT A HANDBOOK, AND
23 WE WOULD GIVE IT OUT EVERYWHERE, AND ESPECIALLY WHEN IT WAS IN
24 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. SO I AM HOPING WE COULD STREAMLINE THAT,
25 BUT MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO EVERYBODY AND EVEN TO SOME OF OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OTHER AGENCIES THAT WE WORK WITH, EVEN SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
2 PARENTS NEED TO KNOW WHAT WE ARE DOING. WELL, THE LIBRARIES
3 WOULD CARRY THEM, BUT I THINK PUTTING THEM IN HAND HELPS US TO
4 A GREATER DEGREE. I AM HOPEFUL THAT WE CAN MOVE FORWARD WITH
5 THIS MOTION. I SUPPORT IT AND WOULD HOPE THAT WHEN WE TALK
6 ABOUT LANGUAGE ACCESS FOR OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, I DON'T
7 WANT IT TO JUST IS BE EXPLORED. I WANT IT TO BE MANDATED. WE
8 NEED TO ABSOLUTELY HAVE THAT AVAILABLE BECAUSE WHENEVER WE
9 HAVE DISASTERS OR ANYTHING, AS WE SPOKE ABOUT EARLIER, PEOPLE
10 CALL US IN THEIR DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. AND WE HAVE TO BE, FIRST
11 AND FOREMOST, TAKING CARE OF THAT SAFETY NET THAT IS REALLY
12 HOLDING UP A LOT OF OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AND OTHERS THAT
13 DON'T KNOW HOW TO ACCESS OUR COUNTY SERVICES. SO I LOOK
14 FORWARD TO THE C.E.O.'S EFFORT HERE IN PUTTING FORWARD MORE
15 SUPPORT FOR OUR UNINCORPORATED AREAS. AND THIS IS ONE WAY TO
16 DO IT. SO I INTEND ON VOTING AYE FOR THIS MOTION. THANK YOU,
17 MADAM CHAIR.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AND THANK YOU
20 AGAIN, SUPERVISORS BARGER AND MITCHELL, FOR BRINGING THIS
21 FORWARD, I DO FEEL LIKE THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT. AND THIS IS
22 BOTH PROVIDING ONLINE RESOURCES AS WELL AS PRINTED MATERIALS.
23 AND I THINK THAT'S REALLY IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER BECAUSE I DO
24 KNOW THAT MANY RESIDENTS STILL PREFER PHONE NUMBERS SOMETIMES
25 FOR SERVICES BECAUSE THEY HAVE TROUBLE NAVIGATING ONLINE. I DO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 KNOW THAT THERE USED TO BE SORT OF A PRINTED RESOURCE BOOK
2 THAT PEOPLE HAD. AND I THINK A WHILE AGO THERE WAS ACTUALLY A
3 NEWSLETTER THAT WENT OUT FROM THE COUNTY TO THE UNINCORPORATED
4 RESIDENTS. I THINK WE HAVE DISCONTINUED THAT, BUT I THINK MANY
5 OF MY RESIDENTS IN UNINCORPORATED APPRECIATED THAT. AND IT
6 GAVE THEM A CONNECTION, AN UPDATE. I MEAN WE ALL SEND OUT
7 NEWSLETTERS TO SOMETIMES THOSE WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO RECEIVE
8 IT, BUT I THINK THIS WAS A GOOD RESOURCE THAT THE COUNTY DID
9 FOR UNINCORPORATED RESIDENTS. AND I WOULD LIKE TO SEE THAT
10 EXPLORED AS PART OF WHAT WE WILL BE HEARING ABOUT THIS MOTION.
11 THANK YOU. DID YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY?

12
13 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS. JUST WANTED
14 TO GIVE JUST A LITTLE BIT OF A TIMELINE. SO WE ARE WORKING ON
15 THREE THINGS SIMULTANEOUSLY. ONE IS THE WEBSITE. AND WHAT WILL
16 BE DIFFERENT ABOUT THIS WEBSITE THIS TIME IS THAT WE WILL LIKE
17 HAVE A LOCATER TOOL. SO YOU CAN PUT IN YOUR ADDRESS, AND YOU
18 WILL KNOW WHERE YOUR DISTRICT IS. TWO, WE ARE WORKING ON A
19 DIGITAL VERSION OF THAT BOOK THAT YOU DISCUSSED, BUT WE ALSO
20 KNOW THAT HAVING THE BOOK KIND OF LIKE THE WAY WE USED TO USE
21 PHONE BOOKS, LIKE THE HARD COPY. PEOPLE JUST WANT TO HAVE IT
22 AND TOUCH IT AND BE ABLE TO LEAF THROUGH IT. SO WE ARE WORKING
23 ON ALL THREE OF THOSE AS WE SPEAK. WE ANTICIPATE THE DIGITAL
24 VERSION OF THE BOOK AND THE PRINTED COPY TO BE AVAILABLE IN
25 THE NEXT 6 TO 8 WEEKS, AND THEN THE WEBSITE BY THE END OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YEAR. HOPEFULLY, WE CAN EXPEDITE IT, BUT WE ARE TRYING TO MAKE
2 SURE THAT WE PUT THE LOCATER TOOL INSIDE THE WEBSITE WHEN IT
3 IS LAUNCHED INSTEAD OF TAKING A TWO STEP PROCESS.

4
5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AND HAVE YOU EXPLORED THE IDEA OF REVIVING
6 THE NEWSLETTER TO UNINCORPORATED RESIDENTS?

7
8 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SO, YES, WE HAVE. SO WHAT IT IS FOR
9 US, AT THE MOMENT, IS IT IS A RESOURCE AND CAPACITY ISSUE. SO
10 C.E.O. IS RECONSTITUTING THIS GROUP WITHIN EXISTING STAFF. WE
11 ARE PROBABLY GOING TO BRING ON SOME CONSULTANTS TO ADD SOME
12 BANDWIDTH, WHICH WILL ALLOW US TO DO MORE SOONER RATHER THAN
13 WAIT TO TRY TO ADD ADDITIONAL STAFF THROUGH THE BUDGET PROCESS
14 IN FUTURE YEARS. SO IT IS ON OUR RADAR SCREEN, AND IT IS
15 LITERALLY A MATTER OF CAPACITY, HOW MUCH WE CAN DO AND IN WHAT
16 ORDER.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ARE THERE ANY OTHER SUPERVISORS -
19 - OH, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

20
21 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU. I JUST WANTED TO ACKNOWLEDGE
22 SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S COMMENT, AND I COMPLETELY AGREE WITH YOU. I
23 WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT. I THINK THE ACTUAL LANGUAGE IN THE
24 MOTION SAYS THE OUTREACH PLAN SHOULD INCLUDE RECOMMENDATIONS
25 ON HOW LANGUAGE ACCESS WILL BE INCORPORATED INTO THE PLAN SO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT THE INFORMATION CAN REACH THE COUNTY'S DIVERSION
2 POPULATION. SO I WANTED YOU TO KNOW THAT, FROM MY PERSPECTIVE,
3 IT REALLY WASN'T PERMISSIVE, BUT IT REALLY IS A SOLID
4 EXPECTATION. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL
7 THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS
8 ITEM.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL KORIE SCHMIDT PLEASE COME FORWARD, AND
11 STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE
12 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13

14 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVEN. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16

17 **ERIC PREVEN:** THANK YOU. THIS IS VERY, VERY NICE. FIRST OF ALL,
18 THE UNINCORPORATED AREA, VERY IMPORTANT, AND MANY OF US ARE
19 REMEMBERING, AS THIS COMES UP, MIKE ANTONOVICH, WHO, DURING A
20 PARTICULARLY FEISTY PERIOD, WAS INTRODUCING HIMSELF AS THE
21 MAYOR OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY THAT WAS INTENDED TO PISS OF
22 ANTONIO VERAGOSA A LITTLE BIT. BUT THIS IS GREAT, AND WHAT I
23 WOULD RECOMMEND IS, PART OF ROLLING OUT THE NEWSLETTER, WHICH
24 I THINK IS A MUST DO, DAVENPORT, THAT'S NOT A MAYBE. THAT'S A
25 LET'S DO IT QUICKLY AND EFFICIENTLY, BUT LET'S ALSO RE-BRAND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE OFFICE OF THE MAYOR, SO THAT ALL THE SUPERVISORS CAN TAKE
2 -- WHEN THEY ARE THE CHAIR, THEY BECOME THE MAYOR OF THE
3 COUNTY OF THE UNINCORPORATED AREA. AND WHAT WE DO IS WE
4 CELEBRATE ALL TOGETHER, AND THEN WE GIVE THE GUYS AT HARBOR
5 WESTLAKE A CALL, AND WE GO, "HEY, I HAVE AN IDEA. LET'S NOT DO
6 THE GIANT SPORTS COMPLEX AT THE GOLF AND TENNIS. LET'S DO IT
7 OUT AT THE SEPULVEDA BASIN, WHERE EVERYBODY LOVES THE
8 OLYMPICS." LET'S TRY THAT. I DON'T KNOW. I THINK THIS IS A
9 GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO CELEBRATE THAT THE UNINCORPORATED DOES
10 NEED ITS OWN WEBSITE THAT HAS ALL THE FEATURES --

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, ERIC. NEXT SPEAKER.

13
14 **ERIC PREVEN:** THANK YOU, BY THE WAY.

15
16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WELL, NO. THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.
17 VERY MUCH.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. YOU
22 MAY BEGIN. GENEVIEVE, YOU ARE OPEN. GO AHEAD, PLEASE. MAYBE
23 YOU ARE MUTED?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** GENEVIEVE, ARE YOU THERE? LET'S GO AHEAD AND
2 TRY TO FIND WHERE SHE IS. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3
4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS CHRISTIAN TRAGEROS.

5
6 **CHRISTIAN TRAGEROS:** YES, I WAS TRYING TO COMMENT ON THE
7 MOTION. I THINK IT IS A GREAT IDEA. THE THING IS THAT THE
8 PROGRAMS THAT I DON'T KNOW IF YOU GUYS HAVE. MY EXPERIENCE OF
9 BEING INVOLVED IN THE SCHOOL DISTRICT AS FAR AS LIKE THE
10 PARENT COMMUNITIES AND STUFF LIKE THAT, I DON'T HAVE THAT MUCH
11 OF A, HOW DO YOU SAY, AN OUTREACH APPROACH FOR ALL THE
12 PARENTS TO INFORM THEM ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON IN THE COUNTY.
13 AND I THINK IT IS IMPORTANT FOR THEM FOR THE RESOURCES THAT
14 YOU GUYS HAVE TO HAVE THAT IN ALL THE SCHOOLS, LIKE HAVE A
15 SPECIAL DAY WHERE YOU HAVE A MEETING THAT YOU CAN OPEN UP THE
16 AUDITORIUM, AND HAVE THEM EVERYBODY COME, AND IF YOU DON'T
17 HAVE ACCESS TO THE WEB, THEY COULD COME AS A GROUP OR
18 WHATEVER. AND THEY COULD SEE THE MEETINGS AND STUFF AND BEING
19 ACCESSED TO IT. IT'S JUST LIKE A BETTER WAY OF TEACHING AND
20 UNITING ALL THE SCHOOLS AND ALL THE SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND THE
21 PARENTS AND ESPECIALLY THE COLLEGES, TOO. THE COLLEGES COULD
22 GET INVOLVED IN THE COUNTY, TOO. WITH THE TECHNOLOGY THAT WE
23 HAVE TODAY, I THINK IT WOULD BE GREAT TO BASICALLY NETWORK,
24 YOU KNOW, WITH --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
4 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 7, IF YOU HAVE
5 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN
6 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER, YOU MAY
9 BEGIN.

10

11 **TRAMEL CARTER:** CALLING IN REGARDS TO THIS PROPOSAL. I DO THINK
12 PEOPLE IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS SHOULD GET ASSISTANCE, BUT THIS
13 BEING PROPOSED BY HOLLY MITCHELL, IT IS KIND OF STRANGE
14 BECAUSE THERE ARE AFRICAN AMERICANS AND OTHER HISPANIC PEOPLE
15 WITHIN OUR OWN DISTRICT AND WITHIN HER AREA THAT ARE
16 INCORPORATED THAT ARE NOT GETTING PROPER ASSISTANCE. SO BEFORE
17 PROPOSING SOMETHING FOR OTHER UNINCORPORATED PEOPLE TO GET
18 ASSISTANCE, WHICH I DO THINK SOMETHING LIKE THAT SHOULD BE
19 PASSED, I DO FEEL THAT MR. MITCHELL'S OFFICE SHOULD ALSO
20 ADHERE AND TO LISTEN TO HER OWN CONSTITUENTS, AND THEY SHOULD
21 ALSO GET ASSISTANCE THE SAME WAY SHE ALSO PROPOSES THINGS FOR
22 OTHER AREAS, BUT YOUR OWN CONSTITUENTS ARE NOT GETTING
23 ASSISTANCE, PROPER ASSISTANCE. AND PRIMARILY WITH MY MATTER I
24 PRESENTED TO HER OFFICE IN REGARD TO MRS. SAVALES' EMPLOYEE
25 DISCRIMINATED AGAINST ME, SHE STILL HAS NOT PRESENTED MY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MATTER TO ALL OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, WHICH I ASKED HER
2 TO. SO I AM IN FAVOR OF THIS, BUT IT'S KIND OF BIASED WHEN I
3 SEE HER NAME ON THIS MOTION WHEN PEOPLE LIKE MYSELF AND OTHER
4 AFRICAN AMERICANS ARE NOT GETTING ASSISTANCE, AND THEY ARE
5 INCORPORATED.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. NEXT
8 SPEAKER, PLEASE. OH, NO OTHER SPEAKERS. IS THERE ANYBODY IN --
9 IS GENEVIEVE -- WHERE IS SHE? SHE IS HAVING A PRIVATE
10 CONVERSATION.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** SHE DISCONNECTED. SHE MAY BE TRYING TO CALL BACK
13 IN.

14

15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NO. OKAY. WELL, SHE CAN CALL BACK MAYBE
16 DURING PUBLIC COMMENT. OKAY. SEE NO OTHER SPEAKERS, ARE THERE
17 ANY SUPERVISORS THAT WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A REMARK? NO. ITEM 7
18 IS NOW BEFORE US. IT'S MOVED BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SECONDED
19 BY SUPERVISOR BARGER TO APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
20 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

21

22 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 7 IS BEFORE YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

23

24 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
2 MITCHELL.

3

4 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

5

6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
7 HORVATH.

8

9 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

10

11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
12 BARGER.

13

14 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

19

20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 8,
23 LAUNCHING A WORKER OWNERSHIP INITIATIVE TO BUILD WEALTH,
24 RETAIN QUALITY JOBS, AND STABILIZE BUSINESSES, WHICH WAS HELD
25 BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.
2 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, WOULD YOU LIKE TO MAKE SOME REMARKS, AND
3 THEN SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AS THE COAUTHOR.

4
5 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. LET ME START
6 BY SAYING THIS IS ANOTHER MOTION I AM BRINGING FORWARD THAT
7 WILL ASSIST BLACK PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THE SECOND DISTRICT,
8 WHETHER THEY LIVE IN INCORPORATED OR UNINCORPORATED
9 COMMUNITIES. ACROSS THE BOARD, IT WILL SUPPORT ALL WORKERS IN
10 MY DISTRICT. SO LET'S JUST GET CLEAR ABOUT MY FOCUS AS A
11 SUPERVISOR HERE, WHO I AM HERE TO BRING MOTIONS FORWARD TO TO
12 SUPPORT. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH, FOR JOINING ME AS
13 COAUTHOR. THIS MOTION DIRECTS THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC
14 OPPORTUNITY TO LAUNCH A NEW COMPREHENSIVE WORKER OWNERSHIP
15 INITIATIVE. SCALING WORKER OWNERSHIP ACROSS THE COUNTY IS AN
16 INNOVATIVE, INCLUSIVE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT STRATEGY THAT
17 CREATES A PATHWAY FOR WORKERS TO BUILD WEALTH. EMPLOYEE
18 OWNERSHIP HAS TRANSFORMATIVE EFFECTS ON EMPLOYEE OWNERS BY
19 CREATING HIGH QUALITY JOBS THAT HELP FAMILIES BUILD ASSETS,
20 WHICH HAS COMPOUNDING BENEFITS TO COMMUNITIES. AND WHEN
21 SUCCESSFUL BUSINESSES BECOME EMPLOYEE OWNED, THEY BECOME EVEN
22 STRONGER. THERE ARE PILOTS ALL OVER THIS COUNTRY THAT PROVE
23 THAT FACT. AGAIN, RESEARCH SHOWS THAT WORKER OWNERSHIP MODELS
24 LEAD TO BETTER PAY AND BENEFITS. ONE STUDY FOUND THAT THE
25 MEDIAN PATRONAGE, WHICH IS THE SURPLUS PROFITS PAID TO WORKER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OWNERS, WAS OVER \$2,400 ANNUALLY. THAT WOULD BE A MEANINGFUL
2 INCREASE IN ANNUAL INCOME FOR OUR LOW AND MIDDLE INCOME
3 WORKERS RIGHT HERE IN L.A. COUNTY. WE ARE FACING WHAT IS KNOWN
4 AS A SILVER TSUNAMI, IN WHICH MORE THAN HALF OF OUR BUSINESSES
5 ARE OWNED BY OWNERS OVER THE AGE OF 55, WHO PLAN TO RETIRE IN
6 COMING YEARS. SO WE MUST WORK QUICKLY TO RETAIN THESE JOBS AND
7 BUSINESSES. THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY WILL LEAD
8 THE COMPREHENSIVE WORKER OWNERSHIP INITIATIVE, INCLUSIVE OF
9 TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, FINANCIAL PRODUCTS, AND TARGETED
10 PROCUREMENT STRATEGIES, AMONG OTHER ACTIVITIES. AND I LOOK
11 FORWARD TO THE WORKER OWNERSHIP INITIATIVE BUILDING A MORE
12 INCLUSIVE ECONOMY FOR ALL ACROSS L.A. COUNTY. THANK YOU, MADAM
13 CHAIR.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

16
17 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU TO SUPERVISOR
18 MITCHELL FOR INVITING ME TO COAUTHOR THIS MOTION. I APPRECIATE
19 YOUR CONTINUED LEADERSHIP IN ENSURING GREATER EQUITY IN OUR
20 ECONOMY THROUGH THIS WORKER OWNERSHIP MOTION. WE KNOW THE
21 COUNTY HAS PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN FOSTERING EQUITY, AND
22 THIS IS ANOTHER IMPORTANT STEP IN THAT WORK. TO ADDRESS
23 GROWING INEQUALITY, THIS MOTION OFFERS A WORKER OWNERSHIP
24 MODEL, WHERE THE BUSINESS IS OWNED AND MANAGED BY ITS WORKERS
25 AND PROFITS DISTRIBUTED AMONG ITS WORKER OWNERS. THIS MODEL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ESTABLISHES A MORE EQUITABLE FRAMEWORK WHEREIN THE EMPLOYEE
2 OWNERS, THEMSELVES, BENEFIT FROM BUSINESS GROWTH AND ALSO
3 EXPERIENCE GREATER WORKER PROTECTIONS. THIS, IN TURN, LEADS
4 TODAY GREATER COMMUNITY WEALTH, PARTICULARLY FOR PEOPLE WHO
5 LACK ACCESS TO TRADITIONAL BUSINESS OWNERSHIP. THIS MODEL
6 ENSURES GREATER EQUITY AS WELL AS HELPS TO RETAIN LOCAL
7 BUSINESSES, AS SUPERVISOR MITCHELL MENTIONED. THROUGH THIS
8 MOTION D.E.O. WILL PROVIDE EDUCATION AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
9 FOR NEW BUSINESSES INTERESTED IN WORKER OWNERSHIP, AS WELL AS
10 EXISTING BUSINESSES INTERESTED IN TRANSITIONING TO THIS MODEL.
11 THE PROGRAM WILL ALSO ALLOW BUSINESSES TO EXPLORE BUSINESSES
12 TO EXPLORE DIFFERENT TYPES OF WORKER OWNERSHIP MODELS AND HELP
13 TO GET THEM IMPLEMENTED. I ENTHUSIASTICALLY SUPPORT THIS
14 EFFORT. I AM GRATEFUL TO THE FOLKS INSIDE THE COUNTY WHO WILL
15 HELP TO ACTUALIZE OUR VISION IN THIS MOTION, AND I HOPE WE
16 WILL SEE AN AYE VOTE ACROSS THE BOARD. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

19
20 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. I JUST HAVE ONE QUESTION, AND IT IS A
21 SIMPLE ONE, I HOPE. THE \$1 MILLION, I WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS
22 BEING LOOKED AT FROM SALARY SAVINGS WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT, THE
23 D.E.O. DEPARTMENT, IS THAT CORRECT?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL:** STAFF IS GOING TO HAVE TO HELP ME WITH THAT. I
2 BELIEVE IT IS, BUT LET ME GET A FIRM ANSWER BEFORE I RESPOND
3 TO YOU. YES, THUMBS UP.

4

5 **SUP. BARGER:** SO, ALL I AM GOING TO SAY TO MY COLLEAGUES, AND I
6 HAVE HAD MEETINGS WITH THE DEPARTMENT, AND I THINK MY
7 FRUSTRATION IS IS THAT THEY ARE -- OR OUR DIRECT OR STRUGGLING
8 AS IT RELATES TO GETTING STAFFING UP AND RUNNING. AND THERE IS
9 A LOT ON THE PLATE, AND I KNOW THAT EVEN PHASE ONE OF THE
10 GRANTS THAT WE WERE GIVING OUT ARE JUST GOING OUT. AND THAT'S
11 BEEN IN THE WORKS FOR A LONG TIME. SO I WOULD JUST HOPE THAT
12 IT DOESN'T IMPACT THE ABILITY TO STAFF UP BECAUSE THERE'S A
13 PHASE TWO OF THIS FUNDING THAT WE ARE TRYING TO GET BACK OUT
14 ON THE STREET, AND IT WILL BENEFIT THE EXACT PEOPLE WE ARE
15 TALKING ABOUT IN THIS MOTION, OR THE BUSINESSES THAT WE ARE
16 TALKING ABOUT THIS IN MOTION. SO TO THE C.E.O., WORKING WITH
17 OUR DIRECTOR TO MAKE SURE THAT SHE HAS ALL THE TOOLS AVAILABLE
18 BECAUSE, AGAIN, THAT DEPARTMENT IS REALLY AN IMPORTANT
19 COMPONENT TO ALL THE THINGS WE ARE DOING.

20

21 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AND I WOULD JUST SAY THAT I ECHO THAT, AND HAVE
22 SHARED WITH THE C.E.O. ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS OUR CONCERN
23 ABOUT, PARTICULARLY FOR MANY OF OUR NEW DEPARTMENTS, THEIR
24 ABILITY TO STAFF UP QUICKLY. I THINK WE'VE GOT -- NOT AN
25 INFINITE POOL, A FINITE POOL OF COUNTY EMPLOYEES WHO ARE ADEPT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AT BEING ABLE TO TRANSITION FROM ONE DEPARTMENT TO THE OTHER
2 AND OPERATE AT THE DEPUTY OR HIGHER LEVEL, IF YOU WILL, TO
3 PROVIDE MEANINGFUL SUPPORT, PARTICULARLY TO THE DIRECTORS OF
4 THESE NEW DEPARTMENTS. I COMPLETELY AGREE WITH YOU.

5
6 **SUP. BARGER:** YEAH. SO THAT WAS MY ONLY EXPRESSION OF CONCERN.
7 YES, FESIA, WERE YOU GOING TO SAY SOMETHING? OH. BECAUSE I DO
8 SUPPORT, AND TO YOUR POINT, I KNOW SOMEONE WHO IS WANTING TO
9 RETIRE AND WANTS TO BE ABLE TO SELL/GIVE HER EMPLOYEES THAT
10 HAVE BEEN THERE A LONG TIME THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY TO PURCHASE.
11 AND I KNOW THAT THERE ARE PROBABLY MANY OUT THERE IN A SIMILAR
12 SITUATIONS. NOW, ARE YOU GOING TO SAY SOMETHING, FESIA?

13
14 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** YES, I WILL SAY THIS, SUPERVISORS.
15 OUR RETIRING STAFF IN MANY WAYS, THEY HAVE SAVING US RIGHT
16 NOW. AS WE HAVE ALL THESE FOLKS THAT ARE RETIRING, THEY ARE
17 TAKING WITH THEM THIS INSTITUTIONAL KNOWLEDGE, A LOT OF THAT
18 WE TAKE FOR GRANTED. AND SO, WE ARE ENCOURAGING THEM TO COME
19 BACK AND HELP US OUT. WE OFTEN WORK WITH THEM AND TRY TO POINT
20 THEM TO OUR DEPARTMENTS, INCLUDING OUR NEWER DEPARTMENTS. AND
21 THEN THE LAST THING I WILL SAY IS WE OFTEN SEE THIS ISSUE,
22 PARTICULARLY WHEN IT COMES TO BUDGET, YOU WILL HAVE A
23 DEPARTMENT THAT WILL HAVE A LOT OF VACANCIES. WE KNOW THAT
24 THEY ARE DOING EVERY POSSIBLE THING THAT THEY CAN DO TO HIRE.
25 AND SO, MAYBE THEY HAVE A 10% OR 12% VACANCY RATE. AND THEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY WILL ASK FOR ADDITIONAL POSITIONS. SO IT PUTS US IN
2 SOMEWHAT OF A TIGHT POSITION BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT THAT IS A
3 STRUGGLE COUNTY-WIDE, NOT JUST WITH OUR NEWER DEPARTMENTS, BUT
4 WITH SOME OF OUR DEPARTMENTS AS WELL. AND SO, WE REAL REALLY
5 DO APPRECIATE TWO THINGS, WHEN THE RETIREES RETIRE AND GO ON
6 THEIR VACATION AND TRAVEL THE WORLD AND THEN COME BACK AND
7 HELP US, AND THEN TWO, TO TRY TO BE MORE CREATIVE ABOUT WHAT
8 WE ARE DOING TO FILL OUR EXISTING VACANCIES.

9

10 **SUP. BARGER:** YEAH. GO AHEAD.

11

12 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I WAS GOING TO SAY ALSO THAT IT IS ONE TIME
13 DOLLARS FROM SALARY SAVINGS. AND SO, IT WOULDN'T CONTINUE TO
14 HIT THE BUDGET ONGOING BECAUSE WE WANT HER TO STAFF UP,
15 ULTIMATELY, BUT BASED ON THE BOOKS NOW THAT'S GONE UNSPENT
16 BECAUSE SHE HAS NOT BEEN STAFFED UP.

17

18 **SUP. BARGER:** AND I HEAR THAT LOUD AND CLEAR. AND I UNDERSTAND
19 IT IS ONE TIME, BUT THIS IS ANOTHER DIRECTIVE THAT WE ARE
20 GIVING TO THAT DEPARTMENT. AND SO, I AM JUST COGNIZANT OF THE
21 FACT THAT I WAS KIND OF HARD ON THE DEPARTMENT BECAUSE SMALL
22 BUSINESSES HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THAT MONEY, AND IT IS JUST
23 HITTING THE STREETS. AND THE PHASE ONE HAD A TIME SPECIFIC
24 LIMIT. WE HAVE TO SPEND IT OR LOSE IT,, BUT PHASE TWO IS OUT
25 THERE, AND THAT IS GOING TO BE FOR NONPROFITS AND ALL THAT. I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE NOT CREATING A LOG JAM. AND
2 FESIA, TO YOUR POINT, I DON'T THINK THIS DEPARTMENT FALLS IN
3 THAT CATEGORY OF ASKING FOR MORE ITEMS THAN THEY ARE BUDGETED
4 FOR. I THINK THEY WOULD BE HAPPY TO FUND -- AND I KNOW YOU ARE
5 NOT TALKING ABOUT --

6

7 **FESIA DAVENPORT, E.O.:** NO, I AM NOT SUGGESTING THEY ARE ASKING
8 FOR MORE ITEMS THAN THEIR BUDGETED FOR. I SAID SOMETIMES WE
9 SEE DEPARTMENTS, THEY WILL HAVE A LARGE VACANCY RATE, AND THEN
10 THEY ARE ALSO ASKING FOR ADDITIONAL POSITIONS BEFORE THEY FILL
11 THE POSITIONS THAT ARE VACANT.

12

13 **SUP. BARGER:** SO I SUPPORT THE MOTION. I THINK, FOR ME, THE
14 BIGGER ISSUE IS THAT DEPARTMENT ON HOW WE SUPPORT THAT
15 DEPARTMENT BECAUSE ALL ROADS SEEM TO LEAD BACK TO THAT
16 DEPARTMENT BEING A PARTNER WITH OTHER DEPARTMENTS WHEN WE ARE
17 ROLLING OUT ESPECIALLY ISSUES THAT ARE GOING TO BENEFIT EQUITY
18 AND COMMUNITIES, SO, THANK YOU.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ARE THERE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
21 THAT WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS THIS ITEM?

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES, WILL DANIEL JENNIFERSON, KORIE
24 SCHMIDT, NORMA RODRIGUEZ, ARPION ESEE, PATRICIA MCALLISTER,
25 PEDRO SANCHEZ, PHILLIP KASARITIA, BOY HAPSY PLEASE COMMENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE
2 FIRST SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **TRAMEL CARTER:** HI, I AM CALLING IN AGREEMENT WITH SUPERVISOR
8 BARGER IN HER COMMENT AND HER REFERENCES. SHE ALWAYS MAKES
9 GOOD REFERENCES, AND SHE IS NOT A PART OF MY DISTRICT, BUT I
10 LOVE THE WAY SHE SPEAKS ON THINGS. I WOULD ALSO GO OVER
11 ANYTHING THAT SUPERVISOR MITCHELL PROPOSES BECAUSE THERE ARE
12 ALWAYS UNDERLYING ISSUES, BUT I AM IN AGREEMENT WITH THE
13 POINTS THAT SUPERVISOR BARGER POINTED OUT. AND ALSO THE THINGS
14 THAT ARE INITIATED HAVE NOT BEEN INITIATED ON A LOWER LEVEL
15 FROM MRS. MITCHELL WITHIN HER OWN DISTRICT. SO PROPOSING EVEN
16 MORE, SOMETHING ON A LARGER SCALE, FOR HER NAME TO BE ATTACHED
17 TO SOMETHING THAT HASN'T WORKED WITHIN HER OWN DISTRICT ON THE
18 THINGS THAT SHE CAN DO, SHE IS NOW PROPOSING SOMETHING ON A
19 LARGER SCALE. IT IS A LITTLE ALARMING, BUT I AM IN AGREEMENT
20 WITH THE POINTS THAT SUPERVISOR BARGER MADE. THANK YOU.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I FEEL THE SAME WAY ABOUT
23 SUPERVISOR BARGER. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

24

25 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DEE ABIONAS. YOU MAY BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **DEE ABIONAS:** HI, MY NAME IS DEE ABIONAS. AND I AM A STAFF
3 ATTORNEY WITH PUBLIC COUNSEL'S COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
4 CONTRACTS. AND I AM CALLING IN TODAY TO EXPRESS OUR SUPPORT
5 FOR THE WORKER OWNERSHIP INITIATIVE. SINCE THE START OF THE
6 L.A. REGIONAL SMALL BUSINESS LEGAL AID PROGRAM IN 2022, PUBLIC
7 COUNSEL AND BET TZEDEK HAVE PROVIDED FREE LEGAL SERVICES TO
8 OVER 800 LOW INCOME SMALL BUSINESS OWNERS, INCLUDING WORKER
9 OWNED CO-OPS ON A WIDE ARRAY OF LEGAL ISSUES. WE HAVE SEEN THE
10 FIRSTHAND THE IMPACT OF THE PANDEMIC ON SMALL BUSINESS OWNERS
11 AND WORKERS IN OUR COMMUNITIES WHO OPERATE A FAMILY RUN AND
12 SERVICE-ORIENTED BUSINESSES AND KNOW THAT MUCH SUPPORT IS
13 NEEDED TO INCUBATE NEW SMALL BUSINESSES AND TO KEEP OUR LEGACY
14 BUSINESSES THRIVING. WE SUPPORT THE WORKER OWNERSHIP
15 INITIATIVE BECAUSE WORKER OWNED CO-OPS REFLECT THE IDEALS WE
16 STRIVE FOR, INCLUDING INCREASING ACCESS TO EQUITABLE ECONOMIC
17 DEVELOPMENT, FILLING NEW JOB NICHES, CREATING SUSTAINABLE
18 BUSINESSES FOR DIVERSE COMMUNITIES, PROVIDING QUALITY JOBS AND
19 SERVICES, SUSTAINING LEGACY BUSINESSES, AND KEEPING MONEY
20 WITHIN OUR COMMUNITIES. WITH THE COUNTY'S SUPPORT, MORE SMALL
21 BUSINESS WILL BE ABLE TO TRANSITION INTO WORKER CO-OPS AS
22 THEIR OWNERS RETIRE, AND WORKERS WILL ALSO BE ABLE TO ACCESS
23 HIGH QUALITY JOBS, EXPANDING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FOR
24 EVERYONE. SO THANK YOU TODAY FOR BRINGING THIS ITEM FORWARD.
25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT
2 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3
4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS SARA MCBROOM. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6
7 **SARA MCBROOM:** THANK YOU. MY NAME IS SARA MCBROOM, AND I AM THE
8 DIRECTOR OF REGIONAL ENGAGEMENT AT PROJECT EQUITY. WE ARE A
9 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION THAT HELPS BUSINESS OWNERS PRESERVE
10 THEIR LEGACY THROUGH EMPLOYEE OWNERSHIP AND WANTED TO SHARE
11 THAT, ACCORDING TO THE RESEARCH WE HAVE DONE IN L.A. COUNTY,
12 HALF OF BUSINESSES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY ARE OWNED BY BABY
13 BOOMERS NEARING RETIREMENT. THAT'S 48,000 BUSINESSES IN L.A.
14 COUNTY, ACCOUNTING FOR 1.2 MILLION JOBS AND OVER \$305 BILLION
15 IN LOCAL REVENUE AT RISK OF CLOSURE WITHOUT AN OWNERSHIP
16 SUCCESSION PLAN. AND IN ADDITION, WE KNOW BUSINESSES IN LA.
17 COUNTY ARE STRUGGLING TO RETAIN WORKERS LIKE NEVER BEFORE. AND
18 WORKERS ARE IN CRITICAL NEED OF QUALITY JOBS AND PATHWAYS TO
19 FINANCIAL STABILITY. AT PROJECT EQUITY, WE HAVE SEEN FIRSTHAND
20 HOW TRANSITIONING BUSINESSES TO EMPLOYEE OWNERSHIP SOLVES ALL
21 THESE OF THESE CHALLENGES. WORKER OWNED BUSINESSES ARE
22 STRONGER, BETTER PERFORMING BUSINESSES. LOCAL ECONOMIES WITH
23 MORE WORKER OWNERSHIP ARE STRONGER, MORE RESILIENT, MORE
24 EQUITABLE LOCAL ECONOMIES. SO, WE AT PROJECT EQUITY STAND --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK YOU.
2 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS NIAANTARA BANERJEE. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **NIAANTARA BANERJEE:** HI, I'M NIAANTARA BANERJEE, RESEARCHER AND
8 STRATEGIST WITH GARMENT WORKERS CENTER, PROUD MEMBER OF THE
9 L.A. WORKERS CENTER NETWORK AND PARTNER OF L.A. LOCAL CO-OP
10 DEVELOPER, L.A. CO-OP LAB, IN STRONG SUPPORT OF LAUNCHING THE
11 WORKER OWNERSHIP INITIATIVE. OUR MEMBERS ARE GARMENT WORKERS,
12 WHO CREATE \$1.5 BILLION IN COTTON/TWILL APPAREL SALES, YET
13 EXPERIENCE A HIGH RATE OF WAGE THEFT AS FAST FASHION C.E.O.S
14 AND UNSCRUPULOUS BUSINESS OWNER ACCUMULATE STAGGERING WEALTH
15 AT THEIR EXPENSE. FOR EXAMPLE, FASHION NOVA C.E.O., WHO
16 RECENTLY PURCHASED A BEL AIR MEGAMANSION FOR \$141 BILLION,
17 WHILE L.A. WORKERS PRODUCING FASHION NOVA CLOTHING EARN AN
18 AVERAGE OF \$5 AN HOUR FACING FOOD AND HOUSING INSECURITY.
19 WHILE WORKERS CONTINUE TO ORGANIZE AND RESIST SWEAT SHOPS,
20 ADVANCING WORKER OWNERSHIP OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE GARMENT
21 INDUSTRY IN L.A. IS CRITICAL FOR CREATING EQUITY AND BUILDING
22 AND KEEPING WEALTH LOCALLY THAT CAN TRANSFORM OUR AND OTHER
23 LOW WAGE INDUSTRIES AND THE LIVES OF COUNTLESS WORKERS. AS
24 WELL AS FUNDING CO-OP DEVELOPMENT AND START UP CO-OPS AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCREASING COUNTY PROCUREMENT FROM CO-OPS, WE URGE YOU TO PASS
2 THIS MOTION.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5

6 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MARCO CASTANOS. YOU MAY
7 BEGIN.

8

9 **MARCO CASTANOS:** HELLO, HONORABLE COUNTY SUPERVISORS. MY NAME
10 IS MARCO R. CASTANOS. I AM A STAFF ATTORNEY AT BET TZEDEK
11 LEGAL SERVICES IN THE SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. OUR
12 PROGRAM SUPPORTS THE NEEDS OF SMALL BUSINESS OWNERS AND LOW
13 INCOME ENTREPRENEURS ACROSS L.A. COUNTY BY PROVIDING RESOURCES
14 AND DIRECT LEGAL REPRESENTATION. OUR OFFICE STRONGLY SUPPORTS
15 THE MOTION'S LAUNCH OF A OWNERSHIP INITIATIVE TO BUILD WEALTH,
16 RETAIN QUALITY JOBS, AND STABILIZE BUSINESSES. BROAD BASED
17 WORKER OWNERSHIP HAS PROVEN ITSELF EFFECTIVE TOWARD REDUCING
18 WEALTH INEQUALITY AND INCREASING THE NUMBER OF GOOD JOBS
19 AVAILABLE. THIS INITIATIVE PROMISES TO SPUR SUSTAINABLE
20 DEVELOPMENT ACROSS THE COUNTY, INVITING WORKERS FROM ALL WALKS
21 OF LIFE INTO THE ECONOMY OF STAKEHOLDERS. OUR WORK INCUBATING
22 NEW COOPERATIVES AND TRANSITIONING LEGACY BUSINESSES HAS
23 EXPOSED US TO THE LIFE CHANGING POTENTIAL OF WORKER OWNERSHIP.
24 THIS INITIATIVE WILL BRING LOS ANGELES COUNTY TO THE FORE OF
25 INVASION AND ECONOMIC PARTICIPATION. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BECRAM CHATERGEE. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **BECRAM CHATERGEE:** HI, MY NAME IS BECRAM CHATERGEE. AND I AM
8 SPEAKING IN FAVOR OF THE MOTION. I AM THE C.E.O. OF MAXIMUM
9 PUN, A PODCAST COMPANY IN THE FIRST DISTRICT WITH 20 FULL TIME
10 EMPLOYEES. WE RECENTLY CONVERTED TO BECOME A 100% WORKER OWNED
11 COOPERATIVE IN JUNE WITH SOME HELP FROM PROJECT EQUITY. IT IS
12 STILL EARLY, BUT WE ARE EXCITED ABOUT THE WAY THE MODEL
13 EMPOWERS WORKERS AND SUPPORTS AND EQUITABLE MODEL IN THE
14 ENTERTAINMENT BUSINESS. AND I PERSONALLY, AS A LEADER IN THE
15 COMPANY, AM REALLY EXCITED ABOUT THE WAY THAT IT PUSHES
16 GOVERNANCE TO OUR WORKERS FOR OUR LONG TERM SUSTAINABILITY, SO
17 THAT THE KNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE IS SHARED AMONGST A WIDER GROUP
18 OF WORKER OWNERS, SO IF SOMETHING HAPPENS TO ME, THE COMPANY
19 CAN CONTINUE UNIMPEDED. AND WE WELCOME MORE RESOURCES TO HELP
20 NEW NEW CO-OPS FORM THROUGH TRANSITION AND THROUGH INCUBATION.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A FINAL REMINDER, FOR PARTICIPANTS ON
25 THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 8, IF YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE
2 PLACING IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** HI. GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
8 NAME IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. I LIVE IN CHATSWORTH, AND I AM CALLING
9 IN SUPPORT OF LAUNCHING A WORKER OWNERSHIP INITIATIVE TO BUILD
10 WEALTH AND RETAIN QUALITY JOBS AND STABILIZE BUSINESSES. I
11 REALLY WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR THIS INITIATIVE.
12 THIS IS AN EXAMPLE OF A REALLY GOOD OUTSTREAM START TO HELP
13 STABILIZE OUR WORK ECOSYSTEM WHILE ALSO EMPOWERING OUR
14 COMMUNITIES. I HOPE THAT THIS PARTICULAR MEASURE REALLY
15 UTILIZES AN EQUITY APPROACH, HIGHLIGHTING SOME OF OUR MOST
16 IMPACTED COMMUNITIES PARTICULARLY PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES.
17 THANK YOU VERY MUCH..

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22

23 **ERIC PREVEN:** THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU FOR THIS WORKER
24 INITIATIVE. IT IS NICE TO SEE ALL OF THE NOT FOR PROFIT
25 ATTORNEYS ZIPPING IN THERE TO HELP THE MOM AND POPS, BUT IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WOULD BE NICE TO KNOW WHAT THEY ARE HELPING THEM WITH, BUT I
2 DO LIKE THE IDEA OF BUILDING WEALTH AS LONG AS IT IS NOT ON
3 THE BACKS OF THE WORKERS, WHICH OBVIOUSLY THIS IS NOT. SO,
4 GREAT WORK. AND ALSO IT IS VERY, VERY EFFECTIVE TO GET THE
5 LUNCH OUT OF THE WAY DURING SOME OF THESE LONGER STRETCHES.
6 AND JUST AS IT RELATES TO THAT, I AM WONDERING IF THERE'S ANY
7 OTHER METHOD THAN THE LENGTHIEST OF ALL THE METHODS. MAYBE WE
8 SHOULD PULL UP AND NOT ALL COMMENT ON THE SAME -- I DON'T
9 KNOW. I AM THINKING ESPECIALLY AMONG THE SUPERVISORS WHO HAVE
10 SOME GUSTS INSIDE STILL, WHICH IS VERY GOOD NEWS, BECAUSE
11 THERE'S NO SHORTAGE. IT'S BEEN A COUPLE OF WEEKS. I REALIZE
12 THAT, BUT I'M AGAINST OVERLOADING THESE MEETINGS. I THINK WE
13 SHOULD HAVE MORE 50 ITEM MEETINGS, WHERE YOU CAN GIVE IT THE
14 FULL MEASURE OF YOUR ATTENTION, WHICH IS A GREAT AMOUNT OF
15 ATTENTION FROM THE FIVE OF YOU TOGETHER, DURING THE LUNCH AS
16 WELL, WHICH IS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO MULTITASK. THANK YOU FOR
17 THIS AND GOOD LUCK ON ALL THE LAWYERS.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** IS HE ADVOCATING FOR SMALLER -- SHORTER --
20 THIS IS FROM SOMEONE WHO SPEAKS ON EVERY ITEM. THANK YOU, MR.
21 PREVEN. WHO IS WITH ME ON THAT? OKAY. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

22
23 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. YOU
24 MAY BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YES. GOOD AFTERNOON. I HAVE BEEN
2 DISCONNECTED THREE TIMES TODAY. AND EVERY TIME I TRY TO GO
3 BACK IN, THE A.T.&T. SAID WAIT A MINUTE, A.T.&T. PERSON WILL
4 BE BACK WITH YOU. AND THEY DON'T COME BACK. THREE TIMES.
5 ANYWAY. I THINK THAT IS A GREAT IDEA. I AM ALL IN FAVOR OF
6 THAT. AND THANK YOU FOR THE GOOD WORK YOU ARE DOING, BUT I AM
7 NOT PLEASED WITH THE A.T.&T. WORK AT ALL. SO I THINK WE NEED
8 TO LOOK AT THAT A LITTLE MORE CAREFULLY BECAUSE THAT IS REALLY
9 INAPPROPRIATE TO BE DISCONNECTED ALL THE TIME, AND THEN, WHEN
10 YOU TRY TO GO BACK IN, THEY TELL YOU WE WILL BE BACK, AND THEY
11 NEVER COME BACK. SO, THANK YOU.

12
13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS LOUIS ALFARROW. YOU MAY
16 BEGIN.

17
18 **LOUIS ALFARROW:** COOL. HI, MY NAME IS LOUIS ALFARROW, AND I AM
19 CALLING IN SUPPORT OF THIS INITIATIVE. I AM A MEMBER OF A
20 WORKER'S COOPERATIVE, AND THROUGH MY MEMBERSHIP, I HAVE
21 EXPERIENCED THE EMPOWERMENT THAT COMES FROM HAVING A VOTE IN
22 MY WORKPLACE AND, THEREBY, HAVING A SAY IN THE DECISIONS THAT
23 IMPACT MY DAY-TO-DAY LIFE. AND WORKER COOPERATIVES GIVE
24 WORKERS CONFIDENCE AND EXPERIENCE IN EXERCISING THEIR VOICE,
25 SO THEY LEARN HOW TO WORK COLLECTIVELY AND DEMOCRATICALLY. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BECAUSE GOVERNMENT SHOULD SERVE THE PEOPLE, I SUPPORT THIS
2 MOTION WHICH DIRECTS RESOURCES TO WORKER CO-OPS, WHICH ARE AN
3 ECONOMIC VEHICLE DRIVEN BY THE PEOPLE. THANK YOU.

4

5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS FLORA RODRIGUEZ. YOU MAY
8 BEGIN.

9

10 **FLORA RODRIGUEZ:** HEY, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS FLORA RODRIGUEZ. I
11 AM EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE WORKERS CENTER THAT SERVES CAR
12 WASH WORKERS. I AM CALLING IN SUPPORT OF THE WORKER OWNERSHIP
13 INITIATIVE. I HAVE SEEN FIRST- HAND BY INCUBATING THE FIRST
14 EVER WORKER OWNER COOPERATIVE IN THE CAR WASH INDUSTRY HOW
15 MUCH THAT HAS CHANGED WORKERS LIVES, GIVING THEM THE
16 INITIATIVE AND EMPOWERING DECISION MAKING IN THEIR INCOME,
17 GIVING THEM INCOME STABILITY AND MOBILITY. I FULLY SUPPORT
18 THIS. THANK YOU.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. OH. IN-
21 PERSON. WELCOME, .

22

23 **PATRICIA MCALLISTER:** OH, HI. PATRICIA MCALLISTER HERE. I HAVE
24 SHOPPED AT AN EMPLOYEE OWNED STORE. WHEN YOU WALK IN, IT SAYS
25 EMPLOYEE OWNED. SO I REALLY, WHEN I LOOK AT THE PEOPLE THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORK THERE, I REALLY HAVE A LOT FOR RESPECT FOR THEM BECAUSE
2 I'M SAYING THEY OWN THIS. YOU SEE WHAT I MEAN? IT IS A VERY
3 GOOD THING. AND THE STORE IS CALLED WINCO, W-I-N-C-O. AND THEY
4 HAVE A STORE IN LAKEWOOD, CALIFORNIA AND LANCASTER. SO YOU CAN
5 GO THERE AND TALK TO THOSE C.E.O.S. AND SEE WHAT THEY ARE
6 DOING, BUT I REALLY AGREE WITH THIS. AND I REALLY AGREE WITH
7 THE FACT THAT IT IS GOING TO BE AFRICAN AMERICANS IN THERE.
8 THIS STORE, WINCO, THEY HAVE ALL NATIONALITIES IN THERE,
9 AFRICAN AMERICAN, HISPANIC, CAUCASIAN. THAT'S THE WAY IT
10 SHOULD BE. SO FOR SOME PEOPLE TO CALL IN BECAUSE THEY ARE
11 UPSET BECAUSE THEY HEAR THE WORD "BLACK PEOPLE," PEOPLE,
12 AFRICAN AMERICAN, I DON'T UNDERSTAND. YOU SEE WHAT I MEAN? WE
13 BUILT THIS NATION, AND WE ARE STILL BUILDING IT. IT IS GOING
14 TO THE DOGS BECAUSE EVERYBODY ELSE WANTS TO COME HERE AND DO
15 IT, AND THEY CAN'T DO IT LIKE WE DO IT. ALRIGHT? THAT'S WHY IT
16 IS GOING TO THE DOGS.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **DANIEL JEFFERSON:** HELLO, MY NAME IS DANIEL JEFFERSON, AND I AM
21 THE POLICY ANALYST WITH THE FILIPINO WORKERS CENTER. WE DO
22 WORK WITH CAREGIVERS AND THE LARGER COMMUNITY ACROSS THE
23 COUNTY. WE WANT TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION. SUPPORTING
24 WORKER OWNERSHIP IS ABOUT MORE THAN JUST ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
25 IT IS A WAY FOR THE COUNTY TO SHOW THAT IT REALLY CARES ABOUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKER PROTECTION AND EMPOWERMENT. IN 2014 WE INCUBATED OUR
2 OWN COOPERATIVE CALLED COURAGE. AND COURAGE WORKERS CAN EXPECT
3 A LIVING WAGE, REASONABLE HOURS, PAID SICK LEAVE, AND OTHER
4 BENEFITS THAT WERE NOT AFFORDED TO THEM AT PREVIOUS AGENCIES.
5 AS A RESULT, COURAGE CAREGIVERS COME TO WORK RESTED AND READY
6 TO PROVIDE CLIENTS WITH THE QUALITY ONE-ON-ONE CARE THEY
7 DESERVE, SPEAKING OF THE SILVER TSUNAMI THAT'S COMING. WE, AT
8 P.W.C., SUPPORT THIS MOTION AS A WAY TO PROMOTE STRONG LABOR
9 STANDARDS AND LASTING COMMUNITY WEALTH IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
10 AND WE WANT TO THANK BOTH THE SUPERVISORS FOR BRINGING IT
11 FORWARD. THANK YOU.

12
13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **NORMA RODRIGUEZ:** GOOD AFTERNOON, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS NORMA
16 RODRIGUEZ, AND I AM THE DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROSPERITY AND
17 OWNERSHIP AT UNITED WAY OF GREATER LOS ANGELES. I WANT TO
18 START OFF BY SAYING WE COULDN'T BE MORE EXCITED ABOUT THIS
19 INITIATIVE BEING SET FORTH. AND I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISORS
20 MITCHELL AND HORVATH FOR PUTTING THIS FORTH. AT UNITED WAY, WE
21 JUST CELEBRATED OUR ONE HUNDREDTH BIRTHDAY IN L.A., AND WE ARE
22 TAKING AN INTENTIONAL PIVOT TO LEAN INTO THE UNITED PART OF
23 UNITED WAY TO REALLY HELP FURTHER MODELS THAT CREATE
24 COLLECTIVE ADVANCEMENT. WORKER OWNERSHIP IS A CRITICAL PART OF
25 THAT, AND WE HAVE MET WITH EACH OF YOUR OFFICES TO MAKE SURE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THERE'S A NEIGHBORHOOD BASED EFFORT IN EACH OF YOUR DISTRICTS
2 THAT CAN BE INVESTED IN BY THE COUNTY. AND WHILE WE CAN DO
3 THAT PROGRAMMATICALLY WITH YOU, IT WILL TAKE PUBLIC POLICY TO
4 SCALE WITH THINGS LIKE PROCUREMENT, WHICH IS WHY WE'RE REALLY
5 EXCITED THAT IT'S IN THE MEASURE. THESE EFFORTS DO NOT HAVE TO
6 BE BOUTIQUE, IDEALISTIC IDEAS BUT CAN DRIVE REAL CHANGE AND
7 NEW WAY OF BEING IN L.A. COUNTY. AND WE ARE COMMITTED AND
8 LOOKING FORWARD TO PARTNERING WITH YOU ALL, D.E.O. AND P.A.I.,
9 ON THESE EFFORTS. THANK YOU.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **PHILLIP GUSRITA:** HELLO, MY NAME IS PHILLIP GUSRITA. I WORK
14 WITH THE FOUNDATION FOR ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL JUSTICE HERE IN
15 LOS ANGELES. AND I ALSO REPRESENT THE EL SERENO/EL SEDANO
16 COMMUNITY LAND TRUST. I AM VERY PLEASED TO SEE THE BOARD
17 TAKING UP THIS MEASURE. WE SPEAK TOTALLY IN SUPPORT OF IT. WE
18 REALIZE ALL THE THINGS YOU SAID IN THE MEASURE ABOUT THE VALUE
19 OF COOPERATIVES ARE VERY, VERY REAL. WE REALIZE THE STRENGTH
20 OF COOPERATIVES, WORKER COOPERATIVES, AS WELL AS OTHER
21 COOPERATIVES. AND WE REALIZE THIS IS INNOVATIVE, BUT IT HAS
22 ALSO BEEN RESEARCHED AND PROVEN THE VALUE OF WHAT COOPERATIVES
23 CAN DO. WE ARE VERY PLEASED THIS IS HAPPENING IN THE CITY OF
24 LOS ANGELES. IT IS HAPPENING ALL OVER THE COUNTRY, NEW YORK,
25 AND OHIO. CITIES LIKE OAKLAND, FOR EXAMPLE, ARE ALSO PROVIDING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BASES FOR STRONG COOPERATIVE MOVEMENTS. WE ARE VERY PLEASED
2 THIS IS HAPPENING AND OCCURRING IN LOS ANGELES. THANK YOU VERY
3 MUCH.

4

5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** [SPEAKING FOREIGN LANGUAGE] I WANTED TO SAY THAT WHEN
8 WE SPEAK, WE EITHER BLESS OR CURSE PEOPLE. AND I WANTED TO
9 APOLOGIZE FOR THE ANIMOSITY DIRECTED AT YOU EARLIER. CREATOR
10 CREATED ALL OF US, AND WE ARE ALL BROTHERS AND SISTERS. AND
11 CREATOR KNOWS YOUR HEART. SO I WANTED TO KIND OF PULL THAT
12 BACK AND PUT OUT A BIT OF LOVE BACK INTO THE ATMOSPHERE AND
13 WITH PRAYER BECAUSE I KNOW YOU GUYS ARE HERE FOR THE PEOPLE.
14 YOU ARE DOING YOUR JOB. YOU AREN'T PERFECT. NOBODY IS. SO I
15 WANTED TO KIND OF BRING THAT BACK AND REMIND EVERYONE THAT WE
16 ARE BROTHERS AND SISTERS. WE ARE SUPPOSED TO HELP EACH OTHER
17 OUT.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU FOR THAT.

20

21 **SPEAKER:** SURE.

22

23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **PEDRO SANCHEZ:** [SPEAKING SPANISH] HELLO, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY
2 NAME IS PEDRO SANCHEZ, AND I AM THE PRESIDENT OF THE VENDORS
3 UNION. MS. HOLLY MITCHELL MIGHT REMEMBER ME FROM ALPINE
4 VILLAGE. L.A. CO-OP HAS ASSISTED US AND HELPED US A LOT. WE
5 ARE ALL DIVIDED. WE ARE PAYING EXCESS PRIZES EVERYWHERE ELSE.
6 HOWEVER WE ARE ALL UNITED DRYING TO COME HERE, SO WE CAN ALL
7 OWN OUR OWN BUSINESSES. AND THROUGH THE CO-OP, WE ALSO HAVE
8 LAWYERS THAT ARE SUPPORTING US AND THAT ARE HELPING US. SO I
9 AM HERE TO SUPPORT NUMBER 8, SO THIS WAY WE ARE ABLE TO SPEED
10 UP THE PROCESS AND BECOME THE OWNERS OF OUR OWN STORES AS WE
11 WOULD LIKE FOR OUR BUSINESSES. AND WE CONTINUE TO FIGHT,
12 RIGHT, AND WE WOULD LIKE -- WE DON'T WANT TO BE A PUBLIC
13 CHARGE. WE WANT TO BE OWNERS. WE KNOW YOU WILL HELP US OUT,
14 GOD WILLING, AND WITH ALL THAT SUPPORT. AND WE JUST NEED YOUR
15 SIGNATURE TO BE ABLE TO COME THROUGH THIS WITH THIS.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

18
19 **PEDRO SANCHEZ:** THANK YOU AND GOD BLESS.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22
23 **HILALY VELASQUEZ:** HELLO. MY NAME IS HILALY VELASQUEZ. I AM A
24 COOPERATIVE DEVELOPER WITH L.A. CO-OP LAB. WE STRONGLY SUPPORT
25 THE WORKER OWNERSHIP INITIATIVE. L.A. CO-OP LAB IS A PARTNER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF MANY OF WORKERS CENTERS IN LOS ANGELES. WE ARE INCUBATING
2 INDUSTRY BASED COOPERATIVES, AS WELL AS K3 CANNABIS, RADIA
3 L.A. COOPERATIVE, PROOF BAKERY COOPERATIVE, RIDE ON BIKE CO-
4 OP, [INDISCERNIBLE] SWAP MEET CO-OP, THE STRIPPERS CO-OP, WHO
5 IS CURRENTLY ONE OF TWO UNIONIZED STRIP CLUBS IN THE COUNTRY,
6 MANY OF WHICH ARE START UP OR INCUBATED CO-OPS, ORGANIZING FOR
7 BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE INDUSTRIES.
8 WHILE THESE RESPECTIVE INDUSTRIES NEED STRONGER PROTECTIONS
9 AGAINST WORKPLACE HARASSMENT, WAGE THEFT, CRIMINALIZATION, AD
10 OTHER FORMS OF EXPLOITATION, WORKERS ALSO WANT AN OPPORTUNITY
11 AT OWNING THEIR OWN MEANS OF PRODUCTION AND, THEREFORE,
12 IMPROVING THEIR LIVELIHOODS. INVESTING CITY DOLLARS IN LOCAL
13 WORKER COOPERATIVES WHERE WORKERS HAVE A SAY ABOUT WORKPLACE
14 CONDITIONS MEANS DIRECTLY SUPPORTING COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHO
15 HAVE BEEN THE MOST IMPACTED BY THE AFFECTS OF THE PANDEMIC AND
16 THE ECONOMIC CRISIS. GARMENT WORKERS, HOME CARE WORKERS, CAR
17 WASH WORKERS, SWAP MEET, AND STREET VENDORS, SEX WORKERS,
18 YOGIS, RESTAURANT WORKERS, MANY ARE SOME OF WHAT MAKES THE
19 FABRIC OF L.A. SO UNIQUE AND BEAUTIFUL.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT
22 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. ARNOLD SACHS. IT
25 IS AWFULLY DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO DO THIS WHEN YOU ARE SPENDING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 \$29,000 PER STUDENT IN L.A.S.D. AND GRADING ON A 20% PASSING
2 GRADE IN L.A. CITY. SO I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU PLAN ON DOING IT.
3 YOU ARE LOOKING AT S.T.E.M. TECHNOLOGY, SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY,
4 ENGLISH, AND MATH. WHERE ARE YOU GOING TO GET THE STUDENTS TO
5 GO TO THESE S.T.E.M. SCHOOLS WHEN YOU ARE SPENDING \$29,000?
6 YOU HAD SOMEBODY DELIVER CRAPPY APPLE COMPUTERS TO L.A.U.S.D.
7 WHO HAD A CONTRACT. HE DEVELOPED [EXPLETIVE] APPLE COMPUTERS.
8 THEY HAVE BLACK APPLE COMPUTERS. YOU PRIVATIZED CARE. MADAM
9 CHAIR, THERE WAS A TIME WHEN YOU COULD SPEAK ON EVERY ITEM.
10 YOU COULD SPEAK ON EVERY ITEM FOR THREE MINUTES.

11
12 **ATTORNEY:** SIR, YOU NEED TO STAY ON TOPIC. YOU'RE NOT ON TOPIC
13 OF THE MOTION.

14
15 **ARNOLD SACHS:** AND I WAS ALLOWED TO SPEAK ON ITEMS. AND NOW IT
16 HAS CHANGED. AFTER WE HAD THE K.K.K. LET'S NOT FORGET THAT.

17
18 **ATTORNEY:** YOU ARE OFF TOPIC.

19
20 **ARNOLD SACHS:** AND IT SUCKS.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YOUR TIME IS UP. DO WE HAVE ANY OTHER
23 SPEAKERS?

24
25 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** NO OTHER SPEAKERS, MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. ITEM 8 IS NOW BEFORE US. IT IS MOVED
3 BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH TO
4 APPROVE THIS ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

5

6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 8 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

7

8 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

9

10 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
11 MITCHELL.

12

13 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

14

15 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
16 HORVATH.

17

18 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

19

20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
21 BARGER.

22

23 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

24

25 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

3

4 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, WE ARE NOW MOVING ON TO ITEM 16,
7 PROTECTING SANTA MONICA BAY AND L.A. COUNTY BEACHES FROM TRASH
8 AND POLLUTION, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. FOR
9 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0
10 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. I BELIEVE WE HAVE MARK PESTRELLA,
11 DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS, GARY JONES, DIRECTOR OF BEACHES AND
12 HARBORS, CAROL BAKER, DEPUTY DIRECTOR FOR COMMUNITY AND
13 OPERATIONAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT OF BEACHES AND HARBORS, ARE
14 HERE AND AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONS. SUPERVISOR HORVATH, WOULD
15 YOU LIKE TO START THIS OFF?

16

17 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU TO ALL OF
18 OUR LEADERS WHO ARE JOINING US. I WILL LIMIT MY QUESTIONS FOR
19 YOU, BUT I DO KNOW THAT THIS IS AN IMPORTANT ISSUE WE HAVE
20 HEARD A LOT ABOUT IN OUR DISTRICT. I KNOW ALL OF US WHO HAVE
21 COASTAL AREAS ARE HEARING ALL KINDS OF CONCERNS. AND SO, WE
22 WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE LASER FOCUSED ON THIS ISSUE. WE
23 KNOW L.A. COUNTY'S 75-MILE COASTLINE IS ICONIC, ATTRACTING 70
24 MILLION DAY VISITS PER YEAR, AND OCEAN TOURISM IS ALSO
25 RESPONSIBLE FOR TENS OF THOUSANDS OF JOBS, AND THOSE JOBS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONTRIBUTE APPROXIMATELY \$2.2 BILLION TO OUR LOCAL ECONOMY
2 EACH YEAR. OBVIOUSLY, OUR OCEAN IS TEAMING WITH PRECIOUS
3 WILDLIFE, AND BIO- DIVERSITY. SO BOTH FROM AN ECONOMIC
4 STANDPOINT, FROM SUSTAINABILITY, FROM THE RICHNESS AND THE
5 TREASURE TAT WE HAVE IN OUR COUNTY, WE HAVE VERY IMPORTANT
6 WORK TO DO HERE. OUR BEACHES OFFER CRITICAL OPEN SPACE,
7 PROVIDING ACCESS TO NATURE AND A RESPITE FROM THE HEAT,
8 ESPECIALLY FOR MILLIONS OF L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS WHO ARE HEAT
9 BURDENED IN THEIR OWN COMMUNITIES. AS WE DISCUSSED EARLIER
10 TODAY, TROPICAL STORM HILARY IMPACTED THE COUNTY IN MANY WAYS,
11 INCLUDING INCREASING TRASH WASHING UP ON BEACHES.
12 UNFORTUNATELY, AFTER A BIG STORM, IT IS BEST TO AVOID THE
13 BEACH FOR A FEW DAYS DUE TO DEBRIS, BACTERIA, AND OTHER
14 MATERIALS THAT WASH OFF OUR STREETS AND INTO THE OCEAN. IT
15 SHOULDN'T BE THIS WAY. AND THIS ISN'T JUST ABOUT STORMS. THIS
16 IS ABOUT EACH AND EVERY DAY WHAT WE CAN DO TO BETTER PROTECT
17 OUR BEACHES AND MAKE SURE THEY ARE ENJOYABLE AND SAFE FOR
18 EVERYONE. NORMALLY THESE STORMS, HOWEVER, THAT WE JUST
19 RECENTLY EXPERIENCED HAPPEN IN THE WINTER, WHEN OUR YOUNG
20 PEOPLE ARE IN SCHOOL, WHEN TEMPERATURES ARE MUCH COOLER. BUT
21 THIS LATEST DANGEROUS MANIFESTATION OF CLIMATE CHANGE TO
22 IMPACT OUR REGION HIT IN THE SUMMER, WHEN SO MANY RELY ON OUR
23 WORLD CLASS BEACHES FOR RECREATION, FOR ACCESS TO NATURE, AND
24 TO COOL OFF. I AM GRATEFUL TO PUBLIC WORKS AND OUR FLOOD
25 CONTROL DISTRICT, WHICH OPERATE AN INCREDIBLE SYSTEM OF DAMS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CHANNELS, WASHES, INFRASTRUCTURE THAT PROTECT LIFE AND
2 PROPERTY FROM DAMAGE. OUR SYSTEM IS DESIGNED TO QUICKLY MOVE
3 WATER OFF OUR STREETS. AND IT IS INCREASINGLY CAPTURING
4 SIGNIFICANT AMOUNTS OF STORM WATER TO RECHARGE OUR AQUIFERS
5 FOR BENEFICIAL REUSE, AND I WOULD LIKE TO SEE EVEN MORE OF
6 THAT. UNFORTUNATELY, THE IMPACTS ARE FELT EVEN OUTSIDE OF
7 STORMS, HOWEVER, BECAUSE WHEN PEOPLE AND BUSINESSES LITTER, IT
8 GETS SWEEPED OUT TO THE SEA, AND IT EVENTUALLY WASHES UP ON OUR
9 BEACHES. GIVEN THIS REALITY, WE ARE DOING A LOT MORE TO
10 IMPROVE OUR WATER QUALITY IN L.A. COUNTY. WE INVESTED IN
11 AUTOMATIC RETRACTABLE SCREENS ON MANY CATCH BASINS. WE PLACED
12 BOOMS AT TEN STRATEGIC LOCATIONS TO SKIM TRASH THAT GETS INTO
13 WATERWAYS. WE ARE TESTING AN INNOVATIVE NEW TRASH INTERCEPTOR
14 AT BALLONA CREEK, AND I WOULD LIKE TO RECOGNIZE SUPERVISOR
15 MITCHELL AND THANK YOU FOR JOINING ME ON THIS MOTION AND FOR
16 HER LEADERSHIP IN MAKING THAT HAPPEN. THE SAFE CLEAN WATER
17 PROGRAM, OF COURSE, HAS COMMITTED MORE THAN \$1 BILLION IN
18 PROJECTS TO SUPPORT STORM WATER CAPTURE AND WATER QUALITY IN
19 OUR NEIGHBORHOODS COUNTY-WIDE. AND THROUGH OUR RECENT MOTION
20 AND THE UPCOMING BIENNIAL REVIEW, I HOPE WE WILL FURTHER
21 ACCELERATE THOSE PROJECTS. WE HAVE PASSED LAWS IN
22 UNINCORPORATED L.A. COUNTY TO REDUCE THE USE OF SINGLE-USE
23 PLASTICS, INCLUDING PLASTIC BAGS, STRAWS, FOODWARE
24 ACCESSORIES, AND STYROFOAM. AND I BELIEVE WE CAN AND SHOULD DO
25 MORE TO HOLD THE PRODUCERS OF THESE SINGLE-USE PRODUCTS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE COST OF THEIR WASTE, AND I WOULD LIKE TO
2 EXPLORE MORE LAWS TO LIMIT THE USE OF SINGLE-USE ITEMS AND TO
3 PROMOTE EXTENDED PRODUCER RESPONSIBILITY POLICIES. THROUGH
4 THIS MOTION, WE ARE HOPING TO SHINE A LIGHT ON THE SIGNIFICANT
5 EFFORTS UNDERWAY BEFORE AND AFTER A STORM AS WELL AS IN OUR
6 DAILY LIFE TO FIND OUT WHAT WE CAN DO FURTHER TO IMPROVE. WE
7 ALSO WANT TO ENGAGE OUR MUNICIPAL PARTNERS BECAUSE WE KNOW
8 THEY PLAY A CRITICAL ROLE. WE NEED THEM TO MANAGE TRASH, TO
9 SWEEP THE STREETS, TO REDUCE SINGLE-USE WASTE IN ALL OF OUR
10 CITIES COUNTY- WIDE. WITH A WET EL NINO WINTER ON ITS WAY, I
11 WANT TO MAKE SURE WE CAN MAKE SOME TIME TO MAKE IMPROVEMENTS
12 IN ADVANCING ALL KINDS OF PROTECTIONS IN ADVANCE OF OUR NEXT
13 BIG STORMS AND TO ENSURE THAT DAILY IMPACTS ARE ALSO ADDRESSED
14 EFFECTIVELY. AND SO, IN THAT VAIN, I HAVE JUST A COUPLE OF
15 QUESTIONS AND THEN HAPPY TO HAND IT OVER TO MY COAUTHOR. WHAT
16 ARE THE MOST COMMON TYPES OF TRASH WE ARE FINDING ON OUR
17 BEACHES TODAY AND ON WHICH BEACHES?

18
19 **GARY JONES:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISOR, HONORABLE BOARD
20 MEMBERS. THANK YOU FIRSTLY FOR YOUR FOCUS ON SUCH AN IMPORTANT
21 ISSUE, OBVIOUSLY, FOR OUR DEPARTMENT. IT DEPENDS ON WHICH
22 BEACHES IN TERMS OF THE TYPE OF TRASH, RANGING FROM
23 VEGETATION, THAT WAS THE MAJORITY OF THE DEBRIS THAT WE
24 RECEIVED ON DOCKWEILER AND VENICE BEACHES. SOUTH BAY BEACHES,
25 MANHATTAN, REDONDO, HERMOSA RECEIVE MORE PLASTICS, CUPS, TYPE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF TRASH. SO IT DEPENDED ON THE AREA WHAT PERCENTAGE OF TYPE
2 OF DEBRIS WE SAW AND COLLECTED AND REMOVED.

3

4 **SUP. HORVATH:** AND WHEN THERE IS A STORM EVENT, WHAT ARE THE
5 PROTOCOLS BEFORE AND AFTER TO PREVENT SOME OF THIS WASHING UP
6 AND WHAT DO WE DO AFTERWARDS TO CLEAN IT UP?

7

8 **GARY JONES:** WELL, ONE OF OUR PROTOCOLS PRIOR TO STORMS IS TO
9 ENSURE THAT THE STORM DRAINS ON OUR BEACHES ARE OPEN TO
10 PREVENT INLAND FLOODING IN COMMUNITIES TO ENSURE THAT THERE IS
11 A FLOW. AND AS -- THE DEBRIS AND THE TRASH THAT DOES END UP ON
12 OUR BEACHES IS SOURCED FROM THAT. THERE ISN'T ANYTHING WE CAN
13 DO PRESENTLY TO MINIMIZE THAT. WE DO MINIMIZE ANY TRASH THAT
14 IS ON OUR YARDS AND IN OUR TRASH BARRELS AND ALONG THE BEACHES
15 PRIOR TO ANY STORM EVENT SO THAT THAT IS MINIMIZED TO THE
16 GREATEST EXTENT POSSIBLE.

17

18 **MARK PESTRELLA:** SUPERVISOR? THANK YOU, DIRECTOR JONES.
19 SUPERVISOR HORVATH, MARK PESTRELLA, DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS.
20 THERE ARE MANY, MANY PROTOCOLS OCCURRING PRE-STORM THROUGHOUT
21 THE YEAR TO REDUCE THE SOURCE OF TRASH, AS WELL AS TO REMOVE
22 TRASH FROM OUR EXISTING SYSTEM BEFORE IT WASHES ONTO THE
23 BEACHES. AND SPECIFICALLY AT THE BEACHES, DURING DRY WEATHER,
24 WE ARE CURRENTLY DIVERTING EVERY SINGLE STORM DRAIN -- MAJOR
25 STORM DRAIN THAT ENTERS THE COASTLINE TO SEWER. AND SO, WHAT'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAPPENING, NOT ONLY TRASH, BUT THE POLLUTANTS THAT WE CAN'T
2 SEE WITH OUR OWN EYES ARE BEING MOVED. THE LOW FLOW, IF YOU
3 WILL, THAT MAKES IT'S WAY AFTER PEOPLE WASH CARS, EVEN A LIGHT
4 STORM EVENT, IT GETS MOVED, AND IT ACTUALLY GETS TREATED IN A
5 STORM DRAIN THROUGH THE STORM DRAIN SYSTEM TO A SEWER SYSTEM
6 EITHER AT HYPERION OR AT COUNTY SANITATION DISTRICT. AND THIS
7 HAS BEEN AN INCREDIBLE IMPROVEMENT, CREATED AND INCREDIBLE
8 IMPROVEMENT TO THE BEACH EXPERIENCE FOR SWIMMERS AND FOR
9 VISITORS TO THE BEACH BECAUSE WE AREN'T SEEING THAT LOW FLOW
10 MAKE ITS WAY, AND WE ARE GETTING THE BACTERIA COUNTS THAT WE
11 USED TO GET BECAUSE IT IS THE CONCENTRATED FLOWS THAT CARRY
12 THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF POLLUTANTS THAT CAN CAUSE TOXICITY LIKE
13 BACTERIA, ZINC, LEAD, OR OTHER METALS THAT MAY CAUSE HUMAN AND
14 ALSO WILDLIFE CONDITIONS. WITH RESPECT TO TRASH, I THINK YOU
15 NOTED, WE HAVE A NUMBER OF SYSTEMS, STRUCTURAL SYSTEMS, IN THE
16 SYSTEM. WE HAVE OVER 20,000 CATCH BASIN INSERTS IN THE COUNTY
17 SYSTEM THAT, IF YOU LOOK ON THE STREET, YOU'LL SEE THE STORM
18 DRAIN. THERE IS ACTUALLY A SCREEN THERE, AND THAT SCREEN, AS
19 YOU WROTE IN YOUR MOTION, ACTUALLY TRAPS THE TRASH, AND THEN
20 WE HAVE STREET SWEEPING IN UNINCORPORATED AREA AT LEAST WE
21 HAVE STREET SWEEPING THAT COMES AND REMOVES THAT TRASH BEFORE
22 IT ENTERS THE STORM DRAIN EVERY OTHER WEEK IN MOST
23 COMMUNITIES. SO THE PRE-NON-RAINING EVENT INVESTMENT THAT THE
24 COUNTY HAS MADE HAS BEEN TREMENDOUS. AND ON TOP OF THAT, THE
25 LISSA CONNECTION SYSTEM THAT WE HAVE, WHICH IS A SYSTEM BY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHICH WE GO INTO THE DRAIN ITSELF AND ACTUALLY T.V. THE STORM
2 DRAIN, ALL 2500 MILES OF IT OVER A SIX YEAR PERIOD TO FIND
3 PEOPLE WHO ARE CONNECTING ILLICITLY TO THE SYSTEM AND
4 POTENTIALLY DISCHARGING POLLUTANTS OF CONCERN INTO THE SYSTEM.
5 AND THEN CAPTURE OF TRASH, WHICH GOES TO OUR ZERO WASTE TRASH
6 INITIATIVE, AND WHAT THE BOARD PROVED IN 2022, WHICH IS
7 ESSENTIALLY EDUCATING THE PUBLIC ABOUT THE IMPACTS OF ILLEGAL
8 DUMPING. WE HAVE TALKED ABOUT THAT MANY TIMES AT MANY BOARD
9 MEETINGS ALREADY, SO I WON'T BELABOR IT, BUT WE ARE SEEING, I
10 HAVE ALREADY REPORTED TO THE BOARD, AN INCREDIBLE INCREASE,
11 DURING THE COVID PERIOD ESPECIALLY, OF ILLEGAL DUMPING, AND
12 THEN WE HAVE HAD THIS HUGE EFFORT TO GO OUT AND ACTUALLY
13 CAPTURE IT AND WE HAVE SEEN -- SO OUR CAPTURE NUMBERS ARE VERY
14 HIGH. AND WE ARE SEEING A REDUCTION IN THAT NUMBER AS WELL IN
15 TERMS OF HOW MANY CASES OF ILLEGAL DUMPING WE HAVE, BUT IT IS
16 NOWHERE NEAR WHAT WE WANT IT TO BE IN TERMS OF WHAT IS
17 ACTUALLY BEING ILLEGALLY DUMPED IN THE COUNTY. AND OF COURSE
18 YOU MENTIONED THAT IN A STORM EVENT, GIVEN THE HYDRAULICS THAT
19 GO ON, BLOCKING WATER IS NOT A GOOD IDEA. IT WILL ACTUALLY
20 FLOOD OUR NEIGHBORHOODS. SO WHAT HAPPENS IS,, AS GARY
21 MENTIONED, AS THE DIRECTOR MENTIONED, THE BASINS ARE OPENED,
22 THE CATCH BASINS ARE OPENED, AND WE MOVE THAT WATER ALONG WITH
23 THE DEBRIS AND THE TRASH, UNFORTUNATELY, TO THE BEACHES. THE
24 MOST VISIBLE TRASH ON THE BEACH, YOU ASKED, IS FLOTSAM. IT'S
25 THE MATERIALS THAT WILL FLOAT, BUT THERE IS A LOT OF TRASH YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DO NOT SEE THAT IS NOT CAPTURED, AND IT IS DESPICABLE WHAT IT
2 DOES TO OUR ENVIRONMENT. IF YOU ENTER THE OCEAN, YOU WILL
3 SOMETIMES FIND THIS IN YOUR TOES AND IN YOUR EYES. IT IS A
4 REALLY TERRIBLE THING. AND MOST OF THE PLACES YOU FIND THAT IS
5 RIGHT IN LINE WITH WHERE THE STORM DRAINS ARE OUTLETTING. AND
6 THAT'S WHY, AS A SOCIETY, WE HAVE FOCUSED ON STORM WATER AS A
7 CONVEYOR OF POLLUTANTS OF CONCERN AND WHY WE SPENT MILLIONS,
8 BILLIONS TO DATE ON TRYING TO REDUCE THE AMOUNT OF TRASH THAT
9 ENDS UP NOT ONLY IN OUR BEACHES BUT OUR LAKES, RIVERS, AND
10 STREAMS.

11
12 **SUP. HORVATH:** SO IT SOUNDS LIKE TWO MAJOR INTERVENTIONS WE
13 HAVE TO DO BETTER WITH, ARE FIRST FIRST ADDRESSING SINGLE-USE
14 PLASTICS. SO, WHERE ARE WE IN TERMS OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF
15 WHAT WE -- THE MOTIONS WE HAVE ALREADY PASSED AND THE WORK
16 WE'VE ALREADY DONE ON THIS ISSUE TO REDUCE OUR SINGLE-USE
17 PLASTICS, AND HOW ARE WE ENGAGING OUR OUR INCORPORATED CITIES,
18 WHO SHARE THIS RESPONSIBILITY TO SOME DEGREE WITH US ON OUR
19 BEACHES AS WELL AS WITH OUR FLOOD DISTRICT? HELP ME UNDERSTAND
20 WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT AND HOW ARE WE ENGAGING THEM IN
21 TAKING RESPONSIBILITY.

22
23 **MARK PESTRELLA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. IT'S GREAT TO DAYLIGHT
24 THIS, AND IT'S SOMETHING WE WANT TO REMIND OUR COUNTY PARTNERS
25 AND CITY PARTNERS IS THAT THERE IS LAW TO BE COMPLIED WITH. ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE LEGAL FRONT OR ON THE REGULATORY FRONT, I'M PROUD TO TELL
2 YOU THAT THE COUNTY UNINCORPORATED IS IN FULL COMPLIANCE WITH
3 ALL THE PROVISIONS OF OUR TRASH TOTALLY MAXIMUM DAILY LOAD,
4 MEANING ALL THE PROGRAMS THAT ARE REQUIRED AND ARE IN THE
5 PHYSICAL -- THINGS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE PUT IN ARE PUT IN PLACE.
6 THAT DOESN'T MEAN THAT ALL OF OUR CITY PARTNERS ARE IN THE
7 SAME COMPLIANCE ARENA. AND WE SUBMIT REPORTS TO YOUR BOARD ON
8 A MONTHLY BASIS ABOUT NONCOMPLIANCE, SO THAT IS AVAILABLE IF
9 YOU WANT TO KNOW WHO IS IN COMPLIANCE AND NONCOMPLIANCE. THE
10 COUNTY PERFORMS STREET SWEEPING FOR THE U.A. AND CERTAIN
11 CONTRACT CITIES. THE COUNTY AND MANY CITIES HAVE PLACED
12 DEVICES ON CATCH BASINS THAT ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT. THE
13 FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT IS RESPONSIBLE TO MAINTAIN, OPERATE AND
14 MAINTAIN, THE MAJORITY OF WHAT WE CALL THE M.S. FORCES IN THE
15 DRAINS. IT INSPECTS, AS I SAID, AND CLEANS THE CHANNELS AND
16 DRAINS. CALTRANS REMOVES TRASH FROM RIGHT-OF-WAYS. SO ANOTHER
17 UTILITY THAT DOES THAT. AND THE ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
18 OVERSIGHT OVER SOME OF THE CHANNELS, SO IT'S A SPLIT
19 JURISDICTIONAL RESPONSIBILITY WITH A MAJORITY OF THE TRASH
20 BEING GENERATED ON LAND, ON PRIVATELY OWNED LAND OR BUSINESSES
21 OR PRIVATE PROPERTY, AND THEN BEING CONVEYED EITHER THROUGH
22 ILLICIT DISCHARGE OR THROWING TRASH AWAY IMPROPERLY INTO THE
23 SYSTEM. ON THE PLASTIC BAG BAN, IT WAS PASSED, AS YOU KNOW.
24 THE BAN WAS PASSED. STUDIES SUCH AS THE BITE 2018 DEMONSTRATED
25 A REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF PLASTIC BAGS OBSERVED IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WATERWAYS INDICATING LEGISLATION ON SINGLE-USE BAGS WAS
2 EFFECTIVE. IN FACT, I'M SEEING LESS PLASTIC BAGS AROUND, WHICH
3 IS WONDERFUL, BUT I STILL SEE TOO MANY OF THEM, FRANKLY. THE
4 COUNTY CODE 12.86 REDUCTION OF WASTE FROM SINGLE- USE ARTICLES
5 AND EXPANDED POLYSTYRENE PRODUCTS WAS PASSED IN APRIL OF 2022.
6 SO WE DON'T HAVE DATA FOR YOU ON THAT QUITE YES. AND THEN WE
7 HAVE A COUNTY-WIDE POLICY TO REDUCE -- OR COUNTY POLICY TO
8 REDUCE SINGLE-USE PLASTICS FOR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS. AND THAT
9 WAS PASSED WAS '21, AND OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS ARE DOING
10 EXCELLENT IN THEIR -- THEY REPORT TO US ANNUALLY ON WHAT
11 THEY'RE DOING IN TERMS OF COMPLIANCE. SO ALL OF THESE EFFORTS
12 ARE MAKING A DIFFERENCE, BUT, AS YOU NOTED, THERE IS STILL
13 TRASH, AND IT'S STILL TO A LEVEL OF -- UNACCEPTABLE LEVEL TO
14 THIS BOARD AND TO COMMUNITY. SO, WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD -- I'M
15 LOOKING FORWARD TO ACCELERATING, AS YOU SAID, THE PRIORITIES
16 OF THE BOARD IN THIS. I WOULD RECOMMEND THAT SOURCE CONTROL IS
17 FOCUSED ON, AND THAT THIS BOARD, AND WE HAVE ALREADY BEEN
18 PROPOSING IT, I'D ASK FOR YOUR SUPPORT ON EXTENDED PRODUCER
19 RESPONSIBILITY LEGISLATION THAT MY DEPARTMENT PUT FORWARD THIS
20 YEAR FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION AND SUPPORT.

21
22 **SUP. HORVATH:** WELL, I KNOW THAT THESE REPORTS BACK WILL HELP
23 LEVEL SET WHERE WE ARE AND CLEARLY IDENTIFY WHERE
24 RESPONSIBILITY EXISTS. I KNOW THERE'S BEEN A COORDINATED
25 EFFORT IN RESPONSE TO HILARY AND MAKING SURE THAT THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COORDINATION CONTINUES THROUGH DAILY INTERACTIONS AND DAILY
2 IMPACT BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT THAT COORDINATION IS WHAT'S GOING
3 TO HELP US GOING FORWARD. SO, THERE WILL BE MORE WORK TO COME
4 I'M SORRY TO SAY AFTER THE REPORT IS BACK, BUT IT WILL INFORM
5 WHAT NEXT STEPS WE NEED TO TAKE TO EFFECTIVELY ADDRESS THIS
6 ONCE AND FOR ALL. THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ANY OTHER SUPERVISORS? I DID WANT
9 TO -- IT WAS INTERESTING IN THE TRASH INTERCEPTOR, AND I WAS
10 THERE. THAT USED TO BE MY DISTRICT BEFORE HOLLY INHERITED. WE
11 WERE THERE, MARK, WHEN WE SIGNED. GARY, WERE YOU THERE WHEN WE
12 SIGNED THE M.O.U. WITH THE INTERNATIONAL COMPANY THAT HAD ONLY
13 CHOSEN -- I THINK THERE WERE FIVE, OR FIVE WORLDWIDE AND ONLY
14 ONE IN OUR PART OF THE WORLD? AND WE WERE CHOSEN, AND IT WAS A
15 BIG SIGNING CEREMONY. AND HOW DO WE THINK, JUST BRIEFLY,
16 THAT'S PERFORMED?

17

18 **MARK PESTRELLA:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AS SUPERVISOR MITCHELL SAID
19 OF MIC, "WELL." IN FACT, WE ARE SO PLEASED BY THE RESULTS OF
20 THE PILOT PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST YEAR, AND WE'RE GETTING READY
21 FOR YEAR TWO. WHAT'S SIGNIFICANT ABOUT THE OCEAN CLEAN-UP
22 PROJECT AND THE INTERCEPTOR IS THAT IT CAN OPERATE WHEN WATER
23 IS FLOWING. AND AS SUPERVISOR HORVATH BROUGHT FORWARD, THE
24 ISSUE IS WHEN WE HAVE WET WEATHER, WE'RE SEEING THESE
25 DISCHARGES. IN FACT, WE CAPTURED TONS OF TRASH. IT'S IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TONS. AND IT IS PARTLY VEGETATION AND SOME NON-NATIVE
2 VEGETATION LIKE ARUNDO AND THINGS LIKE THAT, PALM TREES AND
3 THINGS. IT'S INTERESTING WHAT GETS IN OUR SYSTEM BECAUSE THE
4 VERACITY AND VELOCITY OF THE FLOWS ARE INCREDIBLE. TO SEE WHAT
5 THOSE FLOWS CAN DO TO STRIP THE LAND OF ALL OF ITS VEGETATION.
6 HOWEVER, THERE IS STILL A LARGE PROPORTION AMOUNT OF IT, AND
7 IN PARTICULAR THE FLOTSAM THAT'S BEING CAUGHT .AND WE HAVE
8 SEEN A MARKED DIFFERENCE IN THE BEACH THAT'S DOWNSTREAM FROM
9 THE INTERCEPTOR THIS YEAR AS WE RAN THE PILOT. AND FOR THE
10 ENGINEERS IN THE ROOM, IT WAS EXCITING BECAUSE IT ACTUALLY
11 WITHSTOOD THE FLOW -- SIGNIFICANT FLOWS, THE FORCES THAT ARE
12 ACTING ON THE DEVICE, IT WAS DESIGNED IN A WAY IN WHICH IT
13 COULD WITHSTAND HEAVY FLOWS AND STILL PICK UP THE TRASH. SO,
14 IT'S BEEN A GREAT PILOT, YEAR FIRST YEAR PILOT, AND WE'RE
15 LOOKING FORWARD TO YEAR TWO ON THE INTERCEPTOR, SUPERVISOR.

16
17 **GARY JONES:** AND WE CAN ATTEST THAT, POST HILARY, THERE WAS NOT
18 THE EXPECTED DEBRIS FLOATING INTO MARINA DEL REY HARBOR, AND
19 WE ATTRIBUTE THAT TO THE INTERCEPTOR AND THE CONTINUED GOOD
20 JOB ITS DOING WITH THAT REGARD.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THAT'S GREAT. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, ARE YOU
23 BACK ON?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I WANTED TO THANK SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR
2 INVITING ME TO COAUTHOR AND REALLY THRILLED TO HEAR ABOUT THE
3 SUCCESS OF 007, ESPECIALLY WHEN I THINK BACK TO THE NUMBER OF
4 RESIDENTS WHO I HEARD FROM WHO WERE NOT SUPPORTIVE AND REALLY
5 WANTED TO SLOW DOWN THE INTERCEPTOR FROM COMING ONBOARD, AND
6 TO KNOW THAT IT COLLECTED OVER 80 TONS OF WASTE, JUST IN THIS
7 STORM ALONE, I THINK IS GOOD, GOOD, GOOD NEWS. I'M REALLY
8 LOOKING FORWARD TO THE FULL ANALYSIS. WE HAVE ANOTHER YEAR TO
9 GO. I COMMITTED TO THOSE RESIDENTS WE WOULD COME BACK AND HAVE
10 A CONVERSATION. THEY WERE CONCERNED THEIR VIEWS WOULD BE
11 HAMPERED, BUT I THINK, FOR THE GREATER GOOD, THE 80 TONS OF
12 TRASH THAT WAS PREVENTED FROM LEAVING THE MOUTH OF BALLONA
13 CREEK, ENTERING OUR OCEAN, IS GOOD THING FOR EVERYBODY. SO I
14 LOOK FORWARD TO THE FULL ANALYSIS THAT WILL TAKE PLACE. BUT
15 THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR HORVATH, FOR BRINGING THIS
16 MOTION FORWARD TODAY, AND I'M PROUD TO COAUTHOR WITH YOU.
17 THANK YOU.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL
20 THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS
21 ITEM.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
24 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 16, IF YOU HAVE
25 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. WILL ARNOLD SACHS, KORIE SCHMIDT, ARPIAN
2 S.C., AND PATRICIA MCALLISTER PLEASE COME FORWARD, AND STAFF
3 WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE OF THE FIRST REMOTE
4 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5

6 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS KATHRYN PIECE. YOU MAY
7 BEGIN.

8

9 **KATHRYN PIECE:** HI, GOOD AFTERNOON, HONORABLE SUPERVISORS. MY
10 NAME IS DR. KATHRYN PIECE. I'M THE DIRECTOR OF SCIENCE AND
11 POLICY AT HEAL THE BAY. HEAL THE BAY STAFF AND VOLUNTEERS HAVE
12 A LAST LINE OF DEFENSE IN BEACH CLEAN UPS FOR NEARLY 40 YEARS
13 TO KEEP CRASH THAT TRAVELS THROUGH OUR STORM DRAIN SYSTEM OUT
14 OF OUR OCEANS. WE STRONGLY SUPPORT TODAY'S MOTION TO EVALUATE
15 THE COUNTY'S CURRENT ACTIONS AND ABILITY TO IMPROVE UPON
16 STRATEGIES AND PROTOCOLS FOR PROTECTING THE SANTA MONICA BAY,
17 OUR BEACHES, AND OUR NEIGHBORHOODS FROM THE IMPACTS OF TRASH
18 AND OTHER POLLUTION. WITH THE IMPACTS OF CLIMATE CHANGE
19 ALREADY UPON US AND AN EVER-INCREASING SUPPLY OF SINGLE-USE
20 PLASTIC PRODUCTS CIRCULATING THROUGH OUR ECONOMY, WEATHER
21 EVENTS SUCH AS TROPICAL STORM HILARY AND THIS COMING SEASON'S
22 EL NINO THAT LEAD TO A MASSIVE INFLUX OF TRASH INTO OUR
23 NATURAL ENVIRONMENT WILL ONLY INCREASE WITH TIME. PROACTIVE
24 AND COLLABORATIVE ACTIONS ARE NECESSARY IN THE FACE OF THE
25 WORSENING CLIMATE CRISIS, AND THIS MOTION WILL HELP FURTHER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE PROTECTION OF OUR ENVIRONMENT AND COMMUNITIES. WE THANK
2 SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR HER DEDICATION TO ADDRESSING THIS
3 CRITICAL ISSUE, AND WE URGE YOUR YES VOTE TODAY ON THIS ITEM.
4 THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.

5

6 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ASHLEY CRAIG. YOU MAY
9 BEGIN.

10

11 **ASHLEY CRAIG:** HI. FIRST I'D LIKE TO THANK YOU ALL FOR
12 HIGHLIGHTING THE PROBLEM OF SINGLE-USE WASTE. AS THE PRIOR
13 SPEAKER MENTIONED, IT IS A HUGE ISSUE AND A BIG CONTRIBUTOR TO
14 THE CLIMATE CRISIS. OUR COMMUNITIES, AS YOU KNOW, GENERATE A
15 SIGNIFICANT AMOUNT OF WASTE THROUGH SINGLE-USE ITEMS,
16 ESPECIALLY PLASTICS. SO ONE OF THE THINGS I THOUGHT WAS
17 POSSIBLY ASKING THE SUPERVISORS IF THEY WOULD BE WILLING TO
18 PLEASE STOP USING SINGLE-USE PLASTIC ITEMS LIKE WATER BOTTLES
19 IN MEETINGS AND IN PUBLIC AND THEN ALSO PLEASE FULLY
20 TRANSITION TO REUSE IN YOUR OFFICES AS WELL. USING REUSABLES
21 AT MEETINGS AND IN PUBLIC, AS WELL AS THE OFFICES, SET A GREAT
22 EXAMPLE FOR THE REST OF YOUR COMMUNITY AND FOR YOUR
23 CONSTITUENTS AND ALSO ARE A DIRECT CONTRIBUTOR TO SOLUTIONS AS
24 OPPOSED TO ANOTHER CONTRIBUTOR TO THE PROBLEM. THANK YOU SO
25 MUCH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ENRIQUE HUERTA. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **ENRIQUE HUERTA:** I'M SORRY. I'D LIKE TO SPEAK ON ITEM 37 AND
8 NOT 16. THANK YOU.

9

10 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11

12 **ERIC PREVEN:** THANK YOU. IT'S ERIC PREVEN, AND I THINK THIS IS
13 VERY, VERY IMPORTANT. CLEANING UP THE BEACHES IS ONE OF THE
14 KEY ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING A STORM. AND, AS I THINK PESTRELLA
15 AND GARY TRIED TO EXPLAIN, YOU HAVE TO OPEN IT UP AND LET IT
16 FLOW AT SOME POINT. WE TRY TO STAY AWAY FROM THE TOXIC STUFF.
17 IT'S PROBLEMATIC. BUT THERE IS MONEY, AND THERE IS TECHNOLOGY.
18 AND, OF COURSE, THE MALIBU TRIATHLON, SUPERVISOR HORVATH, THIS
19 HAS ALWAYS BEEN A GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO BILK THE TAXPAYERS FOR
20 A GREAT FUNDRAISING LOAD FOR THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, BUT
21 MAYBE WE COULD BEND A LITTLE OF THAT FOR TAKING CARE OF OUR
22 WONDERFUL AND GLORIOUS BEACHES. AND IT IS A GREAT CHANGE. THEY
23 CHARGE \$22 FOR AN ANGELENO TO PUT THE OLD RIDES NEXT TO THE
24 BEACH. THIS IS AN OUTRAGE BEYOND BELIEF. THIS MAKES ME WANT TO
25 GO BACK TO THE HOLLYWOOD BOWL AND DOUBLE CHECK HOW MUCH THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COST. BUT LET'S MAKE SURE THAT PEOPLE CAN ATTEND STATE
2 BEACHES THESE PUBLIC -- ALL BEACHES IN CALIFORNIA, AND I HOPE
3 EVERYONE IS LISTENING, ARE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC, NO MATTER
4 WHETHER YOU LIVE THERE OR NOT.

5
6 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. YOUR TIME IS EXPIRED. WE'RE
7 NOW GOING TO SPEAKERS IN THE HALL. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT
8 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9
10 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU AGAIN. ARNOLD SACHS. AGAIN,
11 ANOTHER ITEM WITH A LAW. YOU NEED TO GET OFF THIS LAW STUFF.
12 IT NEEDS TO BE L.A. THAT'S THE CORRECT COUNTY DESIGNATION.
13 THIS FRINGE THAT YOU GO THROUGH, STYROFOAM SHOULD BE BANNED.
14 STRAWS WERE BANNED BY THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THEY'RE BACK.
15 THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA BANNED STRAWS SIX YEARS AGO. THEY'RE
16 BACK. THE TRASH THAT SHOULD BE -- THE SEWAGE THAT SHOULD BE
17 GOING UP TO NORTH CALIFORNIA FROM HIGH PIRION SEWAGE TREATMENT
18 PLANT TO GREEN ACRES, ARE THEY SENDING THE SEWAGE UP THERE? 80
19 TONS OF TRASH AT THE BOOM? THAT'S 16 HUNDRED AND 60 THOUSAND
20 TONS POUNDS OF TRASH. THAT'S RIDICULOUS. IT'S ALL ABOUT THE
21 REALITY.

22
23 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT SPEAKER,
24 PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **PATRICIA MCALLISTER:** PATRICIA MCALLISTER. I'M GLAD THIS TOPIC
2 IS ON THE AGENDA. WE ALL KNOW THAT THE HOMELESS SLEEP AN THE
3 BEACHES. SO WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO IS GO IN AND HAVE SOMEBODY
4 CLEANING UP EVERY DAY, 24/7 ALMOST. YOU JUST HAVE TO DO IT.
5 I'VE NOTICED THAT MONEY HAS REALLY BEEN BEING TAKEN OUT OF
6 THIS AREA IN OUR CITY HERE AND IN THE COUNTY, OKAY? IT'S
7 REALLY BEEN TAKEN OUT. I CAN SEE A COMMUNITY THAT'S CLEAN, AND
8 YOU WALK THREE BLOCKS, NOTHING BUT TRASH. THE TRAIN STATION,
9 WILSHIRE AND WESTERN, FILTHY. THE ESCALATORS FILTHY. TRASH
10 WHEN YOU WALK UP, TRASH ALL IN THE GARBAGE CANS FILLED THIS
11 HIGH JUST FILTHY. AND I'M TAKING PICTURES AND OTHER PEOPLE
12 TOO, AND THEY'RE PUTTING IT ON THE WEB. SO I THINK YOU NEED TO
13 STOP TAKING MONEY OUT OF THIS ITEM HERE FOR CLEANING UP OUR
14 CITY AND PUTTING IT WHERE IT'S SUPPOSED TO GO. OKAY, I'M NOT
15 SURPRISED.

16
17 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. THANK YOU. ANY
18 OTHER SPEAKERS? SEEING NONE, NO OTHER SPEAKERS, VERY GOOD.
19 ITEM 16 IS NOW BEFORE US. I WILL MOVE IT. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
20 WILL SECOND. IT'S PROTECTING SANTA MONICA BAY AND L.A. COUNTY
21 BEACHES FROM TRASH AND POLLUTION. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE
22 CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE -- PLEASE CALL THE
23 ROLL.

24
25 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 16 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

3

4 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
5 MITCHELL?

6

7 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

8

9 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
10 HORVATH?

11

12 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

13

14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
15 BARGER?

16

17 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

18

19 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

20

21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

22

23 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR
2 PINCH HITTING. LET'S MOVE ON TO ITEM 32, INCLUSION AND EQUITY,
3 ENGAGEMENT OF NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT
4 VOTERS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR
5 SOLIS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE
6 PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. SUPERVISOR SOLIS,
7 WOULD YOU LIKE TO START US OFF?

8

9 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU ALSO
10 FOR AGREEING TO SUPPORT THE MOTION AS MY COAUTHOR. AS YOU
11 KNOW, THERE'S NO SECRET THAT NEXT YEAR WE'RE GOING TO BE GOING
12 THROUGH AN ELECTION CYCLE. WE ALL KNOW VERY MUCH THE ELECTIONS
13 AND THE IMPORTANCE OF EDUCATING OUR RESIDENTS ABOUT THEIR
14 RIGHT TO VOTE. AND I'M PROUD THAT THE BOARD AND THE COUNTY
15 HAVE DONE MUCH TO REDUCE AND ELIMINATE BARRIERS TO VOTING
16 COMPARED TO OTHER JURISDICTIONS AROUND THE COUNTRY. JUST THIS
17 YEAR ALONE, 11 STATES HAVE ENACTED RESTRICTIVE VOTING LAWS
18 THAT HAVE THREATENED PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO VOTE. ON THE FLIP SIDE,
19 13 STATES ENACTED EXPANSIVE LAWS THAT WILL MAKE IT EASIER TO
20 VOTE, BUT THE BIGGEST IMPACT, NEGATIVE AND POSITIVE, WILL BE
21 ON THOSE VOTERS AND POTENTIAL VOTERS NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING OR
22 LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS. AS WE KNOW, L.A. COUNTY IS
23 EXTREMELY DIVERSE, AND I HAVE CONTINUED TO PUSH WITH THE
24 SUPPORT OF YOU ALL TO ENSURE THAT HOW WE SERVE OUR 10 MILLION
25 RESIDENTS ARE DONE IN A WAY THAT IS CULTURALLY COMPETENT AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LINGUISTICALLY ACCESSIBLE. IN THE COUNTY, THERE ARE OVER 200
2 LANGUAGES THAT ARE SPOKEN, AND WE MUST FINE TUNE AND IMPROVE
3 AND ENHANCE HOW WE'RE ENGAGING WITH OUR N.E.S. AND L.E.P.
4 VOTERS. THIS IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO ME MORE NOW
5 BECAUSE OF THE MAKE-UP OF MY OWN CONSTITUENTS IN THE FIRST
6 DISTRICT. ABOUT 40% OF MY DISTRICT IS LATINO, AND 25% ARE
7 A.A.P.I. A PERCENTAGE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS EITHER DON'T SPEAK
8 ENGLISH AT ALL OR HAVE VERY LIMITED PROFICIENCY. THIS MOTION
9 IS ABOUT IMPROVING THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER'S ENGAGEMENT WITH
10 THIS POPULATION ACROSS THE COUNTY THROUGH AN EQUITY FRAMEWORK.
11 THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER NEEDS TO WORK WITH THE IMPACTED
12 COMMUNITY TO ENSURE THAT WE HAVE VOTE CENTERS AND IN-PERSON
13 VOTING LOCATIONS IN AREAS MOST ACCESSIBLE TO OUR ETHNIC
14 COMMUNITIES OR EXPAND TO ENCOURAGE PARTICIPATION IN VOTING
15 OVERALL. THERE'S SO MANY OF OUR FRONTLINE ADVOCACY GROUPS SUCH
16 AS OUR A.A.P.I. ADVOCACY GROUPS LIKE A.J. SOUTHERN CAL AND
17 CAUSE THAT HAVE BEEN PUSHING FOR MORE VOTER CENTERS IN AREAS
18 LIKE CHINATOWN THAT I REPRESENT, WHICH ALSO NEIGHBORS KOREA
19 TOWN, WHICH IS IN SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S DISTRICT. OUR C.B.O.S
20 ACROSS THE COUNTY HAVE BEEN HOSTING EVENTS TO INCREASE VOTER
21 ENGAGEMENT AND VOTER SIGN-UPS. AND IMAGINE THAT WITH ONLY AN
22 INCREASE AS WE HAVE A DAY DESIGNATED FOR VOTER REGISTRATION.
23 WOW. IN FACT, ANOTHER MOTION I AUTHORED WITH SUPERVISOR HAHN
24 AS COAUTHOR ON TODAY'S AGENDA IS TO PROCLAIM SEPTEMBER 19TH AS
25 NATIONAL VOTER REGISTRATION DAY. WE, IN THE COUNTY, NEED TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORT THE EFFORTS OF OUR C.B.O.S WITH OUR VOTER TURNOUT BY
2 MAKING SURE OUR VOTING RESOURCES ARE AVAILABLE AND ACCESSIBLE
3 TO OUR COMMUNITIES NOT JUST BY LOCATION BUT ALSO IN LANGUAGE
4 SUPPORT. THE MOTION ALSO DIRECTS THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER TO
5 PROVIDE FINANCIAL INCENTIVES TO HELP THEM RECRUIT VOLUNTEERS
6 WHO CAN PROVIDE IN-LANGUAGE SUPPORT TO OUR NON-ENGLISH
7 SPEAKING AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS IN LOS ANGELES
8 COUNTY. WITH ALL THESE THINGS, THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER MUST
9 CONTINUE TO DEEPEN ITS PARTNERSHIP WITH OUR COMMUNITY TO HELP
10 THEM BUILD RAPPORT, TRUST, AND CREDIBILITY WITH COMMUNITIES
11 THAT HAVE MISTRUST OF GOVERNMENT OR MAY LACK INFORMATION ABOUT
12 PROCESS, SERVICES, AND RESOURCES. THOSE SAME GROUPS CAN HELP
13 THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER EDUCATE OUR COMMUNITY ABOUT THE
14 IMPORTANCE OF EDUCATION AND HOW TO REGISTER TO VOTE. AND WITH
15 LINGUISTIC ACCESSIBILITY, THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER NEEDS TO
16 ENSURE ANY VOTING MATERIALS IN DIFFERENT LANGUAGES ARE
17 ACCURATE THROUGH COMPREHENSIVE QUALITY ASSURANCE MEASURES. I
18 WAS EXTREMELY DISAPPOINTED TO HEAR FROM ADVOCACY GROUPS ABOUT
19 AN INSTANCE IN WHICH KOREAN LANGUAGE SAMPLE BALLOTS WERE
20 MISPRINTED IMPACTING AT LEAST A FEW HUNDRED PEOPLE. WITH SO
21 MUCH INFORMATION ABOUT VOTING AND ELECTIONS GOING AROUND, I
22 KNOW IT WILL ONLY INCREASE AS WE GET CLOSER TO THE ELECTION.
23 WE MUST DO ALL WE CAN TO BE ACCURATE IN OUR MATERIALS AND OUR
24 INFORMATION. WE HERE ON THE BOARD KNOW THE BENEFITS OF CIVIC
25 ENGAGEMENT, AND IT'S A WAY TO FEEL A PART OF A LARGER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITY AND FEELING LIKE YOU HAVE A SAY ON WHAT HAPPENS IN
2 YOUR COMMUNITY. AN INCLUSIVE EQUITY AND INCLUSION FRAMEWORK OF
3 HOW THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER, WITH THE SUPPORT OF A.R.D.I. AND
4 O.I.A., SHOULD ENGAGE WITH THIS COMMUNITY AND IMPROVE VOTER
5 EXPERIENCES. AND WE SHOULD MAKE THAT A PRIORITY. THIS IS A
6 COMMUNITY THAT IS MADE UP OF MULTIPLE ETHNIC ENCLAVES, MANY OF
7 WHICH ARE THE FASTEST GROWING, EITHER WILL BECOME OR HAVE
8 ALREADY BECOME A MINORITY-MAJORITY IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS. I
9 WANT TO THANK THE MANY OF THE COMMUNITY-BASED LEADERS AND
10 ADVOCACY GROUPS WHO HAVE PROVIDED LETTERS OF SUPPORT AND THOSE
11 WHO WE'LL HEAR FROM LATER TODAY. MANY HAVE MET WITH MY OFFICE
12 SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF THE COMMUNITY MEMBERS THEY SERVE BY
13 SHARING THEIR CONCERNS AND PROVIDING SUGGESTIONS,
14 RECOMMENDATIONS TO HELP US BETTER SERVE OUR CONSTITUENTS,
15 CURRENT AND FUTURE VOTERS. THE WORK WE DO IS VERY IMPORTANT.
16 IN FACT, IT'S ONE OF MANY WAYS I LEARN ABOUT ISSUES IMPACTING
17 OUR CONSTITUENTS AND HOW I CAN BETTER SERVE THEM. DUE TO SOME
18 CHANGES AND REORGANIZING OF THE DIRECTORS, I NEED TO READ IN
19 THE FOLLOWING. SO IF I MIGHT, MADAM CHAIR. WE, THEREFORE, MOVE
20 THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS 1) DIRECT THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER
21 COUNTY CLERK TO MEET AND CONFER AND PROVIDE THE BOARD WITH A
22 REPORT BACK IN WRITING IN 45 DAYS WITH THE COUNTY ANTIRACISM,
23 DIVERSITY, AND INCLUSION INITIATIVE, A.R.D.I., AND THE OFFICE
24 OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS, O.I.A., ON HOW IT WILL BETTER SUPPORT
25 THE N.E.S. AND L.E.P. COMMUNITY AND VOTERS USING DATA AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STRATEGIES TO INCREASE REGISTRATION, VOTING THROUGH EDUCATION,
2 OUTREACH, AND SERVICE DELIVERY AND 2) AUTHORIZE THE REGISTRAR-
3 RECORDER TO IMPLEMENT A \$100 BILINGUAL PER ELECTION BONUS FOR
4 ALL QUALIFYING COMMUNITY AND STUDENT ELECTION WORKERS TO
5 SUPPORT RECRUITMENT AND PLACEMENT OF MULTILINGUAL SPEAKERS AT
6 VOTE CENTERS THROUGHOUT THE 11-DAY VOTING PERIOD. 3) DIRECT
7 THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER TO CONTINUE TO RECRUIT STAFF AND
8 VOLUNTEERS TO PROVIDE IN-LANGUAGE SUPPORT IN DIVERSE LANGUAGES
9 THAT ARE RELEVANT TO N.E.S. AND L.E.P. VOTERS BY A) INCREASING
10 PARTNERSHIPS WITH IMMIGRANT ADVOCACY GROUPS AND PROVIDERS TO
11 ASSIST WITH VOLUNTEER RECRUITMENT AND B) INCREASING
12 COLLABORATING WITH COMMUNITY PARTNERS TO PLAN AND ATTEND
13 EVENTS TO INFORM N.E.S. AND L.E.P. VOTERS ON VOTING AND
14 ELECTIONS. 4) THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER TO UTILIZE AND EXPAND
15 ITS EXISTING QUARTERLY LANGUAGE ACCESSIBILITY ADVISORY
16 COMMITTEE TO A) CREATE OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE PUBLIC IMPACTED
17 COMMUNITIES TO SHARE THOUGHTS, SUGGESTIONS, AND
18 RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE L.A.A.C. B) REVIEW PROPOSED VOTER
19 CENTER PLACEMENT PLANS AND CRITERIA AND TO RECOMMEND
20 CULTURALLY APPROPRIATE OR PREFERRED IN-PERSON VOTING LOCATIONS
21 IN RELEVANT COMMUNITIES, ESPECIALLY A.A.P.I., INDIGENOUS,
22 LATINO, AND OTHER HIGH CONCENTRATIONS OF N.E.S. AND L.E.P.
23 VOTERS AND C) ENHANCE QUALITY REVIEW AND ASSURANCE CHECKS FOR
24 MULTILINGUAL MATERIALS TO ENSURE THE INFORMATION IS ACCURATE
25 AND LINGUISTICALLY CORRECT. AND D) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MECHANISMS BY WHICH THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER CAN RECEIVE TIMELY,
2 ACTIONABLE FEEDBACK BY N.E.S. AND L.E.P. VOTERS AND WORK WITH
3 COUNTY COMMUNICATIONS TO INCREASE PARTNERSHIPS WITH HYPER
4 LOCAL ETHNIC MEDIA TO PROMOTE INFORMATION, EDUCATION, COMBAT
5 MISINFORMATION ABOUT THE UPCOMING AND FUTURE ELECTIONS IN OUR
6 COUNTY AND 5) DIRECT THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER COUNTY CLERK TO
7 PROVIDE THE BOARD WITH POST ELECTION REPORT IN WRITING WITHIN
8 90 DAYS FOLLOWING THE CERTIFICATION OF THE MARCH 2024
9 PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY AND NOVEMBER 2024 PRESIDENTIAL GENERAL
10 ELECTIONS ON HOW N.E.S. AND L.E.P. VOTERS WERE SUPPORTED, THE
11 EFFECTIVENESS OF THE INCENTIVIZED RECRUITMENT AND PLACEMENT
12 OF MULTILINGUAL ELECTION WORKERS, AND OPPORTUNITIES OR
13 RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FURTHER GROWTH AND SUCCESS WITH THIS
14 COMMUNITY. I'M SORRY, MADAM CHAIR, I HAD TO READ ALL THAT IN,
15 BUT THESE WERE DIRECTIVES THAT GOT CHANGED A BIT, AND I WOULD
16 HUMBL Y ASK FOR YOUR AYE VOTE. AND MADAM CHAIR, I'M SURE YOU
17 WANT TO SPEAK ON THIS.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. LET'S JUST SAY
20 I REALLY APPRECIATE THE PARTNERSHIP WITH YOU ON BRINGING THIS
21 MOTION FORWARD. IT'S ALWAYS A PLEASURE FOR ME TO WORK
22 ALONGSIDE YOU IN BRINGING FORWARD MORE ACCESSIBLE SOLUTIONS TO
23 OUR COMMUNITIES, MANY OF WHOM HAVE BEEN OVERLOOKED DUE TO
24 LANGUAGE BARRIERS. SO I DO LOOK FORWARD TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS
25 THAT WE WILL RECEIVE ON HOW THE COUNTY CAN BEST INCREASE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VOTING ACCESSIBILITY TO OUR RESIDENTS. WE WANT OUR RESIDENTS,
2 OUR COMMUNITY MEMBERS, TO FEEL EMPOWERED AND ENGAGED AND
3 INCLUDED IN THE DEMOCRATIC PROCESS. AND NOTHING SPEAKS MORE TO
4 THAT THAN THE ACT OF CASTING YOUR VOTE, BUT WE KNOW THERE ARE
5 CERTAIN BARRIERS ALONG THE WAY THAT CAN PREVENT PEOPLE FROM
6 DOING THAT. HAVING REVEREND LAWSON HERE TODAY REMINDING US OF
7 HIS WORK AND JOHN LEWIS'S WORK AND THE VOTING RIGHTS ACT, IT
8 IS NOW INCUMBENT UPON US TO CONTINUE TO FIND WAYS TO MAKE IT
9 MORE ACCESSIBLE. I DO LOOK FORWARD -- I KNOW WE HAVE A NEW
10 VOTING MODEL IN L.A. COUNTY. NO LONGER DO WE HAVE THE OLD
11 FASHIONED PRECINCTS AND POLLS THAT MANY OF US GREW UP WITH,
12 WHERE IT WAS IN THE GARAGE OR LOCAL SCHOOL AUDITORIUM. VOTE
13 CENTERS ARE DIFFERENT NOW. PEOPLE CAN NOW VOTE NOT JUST IN
14 THEIR NEIGHBORHOOD BUT WHERE THEY WORK, WHERE THEY EAT.
15 THERE'S JUST A NUMBER OF PLACES. I DO HOPE THAT, DEAN LOGAN,
16 THAT YOU, IN THE REPORT BACK -- I KNOW HE'S STANDING OVER
17 THERE -- IN THE REPORT BACK WE COULD ADDRESS THE DROP BOX --
18 I'M GOING TO CALL IT A SITUATION BECAUSE THERE IS A LOT OF
19 MISINFORMATION ABOUT DROP BOXES. THERE WAS A LOT OF FEAR
20 TACTICS THAT WERE PERPETUATED ABOUT DROP BOXES. AND I'D REALLY
21 LIKE TO SEE OUR REGISTRAR-RECORDER ADDRESS THE HESITANCY BY
22 SOME MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES WHO ALMOST REFUSE TO HAVE DROP
23 BOXES IN THEIR CITY OR LIMITED IT TO MAYBE ONE. I DO THINK
24 DROP BOXES HAVE BECOME A VERY CONVENIENT WAY FOR PEOPLE IN
25 THEIR BUSY LIVES TO VOTE BY MAIL, SIT AT THEIR KITCHEN TABLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND FILL IT OUT, AND JUST GO QUICKLY AND DROP IT OFF. WE NEED
2 TO EDUCATE PEOPLE AND MUNICIPALITIES THAT THEY'RE SAFE AND
3 SECURE AND A VIABLE WAY FOR PEOPLE TO CAST THEIR BALLOTS. SO,
4 I HOPE WE SEE THAT IN THE REPORT BACK. LET ME CALL ON
5 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL THEN SUPERVISOR BARGER AND THEN SUPERVISOR
6 HORVATH.

7

8 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I WANT TO THANK
9 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION FORWARD.
10 IT'S IMPORTANT FOR ALL THE REASONS YOU TALKED ABOUT. AND I
11 THINK MY ISSUE REALLY IS BROADER THAN JUST THE REGISTRAR-
12 RECORDER. AND THAT REALLY IS OUR THRESHOLD LANGUAGES ACROSS
13 THE COUNTY. THE MOTION TALKS ABOUT THE 18 AND THE CRITERIA BY
14 WHICH LANGUAGES ARE ADDED. AND SO, WE'VE BEEN WORKING
15 COLLABORATIVELY WITH A NUMBER OF COMMUNITY-BASED
16 ORGANIZATIONS, THOSE REPRESENTING KOREA TOWN, WHO HAVE LONG
17 RAISED THE ISSUE. I WAS STRUCK IN THE MIDDLE OF COVID
18 RECOGNIZING THAT AT THE STATE LEVEL NONE OF OUR E.D.D. FORMS
19 WERE AVAILABLE IN KOREAN, WHICH WAS AMAZING. SO WE'VE GOT TO
20 DO BETTER STATE-WIDE, BUT WE HAVE WORKED CLOSELY WITH THE
21 BLACK ALLIANCE FOR JUST IMMIGRATION. AND WHEN WE LOOK HOW WE
22 GET A LANGUAGE TO THE 18 TO MAKE IT A THRESHOLD LANGUAGE. AND
23 SO, MY CONCERN IS WE'RE CONTINUING TO DISENFRANCHISE A GOOD
24 NUMBER OF PEOPLE. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF AFRICAN LANGUAGES AND
25 DIALECTS THAT ARE SPOKEN IN L.A. COUNTY. WE HAVE GOT ABOUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

24,000 RESIDENTS SPEAKING AN AFRICAN LANGUAGE, 7,000 OF THEM
SPEAKING ENGLISH LESS THAN VERY WELL. WE HAVE GOT SEVERAL
THOUSAND HAITIANS. WHILE THOSE COMMUNITIES MAY NOT MEET THE
THRESHOLD TO BE ADDED, DUE TO COLONIZATION, WE KNOW THAT MANY
OF THOSE COUNTRIES AND THE PEOPLE WHO HAIL FROM THERE SPEAK
FRENCH OR PORTUGUESE. AND THE FRENCH AND PORTUGUESE NUMBERS DO
EXCEED THE 10,000 THRESHOLD. SO, AGAIN, IT'S NOT JUST FOR THE
REGISTRAR-RECORDER BUT FOR ALL COUNTY SERVICES HOW WE LOOK AT
WHAT LANGUAGES ARE BEING INCLUDED AND WHICH ARE NOT. AND SO,
AT LEAST IF FRENCH AND PORTUGUESE WERE ADDED, IT WOULD GIVE --
AT LEAST EXPAND THE OPPORTUNITY FOR BLACK IMMIGRANTS, AGAIN,
DUE TO COLONIZATION, THOSE LANGUAGES ARE OFTEN THEIR SECOND
LANGUAGE, TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO ACCESS COUNTY SERVICES
AND AGAIN HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO EXERCISE THEIR RIGHT TO
VOTE. SO I REALLY WANT TO ELEVATE THE ISSUE. I'M NOT SURE WHO
TO DIRECT THAT TO, MADAM C.E.O., WHEN WE LOOK AT THE THRESHOLD
LANGUAGES FOR THE COUNTY AS A WHOLE, WHEN ARE WE UPDATING THE
LIST BECAUSE, AGAIN, FRENCH AND PORTUGUESE, IN TERMS OF OUR
OWN ASSESSMENT AT THE COUNTY, IT SEEMS TO ME THEY SHOULD HAVE
ALREADY BEEN INCLUDED IN THE TOP TIER LANGUAGES?

FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. I'M NOT
EXACTLY SURE OF THE PROCESS. I KNOW FOR SOME DEPARTMENTS, THEY
WORKED WITH THE STATE MANY YEARS AGO. WE WERE ESSENTIALLY
UNDER A CONSENT DECREE TO INCREASE OUR LANGUAGE ACCESS. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEN FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS, IT'S VOLUNTARY. MY RECOMMENDATION
2 WOULD BE TO ALLOW MY OFFICE TO DO AN ORGANIZATIONAL SCAN, SEE
3 EXACTLY WHAT WE'RE DOING, AND THEN COME BACK TO THE BOARD WITH
4 SOME RECOMMENDATIONS AFTER WE HAVE DONE LIKE -- AT LEAST HAVE
5 SOME PRELIMINARY MEETINGS WITH THE DEPARTMENTS. WHAT ARE YOU
6 DOING? WHAT ARE THE LANGUAGES? ARE THEY REQUIRED BY YOUR
7 FUNDING SOURCE, OR IS THIS VOLUNTARY ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY?
8 AND THEN GET SOME DATA ON THE POPULATIONS THAT YOU MENTIONED.
9 AND SO, WE COULD AT LEAST GET A BETTER UNDERSTANDING AND START
10 TO FRAME WHAT A PLAN MIGHT LOOK LIKE GOING FORWARD.

11
12 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT. MY SOURCE WAS THE L.A.
13 ALMANAC ANALYSIS OF THE 2021 CENSUS COMMUNITY SURVEY WHERE I
14 GOT MY NUMBERS IN TERMS OF THE NUMBER OF L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS
15 WHO SPEAK THESE LANGUAGES. I WOULD SAY, SUPERVISOR SOLIS
16 MENTIONED EARLIER, SHE THINKS THERE ARE 200 LANGUAGES SPOKE IN
17 HER DISTRICT ALONE. I APPRECIATE THAT SOMETIMES IT'S
18 RESTRICTED BY FUNDING SOURCE, BUT THE COUNTY EXCEEDS EVERY
19 OTHER LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, PROBABLY JUST SHY OF THE STATE OF
20 CALIFORNIA, IN TERMS OF DIVERSITY AND THE LANGUAGES, THE
21 INDIGENOUS LANGUAGES, THAT ARE SPOKEN HERE. SO, I THANK YOU
22 FOR THE ANALYSIS BECAUSE I THINK WE'RE GONNA HAVE TO LEAD
23 WHERE OTHERS AREN'T IN MAKING SURE THAT THE THRESHOLD IS
24 APPROPRIATE FOR L.A. COUNTY TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE NOT
25 LEAVING COMMUNITIES BEHIND WHO SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO VOTE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND GET INFORMATION IN THEIR LANGUAGE THAT THEY'RE MOST
2 COMFORTABLE WITH, FIRST AND FOREMOST, AS WELL AS ACCESSING
3 OTHER COUNTY SERVICES. SO I APPRECIATE YOU LOOKING INTO THAT
4 AND US BEING ABLE TO FOLLOW UP AND REALLY TRACK WHAT WE ARE
5 DOING TO EXPAND OUR LIST OF THRESHOLD LANGUAGES. THANK YOU,
6 MADAM CHAIR.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

9

10 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND I DO REMEMBER VOTING IN A GARAGE
11 WITH THE GARAGE DOOR OPEN. DO WE EVEN HAVE THAT, DEAN,
12 ANYMORE, HOMES? NO. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR
13 HAHN FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION FORWARD. I KNOW YOU REFERENCED
14 CHINATOWN, BUT WE GOT CALLS, AND DEAN KNOWS, AND I WANT TO
15 PUBLICLY THANK YOUR TEAM BECAUSE YOU DO RESPOND WHEN WE REACH
16 OUT WITH ISSUES AS IT RELATES TO PEOPLE FEELING
17 DISENFRANCHISED AND NOT BEING ABLE TO VOTE. BUT IN OUR RURAL
18 AREAS UP IN THE NORTH COUNTY, THAT HAS BEEN A CHALLENGE, AND
19 IT'S HAMPERED BY A LACK OF TRANSPORTATION AND THEN THE SPARSE
20 GEOGRAPHY. SO, WHEN WE'RE LOOKING AT THIS, I HOPE WE LOOK AT
21 ACCESS AS WELL IN RURAL AREAS AND TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION
22 LIMITATIONS ON TRANSPORTATION AS IT RELATES TO PEOPLE GETTING
23 THERE. AND THEN WE'VE SEEN ERRORS IN VOTING MATERIALS EVEN
24 THOSE IN ENGLISH. AND SO, I THINK IT'S OUR RESPONSIBILITY TO
25 MAKE SURE THAT WE GET INFORMATION THAT IS EASY TO UNDERSTAND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND ACCURATE VOTING MATERIALS FOR OUR VOTING RESIDENTS MOVING
2 FORWARD. AGAIN, THIS IS NOT A CRITICISM OF YOU, DEAN LOGAN,
3 BECAUSE I KNOW THAT WE HAD AN ISSUE UP IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY,
4 PALMDALE, AS A MATTER OF FACT. AND YOU AND YOUR TEAM HELPED TO
5 ADDRESS THE CONCERNS BECAUSE THE ONE PART OF PALMDALE FELT
6 LIKE THEY WERE NOT GETTING A FAIR A SHAKE AT BEING ABLE TO
7 VOTE. AND SOMETIMES, PERCEPTION BECOMES REALITY. SO I THINK
8 IT'S IMPORTANT. I LOOK FORWARD TO THIS REPORT BACK AND SEE
9 WHAT WE CAN DO AS A BOARD TO SUPPORT OUR REGISTRAR-RECORDER.
10 THANK YOU.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

13
14 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU BOTH FOR
15 BRINGING THIS ITEM FORWARD. I THINK IT'S INCREDIBLY IMPORTANT,
16 ESPECIALLY AS WE EMBARK ON YET ANOTHER VOTING SEASON TO MAKE
17 SURE THAT WE'RE ENGAGING EVERY SINGLE PERSON IN LOS ANGELES
18 COUNTY TO PARTICIPATE IN VOTING. A RECENT BERKELEY INSTITUTE
19 OF GOVERNMENTAL STUDIES POLL SHOWED US THAT THE PERSISTENT
20 GAPS IN VOTING PARTICIPATION FIND THAT THE CALIFORNIA VOTERS
21 WHO CAST BALLOTS MOST FREQUENTLY DON'T REFLECT THE STATE'S
22 POPULATION OVERALL. REGULAR VOTERS ARE THOSE WHO VOTED IN GIVE
23 OR MORE OF THE LAST SEVEN ELECTIONS ARE OLDER,
24 DISPROPORTIONATELY WHITE, AND MORE LIKELY TO BE COLLEGE
25 GRADUATES, MARRIED, AND OWN THEIR HOMES. THESE VOTERS COMPRISE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE MINORITY, 39%, OF ALL REGISTERED VOTERS IN CALIFORNIA. BY
2 CONTRAST, INFREQUENT VOTERS AND NONVOTERS, THOSE WHO HAVE
3 VOTED IN ONLY ONE OR TWO ELECTIONS OR NONE AT ALL, ARE MUCH
4 YOUNGER, TEND TO BE SINGLE, AND INCLUDE LARGE NUMBERS OF NON-
5 COLLEGE GRADUATES, RENTERS, AND LATINOS. INFREQUENT VOTERS
6 ACCOUNT FOR 28% OF THE OVERALL ELECTORATE, AND THESE FIGURES
7 ARE PARTICULARLY CONCERNING IN A COUNTY WHERE MORE -- WHERE,
8 OF ITS MORE THAN 10 MILLION RESIDENTS, 49% IDENTIFY AT LATINO
9 ALONE. THESE NUMBERS ARE STAGGERING. WE HAVE TO DO MUCH BETTER
10 TO ENGAGE OUR DIVERSE COMMUNITIES IN THE ACT OF VOTING. AND
11 SO, SINCE WE HAVE THAT RESPONSIBILITY, I KNOW THAT'S WHY THIS
12 MOTION IS COMING FORWARD, AND I'M GLAD TO SEE WE'RE GOING TO
13 BE DOING EVEN MORE ON TOP OF THE INVESTMENTS WE HAVE ALREADY
14 MADE AS A COUNTY TO ENSURE THAT EVERY SINGLE PERSON GETS THAT
15 OPPORTUNITY TO CAST THEIR BALLOT. THANK YOU.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ARE THERE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
18 THAT HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK. IF THERE ARE, PLEASE CALL THEIR
19 NAMES.

20
21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL ARNOLD SACHS, BENJAMIN TRAN, DANIEL
22 JEFFERSON, ESTHER LIMB, FARRAH SUE, KORIE SCHMIDT, NANCY YAP,
23 ARPIAN S.C., PATRICIA MCALLISTER, AND RED CHIEF HUNT PLEASE
24 COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE
25 HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS JASMINE TOWBAR. YOU MAY
3 BEGIN.

4
5 **JASMINE TOWBAR:** GOOD AFTERNOON, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS JASMINE
6 TOWBAR, AND I'M THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR FOR THE SALVADORIAN
7 AMERICAN IN EDUCATIONAL FUND. WE'RE AN ORGANIZATION THAT
8 HISTORICALLY HAS WORKED WITH IMMIGRANTS AND ARE FORMED AND
9 FOUNDED BY IMMIGRANTS. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF
10 SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION, ITEM 32. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR
11 HILDA SOLIS FOR HER MOTION TO ENSURE THAT THE REGISTRAR-
12 RECORDER IS WORKING FOR EQUITY FRAMEWORK TO ENSURE THEY'RE
13 ENGAGING WITH NON-ENGLISH AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT
14 VOTERS IN THE WAY THAT THEY INCLUSIVE OUGHT. WE NEED MORE
15 VOTING CENTERS IN DIVERSE COMMUNITIES, QUALITY ASSURANCE OF
16 ANY VOTING MATERIALS THAT GO OUT IN THE COMMUNITY, INCREASING
17 ENGAGEMENT WITH COMMUNITY PROVIDERS AND ADVOCACY GROUPS TO
18 REACH VOTERS AND FUTURE VOTERS, RETAINING MORE VOLUNTEERS AND
19 STAFF WHO CAN PROVIDE LANGUAGE TO SUPPORT VOTERS. I HAVE
20 SERVED IN THE PAST AS A POLL WORKER MYSELF, AND I HAVE SEEN
21 THE NEED OF LANGUAGE APPROPRIATE SERVICES FOR THIS COMMUNITIES
22 THAT ARE SO EAGER AND SO PROUD TO BE ABLE TO VOTE IN THEIR NEW
23 HOST COUNTRY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT
2 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS RACHEL COCHAR.

5

6 **RACHEL COCHAR:** HELLO, MY NAME IS RACHEL COCHAR, AND I'M WITH
7 THE ASIAN PACIFIC COMMUNITY FUND WHICH SUPPORTS A.A.P.I.
8 C.B.O.S, AND THUS THE GREATER A.A.P.I. COMMUNITY. I WOULD LIKE
9 TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION, ITEM 32, AND
10 WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR HER MOTION TO ENSURE
11 AN EQUITY FRAMEWORK FOR THE ENTIRE COUNTY, ESPECIALLY FOR OUR
12 NON-ENGLISH AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS AND ALSO
13 WORKING WITH C.B.O.S THAT ARE ACTIVELY WORKING WITHIN THE
14 COMMUNITY. WE NEED TO DO MORE TO ADDRESS UNNECESSARY BARRIERS
15 FOR ALL OF OUR NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING AND LIMITED ENGLISH
16 SPEAKING PROFICIENT VOTERS. THANK YOU.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS EVA ARIANA. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21

22 **EVA ARIANA:** YES. MY NAME IS EVA ARIANA. [INDISCERNIBLE] BUT I
23 WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION,
24 ITEM 32. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR HER MOTION
25 TO ENSURE THAT THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER IS WORKING FROM AN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EQUITY FRAMEWORK TO MAKE SURE THEY'RE ENGAGING WITH NON-
2 ENGLISH, LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS IN L.A. THAT IS
3 INCLUSIVE AND MORE VOTE CENTERS IN DIVERSE COMMUNITIES,
4 QUALITY ASSURANCE OF ANY VOTER MATERIALS THAT GO OUT TO THE
5 COMMUNITY, INCREASED ENGAGEMENT WITH COMMUNITY PROVIDERS AND
6 ADVOCACY GROUPS TO ENGAGE OUR VOTERS AND FUTURE VOTERS,
7 RETAINING MORE VOLUNTEERS AND STAFF THAT CAN PROVIDE LANGUAGE
8 SUPPORT TO VOTERS. WE NEED DO MORE TO REDUCE UNNECESSARY
9 BARRIERS TO VOTING FOR OUR NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING AND LIMITED
10 ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS. THANK YOU.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JACKIE WOO. YOU MAY BEGIN.

15
16 **JACKIE WOO:** GOOD AFTERNOON, CHAIR HAHN AND MEMBERS OF THE LOS
17 ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS JACKIE WOO,
18 AND I'M SPEAKING IN SUPPORT OF AGENDA ITEM 32 TO ENSURE THE
19 ENGAGEMENT OF THE NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING AND LIMITED ENGLISH
20 PROFICIENT VOTERS IN L.A. COUNTY'S ELECTIONS THROUGH A LENS OF
21 INCLUSION AND EQUITY. THE PLAN WILL ADDRESS THE CHALLENGES
22 AROUND CRITERIA FOR VOTE CENTER LOCATIONS SO THAT LARGE URBAN
23 ETHNIC NEIGHBORHOODS HAVE VOTE CENTERS THAT ARE CULTURALLY
24 SENSITIVE AND ACCESSIBLE AND THAT THERE ARE SUFFICIENT
25 BILINGUAL ELECTION WORKERS TO HELP LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VOTERS CAST A BALLOT. TOGETHER, WE BELIEVE THAT THE REGISTRAR-
2 RECORDER, A.R.D.I., AND O.I.A. CAN CREATE EQUITABLE AND
3 REALISTIC VOTE CENTER CRITERIA AND PROVIDE LONG TERM
4 INVESTMENT IN NEIGHBORHOOD COMMUNITY CENTERS TO MEET
5 REQUIREMENTS AND SERVE AS VOTE CENTERS AND HELP CREATE A POOL
6 OF BILINGUAL ELECTION WORKERS TO HELP OTHERS PARTICIPATE IN
7 DEMOCRACY AND TO ALSO ENCOURAGE THAT THERE IS SUFFICIENT
8 FUNDING FOR THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER TO FULFILL THESE ACTS THAT
9 WE ARE MAKING. WE LOOK FORWARD TO SEEING HOW NON-ENGLISH
10 SPEAKING AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENCY VOTERS ARE SUPPORTED,
11 WHAT LESSONS ARE LEARNED ON HOW THE COUNTY CAN IMPROVE UPON
12 THIS PLAN AND STRIVE FOR EQUITY. THANK YOU.

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ADOLFO ARIAGA. YOU MAY
17 BEGIN.

18
19 **ADOLFO ARIAGA:** YES, MY NAME IS ADOLFO ARIAGA. AND MY
20 ORGANIZATION [INDISCERNIBLE] A MONASTIC INDIAN GROUP. I WOULD
21 LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION, ITEM
22 NUMBER 32. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR THE
23 MOTION TO ENSURE THAT THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER IS WORKING FROM
24 AN EQUITY FRAMEWORK TO ENSURE THAT THEY'RE ENGAGING WITH NON-
25 ENGLISH AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS IN A WAY THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCLUDES THROUGH MORE VOTER CENTERS IN DIVERSE COMMUNITIES,
2 QUALITY INSURANCE OF ANY VOTER MATERIALS THAT GO OUT TO THE
3 COMMUNITY, INCREASING ENGAGEMENT WITH COMMUNITY PROVIDERS AND
4 ADVOCACY GROUPS TO ENGAGE OUR VOTERS AND FUTURE VOTERS,
5 RETAINING MORE VOLUNTEERS AND STAFF THAT CAN PROVIDE A
6 LANGUAGE SUPPORT TO VOTERS. WE NEED TO DO MORE TO REDUCE
7 UNNECESSARY BARRIERS --

8

9 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS WONG WEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

12

13 **WONG WEN:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS WONG WEN
14 WITH A.A.P.I. EQUITY ALLIANCE. WE ARE A COALITION OF OVER 40
15 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS SERVING AND REPRESENTING THE OVER 1.6
16 MILLION ASIAN PACIFIC ISLANDERS ACROSS THE COUNTY. THANK YOU,
17 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN FOR THE MOTION TODAY. WHAT WE SAW
18 IN 2022 SHOULD NOT BE REPEATED, BUT SUPERVISOR MITCHELL IS
19 RIGHT. WE KNOW THAT THIS IS A SYMPTOM OF THE WIDER SYSTEMIC
20 ISSUE OF EXCLUSION AND NEGLECT OF PEOPLE WHO SPEAK A LANGUAGE
21 OTHER THAN ENGLISH, SOMETHING WE HAVE SEEN AT ALL LEVELS OF
22 GOVERNMENT. WE ARE GLAD THAT THE BOARD, PARTICULARLY
23 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, IS PRIORITIZING THIS ISSUE THROUGH THIS
24 MOTION AND HOPEFULLY THROUGH FULLY FUNDING THE COUNTY-WIDE
25 LANGUAGE ACCESS PLAN, WHICH WE HOPE WILL ACCELERATE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTY'S EFFORTS TO TEAR DOWN BARRIERS TO ACCESSING SERVICES
2 FOR LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT PEOPLE. WE LOOK FORWARD TO THE
3 REPORT BACK AND WORKING WITH THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER AND ALL
4 COUNTY DEPARTMENTS TO TRULY BE INCLUSIVE OF COMMUNITIES OF
5 COLOR.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MICHELE FARRAGE. YOU MAY
10 BEGIN.

11

12 **MICHELE FARRAGE:** HI THERE. MY NAME IS MICHELE FARRAGE. I'M THE
13 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE ASIAN YOUTH CENTER. AND WE ARE A
14 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION SERVING THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY AREA OF
15 LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THIS AREA OF THE COUNTY IS HOME TO THE
16 LARGEST ASIAN IMMIGRATION POPULATION OUTSIDE OF ASIA IN THE
17 UNITED STATES. AND A LOT OF THE CITIZENS SPEAK CHINESE,
18 VIETNAMESE, AND OTHER ASIAN LANGUAGES. SO, I'D LIKE TO SUPPORT
19 SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION TO ENSURE THAT THE REGISTRAR-
20 RECORDER IS WORKING FROM AN EQUITY FRAMEWORK, IS MAKING
21 ACCESSIBLE IN LANGUAGE THE INFORMATION THAT VOTERS NEED AND
22 ALSO THE LOCATIONS ARE SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE AREA AND ARE
23 ACCESSIBLE TO THE COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHO WANT TO VOTE AND WHO
24 ARE DEEPLY ENGAGED IN AND INVESTED IN EQUALITY OF GOVERNMENT
25 SERVICES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT
3 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT SPEAKER IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. YOU MAY BEGIN.

6

7 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** YES, HELLO, SUPERVISORS. TODAY, THIS WEEK IS
8 ACTUALLY DISABILITY VOTING RIGHTS WEEK. 1 IN 7 VOTERS WITH A
9 DISABILITY HAD TROUBLE VOTING IN 2022, AND THAT'S A SLIGHT
10 INCREASE FROM FROM 1 TO 9 IN 2020. THAT'S WHY TODAY I'M
11 CALLING IN SUPPORT OF THIS ITEM TO ENSURE THAT DISABLED
12 VOTERS HAVE THE SUPPORT THEY NEED TO CAST A BALLOT WITH
13 CONFIDENCE AND EASE. LET'S BUILD A DEMOCRACY THAT WORKS FOR
14 ALL OF US. OUR DEMOCRACY THRIVES WHERE EVERYBODY CAN MAKE
15 THEIR VOICE HEARD. AND ALSO LANGUAGE EQUITY IS A DISABILITY
16 ISSUE. SO DEFINITELY WANT TO SUPPORT AND REALLY THANK YOU FOR
17 THIS.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS YASAMI KUCKS. YOU MAY
22 BEGIN.

23

24 **YASAMI KUCKS:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS YASAMI KUCKS, AND I'M
25 THE COMMUNICATIONS COORDINATOR AT [INDISCERNIBLE]. I WOULD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION, ITEM
2 NUMBER 32. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR HER
3 MOTION TO ENSURE THAT THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER IS WORKING FOR AN
4 EQUITY FRAMEWORK TO ENSURE THAT THEY ARE ENGAGING WITH NON-
5 ENGLISH AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS IN A WAY THAT'S
6 INCLUSIVE THROUGH MORE VOTE CENTERS IN DIVERSE COMMUNITIES,
7 QUALITY ASSURANCE OF ANY VOTER MATERIALS THAT GO OUT TO THE
8 COMMUNITY, INCREASING ENGAGEMENT WITH COMMUNITY PROVIDERS AND
9 ADVOCACY GROUPS TO ENGAGE OUR VOTERS AND FUTURE VOTERS,
10 RETAINING MORE VOLUNTEERS AND STAFF THAT CAN PROVIDE IN-
11 LANGUAGE SUPPORT TO VOTERS. WE NEED TO DO MORE TO REDUCE
12 UNNECESSARY BARRIERS TO VOTING FOR NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING AND
13 LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS. THANK YOU. HAVE A GOOD REST
14 OF YOUR DAY.

15
16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
19 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 32, IF YOU HAVE
20 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN
21 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER,
22 PLEASE.

23
24 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS PEDRO HERNANDEZ. YOU MAY
25 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **PEDRO HERNANDEZ:** HI, MY NAME IS PEDRO HERNANDEZ. I'M THE LEGAL
3 AND POLICY DIRECTOR AT CALIFORNIA COMMON CAUSE. THE LOS
4 ANGELES COUNTY REGISTRAR AND COUNTY CLERK HAS TAKEN A NUMBER
5 OF ACTIONS TO ENSURE THAT NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING AND LIMITED
6 ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS HAVE FULL ACCESS, AND WE APPRECIATE
7 THAT. AND WE SUPPORT THIS MOTION. AND WITH THIS MOTION, IT
8 WILL PUSH THE COUNTY FURTHER, WHICH WE SUPPORT. THANK YOU FOR
9 ELEVATING THE TOPIC. I DO AGREE WITH SUPERVISOR MITCHELL THAT
10 THE -- NOT INCLUDING MANY LANGUAGES, AFRICAN LANGUAGES, IS
11 SOMETHING THAT STEMS AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL, AND WE ALSO THINK
12 CALIFORNIA COULD BE DOING A LOT MORE. SO, WE APPRECIATE YOUR
13 COMMENT. AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR BRINGING THIS.

14

15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16

17 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS CHRISTIAN TEGAROS. YOU MAY
18 BEGIN. CHRISTIAN TEGAROS, PLEASE BEGIN. THEY'VE DROPPED OUT OF
19 THE QUEUE. OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
20 BEGIN.

21

22 **TRAMEL CARTER:** I'M CALLING IN REGARDS TO THE MOTION THAT IS
23 BEING PROPOSED IN REGARDS TO LANGUAGE BARRIERS. AND THOUGH
24 THIS IS A VERY GOOD PROPOSAL, I DO THINK THAT OTHER LANGUAGE
25 BARRIERS SHOULD BE INCLUDED, BUT IT'S BEEN THIS WAY FOR A VERY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LONG PERIOD OF TIME THROUGH THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, ONCE
2 AGAIN THROUGH MRS. MITCHELL'S OFFICE. SHE'S ACTING VERY
3 SURPRISED TODAY, BUT MANY OF HER CONSTITUENTS WITHIN HER
4 DISTRICT HAVE PROPOSED TO HER THAT EVEN THROUGH THE M.T.A. BUS
5 SYSTEM, IT WAS ONLY A SPANISH LANGUAGE WHEN OTHER RACES AND
6 OTHER LANGUAGES ARE NOT BEING PROMOTED. SO A LOT OF THE L.A.
7 COUNTY FUNDING GOES TO A LOT OF SPANISH AND ASIAN, BUT YOU
8 NEVER EVER SEE OTHER LANGUAGE BARRIERS FOR AFRICAN AMERICANS,
9 HAITIANS, OR JAMAICANS. BUT ONCE AGAIN, MRS. MITCHELL IS AWARE
10 OF THIS. IT'S PRIMARILY WITHIN HER DISTRICT, BUT SHE'S ACTING
11 SURPRISED TODAY WHEN MANY OF HER CONSTITUENTS HAVE BEEN
12 TELLING HER THIS FOR OTHER THINGS LIKE THE M.T.A. BUS WITH THE
13 RECORDINGS BEING PLAYED. AND SHE HAS NEVER EVER ADDRESSED IT.
14 SO IT'S JUST ALARMING, LIKE I SAID, AGAIN TO SEE HER NAME ON
15 CERTAIN THINGS THAT ARE BEING PROPOSED AGAIN TODAY, BUT IT'S -
16 -

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. WE'LL NOW GO
19 IN-PERSON. WELCOME.

20
21 **ESTHER YOUNGLAND:** HI. NAME IS ESTHER YOUNGLAND. PRESIDENT OF
22 NONPROFIT THROUGH PEACE AND CHAIR OF THE D.A.'S A.A.P.I.
23 ADVISORY BOARD. I SUPPORT THIS MOTION BECAUSE I'M A STRONG
24 ADVOCATE FOR LANGUAGE ACCESS. I CREATED THE HOW TO REPORT A
25 HATE CRIME BOOKLETS AND EXPANDED THAT EFFORT TO CREATE IT INTO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 14 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES WITH THE HELP OF COMMUNITY VOLUNTEERS,
2 WHO SAW THE IMPORTANCE OF MEETING THE PEOPLE AT THEIR LEVEL.
3 TO ENSURE OUR DIVERSE L.A. COMMUNITY KNOW THEIR RIGHTS AND
4 THAT THEIR RIGHTS ARE PROTECTED, THIS MOTION IS A GREAT EFFORT
5 BECAUSE LANGUAGE JUSTICE EQUALS LANGUAGE ACCESS, WHICH MAKES
6 THE ELECTION A MORE DEMOCRATIC PROCESS. I APPRECIATE
7 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION TO
8 ENSURE THAT OUR COMMUNITIES ARE ENCOURAGED TO GET MORE
9 INVOLVED IN THE ELECTION PROCESS. I ALSO WANT TO EMPHASIZE
10 THAT EDUCATIONAL WORKSHOPS ARE ESSENTIAL TO THE COMMUNITY,
11 ESPECIALLY IF WE INTEND TO GET A LOT OF NEW VOTES. I URGE THE
12 BOARD TO APPROVE THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **DANIEL JEFFERSON:** HELLO AGAIN. DANIEL FROM THE FILIPINO
17 WORKERS CENTER. WE SUPPORT THIS MOTION. AS PART OF THE LOS
18 ANGELES FILIPINO COMMUNITY, P.W.C. SEEKS TO EDUCATE FILIPINOS
19 ACROSS THE COUNTY IN A WAY THAT IS INCLUSIVE OF BOTH FILIPINO
20 LANGUAGES AND CULTURAL CONTEXTS. WE SUPPORT THIS MOTION AS A
21 STEP TOWARDS A MORE EQUITABLE ELECTORAL SYSTEM THAT
22 RECOGNIZES THE UNIQUE DIVERSITY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. IT'S
23 HARD ENOUGH FOR NON-U.S. BORN CITIZENS BEING IN A COUNTRY THEY
24 DID NOT GROW UP IN AND IN A SYSTEM THAT THEY ARE STILL
25 LEARNING.THEY DESERVE TO VOTE IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGES AT VOTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CENTERS IN THEIR OWN COMMUNITIES. AND WE WANT TO THANK
2 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION, AND
3 YEAH, WE LOOK FORWARD TO IT. THANK YOU.

4
5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6
7 **BENJAMIN TRAN:** HELLO, L.A. BOARD OF SUPERVISOR. MY NAME IS
8 BENJAMIN TRAN, POLICY STRATEGIST WITH ASIAN AMERICANS
9 ADVANCING JUSTICE, SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, OR A.J. SOCAL, IN
10 SUPPORT OF MOTION 32. WE ARE A SOCIAL JUSTICE ORGANIZATION
11 THAT PROTECTS AND STRENGTHENS THE RIGHTS AND DIGNITY OF ASIAN
12 AMERICAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER COMMUNITIES, ESPECIALLY THOSE
13 THAT ARE MOST DISADVANTAGED. TIME AND TIME AGAIN WE HAVE SEEN
14 THE EXCLUSION OF OUR COMMUNITIES DUE TO LANGUAGE BARRIERS AND
15 INADEQUATE OUTREACH EFFORTS. IN THE 2022 PRIMARY ELECTION,
16 THERE WERE NO PLANS FOR VOTE CENTERS IN KOREA TOWN OR
17 CHINATOWN. THIS MOTION IS TO EXAMINE THE PROTOCOLS THAT ALLOW
18 THESE INJUSTICES AND IDENTIFY WHAT MUST CHANGE. ON A PERSONAL
19 NOTE, AS A LONG TIME RESIDENT OF L.A. COUNTY, I GREW UP BEING
20 MY IMMIGRANT PARENTS' TRANSLATOR BECAUSE OF INADEQUATE
21 LANGUAGE ACCESS. AS I WAS LEARNING AMERICAN HISTORY, I WAS
22 HELPING MY MOM WITH HER CITIZENSHIP TEST. BEING LIMITED
23 ENGLISH PROFICIENT MAKES THEM NO LESS DESERVING OF HAVING A
24 VOICE IN OUR DEMOCRACY, AND IT'S OUR JOB TO DO SO. THANK YOU,
25 AND I ENCOURAGE YOUR AYE VOTE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. ARNOLD SACHS. I,
5 TOO, REMEMBER VOTING IN GARAGES WITH A SET UP WITH PEOPLE
6 THERE. AS A MATTER OF FACT, I GOT THE VOLUNTEERS \$15 AN HOUR.
7 THEY WERE GETTING \$7.50 BACK IN 2010. SO I ASKED, I SAID, "WHY
8 DON'T YOU GIVE THEM MORE MONEY?" SO THE SUPERVISORS HAD TO
9 DOUBLE THE RATE TO \$15. YOU'RE TAKING AWAY VOLUNTEERS FROM THE
10 WORK. THAT SUCKS. A LOT OF PEOPLE DEPEND ON THAT. LINDSEY,
11 MADAM HORVATH, IF YOU LOOK BEHIND YOU AND YOU SEE THAT CLOCK,
12 THAT'S WHITE. IF YOU LOOK AT YOUR NAME, THAT'S WHITE. THIS
13 ISN'T WHITE. THIS IS CAUCASIAN. THERE'S A BIG DIFFERENCE. THIS
14 RACISM THAT YOU ENDORSE BY METAL DESIRE. SHE WAS THE ONE WHO
15 CAME IN HERE AND SAID THERE ARE BLACK PEOPLE ON SKID ROW.
16 THERE ARE BROWN PEOPLE ON SKID ROW. THERE ARE NO WHITE PEOPLE
17 ON SKID ROW. IT'S YOU JANICE HAHN. YOU'RE A LIAR.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **ARNOLD SACHS:** OH, CAN I LEAVE THIS FOR THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS TO
22 TAKE UP?

23



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. YOUR TIME IS GOING.
2 YOUR TIME IS RUNNING. GO AHEAD. GO AHEAD. YOU'RE BREAKING INTO
3 HER TIME. START THE CLOCK.

4

5 **PATRICIA MCALLISTER:** PATRICIA MCALLISTER. I THINK THAT THE
6 PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT VOTING, AS WE KNOW THE BOARD HAS BEEN OPEN,
7 WIDE OPEN, AND WE'VE GOT MILLIONS OF UNVETTED ILLEGAL ALIENS
8 HERE, AND THEY ARE AFRAID. THEY'RE NOT CRAZY. YOU WON'T BE
9 SEEING THEM AT THE POLLS BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT'S THE WAY OF
10 TRACKING THEM, IMMIGRATION. THAT'S WHY YOU'RE BRINGING THEM IN
11 HERE. I JUST READ TODAY A BUS LOAD -- BUS LOADS OF THEM CAME
12 IN UNVETTED. HOW DO I KNOW THEY ARE UNVETTED? THEY SAID THEY
13 HADN'T EATEN IN TWO DAYS. SO, IF THEY HAD WENT THROUGH
14 IMMIGRATION, THEY FEED THEM, YOU KNOW, AND GIVE THEM CLOTHES.
15 UNVETTED. YOU GUYS, THE DEMOCRATS ARE BRINGING IN THESE
16 ILLEGAL ALIEN MIGRANTS BY THE BUS LOADS, AND THEY'RE COMING IN
17 OUT OF TEXAS, TOO, THE GOVERNOR. SO, THEY'RE NOT GOING THERE.
18 THE MEDIA DIDN'T REPORT THIS, BUT CALIFORNIA IS AS SICK AS
19 THESE DEMOCRATS. SIX REPUBLICANS WERE SENT TO CONGRESS THIS
20 LAST MIDTERM ELECTION, THAT'S RIGHT. THEY DID LIKE I DID. THEY
21 JUST WENT DOWN THE BALLOT. ANYBODY WHO WAS REPUBLICAN, WE
22 VOTED FOR THEM. WE'RE GETTING YOU DEMOCRATS OUT OF OFFICE.

23

24 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT SPEAKER,
25 PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **NANCY YAP:** HELLO, EVERYONE. GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. I'M
3 NANCY YAP, THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FROM CAUSE, THE CENTER FOR
4 ASIAN AMERICANS UNITED FOR SELF-EMPOWERMENT. THANK YOU TO
5 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR THIS MOTION, BUT ALSO
6 THANK YOU TO ALL OF YOU FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO CIVIC
7 ENGAGEMENT AND ALL YOU SHARED TODAY. I THINK ALL YOUR COMMENTS
8 REALLY RESONATED WITH ME AND WERE JUST REALLY PASSIONATE ABOUT
9 HOW WE CAN IMPROVE THIS PROCESS, ESPECIALLY FOR LIMITED
10 ENGLISH AND NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING PARTICIPANTS. ALSO REGARDING
11 VOTE CENTERS, WE DO FEEL LIKE THE REGISTRAR'S OFFICE WAS
12 RESPONSIVE TO SOME OF OUR NEEDS. HOWEVER, WE KNOW SOME OF THE
13 CRITERIA WAS REALLY -- PREVENTED US FROM HAVING VOTE CENTERS
14 IN CERTAIN AREAS THAT WERE ETHNIC NEIGHBORHOODS, HIGH DENSE
15 POPULATIONS, AND ALSO LOW INCOME WORKING CLASS VOTERS. SO WE
16 JUST WANT TO BE ABLE TO PROVIDE THOSE RESOURCES, LOOKING
17 FORWARD TO THE REPORT AND ALL THE WAYS COLLABORATION CAN MAKE
18 THIS BETTER. THANK YOU, EVERYBODY.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **FARRAH:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS FARRAH, AND I'M SPEAKING ON
23 BEHALF OF THE SAME NONPROFIT THAT NANCY JUST SPOKE OFF OF,
24 CENTER FOR ASIAN AMERICANS UNITED FOR SELF-EMPOWERMENT, ALSO
25 KNOWN AS CAUSE, AND AS A STAKEHOLDER OF L.A. COUNTY. I'M



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXPRESSING SUPPORT FOR MOTION 32 TO SUPPORT INCLUSIVE
2 ENGAGEMENT OF NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING VOTERS. I BELIEVE THAT THIS
3 MOTION IS KEY TO ADDRESSING EXISTING CHALLENGES AROUND
4 CRITERIA FOR VOTE CENTERS AND ENSURE THAT LARGE URBAN ETHNIC
5 NEIGHBORHOODS AS WELL AS ALL NEIGHBORHOODS HAVE VOTE CENTERS
6 THAT ARE CULTURALLY SENSITIVE AND ACCESSIBLE. IT WAS CLEAR IN
7 2022 PRIMARY ELECTIONS THAT THESE CRITERIA WERE MAKING VOTING
8 INACCESSIBLE IN ETHNIC NEIGHBORHOODS SUCH AS KOREA TOWN AND
9 CHINATOWN BECAUSE HISTORIC POLLING PLACES COULD NO LONGER FIT
10 THE CURRENT CRITERIA. CAUSE TOOK DIRECT ACTION TO ADDRESS THIS
11 WITH THE SUPPORT OF THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER'S OFFICE, AND WE
12 WERE ABLE TO DETERMINE NEW VOTE CENTERS JUST IN TIME FOR
13 ELECTION DAY. FROM THIS EXPERIENCE, WE BELIEVE THAT, IN
14 COLLABORATION WITH A.R.D.I. AND O.I.A., THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER
15 CAN CREATE EVEN MORE EQUITABLE AND REALISTIC VOTE CENTER
16 CRITERIA. WE LOOK FORWARD TO SEEING AND SUPPORTING THE REPORTS
17 AND PLANS. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR TIME.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. LET'S GO BACK TO THE PHONES.
20 MODERATOR, LET'S HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER.

21
22 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS LANA JUMPFY.

23
24 **LANA JUMPFY:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. THIS IS LANA JUMPFY. I'M THE
25 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE BLACK ALLIANCE FOR JUST IMMIGRATION,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALSO KNOWN AS B.A.J.I. B.A.J.I. FIGHTS FOR THE RIGHTS OF BLACK
2 MIGRANTS AND AFRICAN AMERICANS TOWARDS RACIAL JUSTICE AND
3 MIGRANT RIGHTS. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN FOR
4 BRINGING THIS MOTION FORWARD. AND I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR
5 MITCHELL FOR CONSISTENTLY LIFTING UP THE CONCERNS OF BLACK
6 MIGRANTS, PARTICULARLY AS IT PERTAINS TO THE SPECIAL NEEDS
7 THAT WE HAVE. AND LANGUAGE ACCESS, LANGUAGE JUSTICE, OF COURSE
8 IS ONE OF THEM. VERY GLAD TO SEE THIS FRAMING OF ANTIRACISM,
9 EQUITY, AND INCLUSION AS WE DISCUSS MAKING SURE ALL OF US HAVE
10 ACCESS TO THE VOTING BALLOT. DOING THIS IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 32.
11 AS OUR SISTER ODELIA ROMERO OF CIELO OFTEN REMINDS US,
12 LANGUAGE JUSTICE IS HUMAN RIGHT AND NOT A PRIVILEGE. I JUST
13 WANT TO LIFT UP AGAIN A CONVERSATION ABOUT THE THRESHOLD AS IT
14 PERTAINS TO LANGUAGES. THERE IS THE LANGUAGES, SUCH AS FRENCH
15 AND PORTUGUESE, THAT SHOULD BE MEETING THE THRESHOLD AS WELL
16 AS ARABIC. I WANT TO ADD THAT ALSO TO THE LIST. AND THEN I
17 THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US TO LOOK AT THE CERTAIN SPECIFIC
18 LANGUAGES IN A NOD TO THE HISTORICAL AND DEMOGRAPHIC TIES TO
19 L.A. COUNTY. FOR EXAMPLE --

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22
23 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ALIA YOSOEFI. YOU MAY
24 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ALIA YOSOUFFI:** HELLO, MY NAME IS ALIA YOSOUFFI, AND I'M WITH THE
2 ORGANIZATION THE COUNCIL ON AMERICAN-ISLAMIC RELATIONS GREATER
3 L.A. CHAPTER, ALSO KNOWN AS C.A.R.E. L.A. WE ARE THE LARGEST
4 MUSLIM-LED CIVIL RIGHTS ORGANIZATION IN THE COUNTRY, AND OUR
5 OFFICE IS THE LARGEST IN CALIFORNIA. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK IN
6 SUPPORT OF SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION, ITEM NUMBER 32. WE NEED
7 TO DO MORE TO REDUCE UNNECESSARY BARRIERS TO VOTING FOR OUR
8 NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS.
9 VOTING IS A CIVIL RIGHT THAT EVERY CITIZEN SHOULD BE ALLOWED
10 TO PARTICIPATE IN FULLY REGARDLESS OF WHAT LANGUAGE THEY
11 SPEAK. AND THIS MOTION WOULD BE A STEP IN THAT DIRECTION.
12 THANK YOU.

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS FRANCISCO MORENO. YOU MAY
17 BEGIN.

18
19 **FRANCISCO MORENO:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
20 NAME IS FRANCISCO MORENO, AND I'M THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF
21 [INDISCERNIBLE] COUNCIL OF MEXICAN FEDERATIONS. WE'RE A
22 NONPROFIT WORKING FOR MORE THAN 22 YEARS SUPPORTING OUR
23 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, ESPECIALLY THE MEXICAN. I WOULD LIKE TO
24 THANK AND APPLAUD SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN BECAUSE THIS
25 MOTION, ITEM NUMBER 32, FINALLY WE HAVE MORE FREEDOM TO ACT ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEHALF OF OUR COMMUNITY THAT DOESN'T UNDERSTAND OR ARE NOT
2 ENGLISH, ARE LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT, IN TERMS OF VOTING.
3 WE HAVE SOFTWARE FOR THE LAST DECADE THAT OUR COMMUNITY
4 DOESN'T UNDERSTAND, YOU KNOW THE SYSTEM OF VOTING. AND NOW,
5 WITH THIS MOTION, WE ARE SO GLAD THAT WE CAN GET MORE VOTERS
6 FROM OUR COMMUNITY. WE HAVE CITIZENS FOR MORE THAN 30 OR 40
7 YEARS THAT ARE NOT PROFICIENT IN ENGLISH, AND WE ARE --

8

9 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS AND
10 EXPIRED. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS RICHARD CHANG. YOU MAY
13 BEGIN.

14

15 **RICHARD CHANG:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS RICHARD CHANG, AND
16 I'M THE DIRECTOR OF THE NATIVE HAWAIIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER
17 DATA POLICY LAB AND A CONSTITUENT OF DISTRICT FOUR. I'VE
18 WORKED WITH NUMEROUS ASIAN AMERICAN AND NATIVE HAWAIIAN
19 PACIFIC ISLANDER COMMUNITIES IN L.A. COUNTY OVER THE PAST 15
20 YEARS, AND I STRONGLY SUPPORT SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN'S
21 EFFORTS TO IMPROVE INCLUSION AND EQUITY AND TO INCREASE
22 ENGAGEMENT OF NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING RESIDENTS AND LIMITED
23 ENGLISH PROFICIENCY VOTERS IN L.A. COUNTY. MEANINGFUL CIVIC
24 PARTICIPATION FOR OUR COMMUNITIES REQUIRES IN-LANGUAGE
25 SUPPORT THAT SERVES OUR INCREASINGLY DIVERSE COMMUNITIES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RESTORATION OF ACCESSIBLE VOTING CENTERS, AND GREATER
2 COLLABORATION WITH OUR COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU.

3
4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS SARAH REYES. YOU MAY BEGIN.

7
8 **SARAH REYES:** HELLO. THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS
9 SARAH REYES, AND I'M WITH THE TRANS LATINA COALITION, WHICH IS
10 CONTINUOUSLY ADVOCATING FOR THE RIGHTS HAVE TRANS GENDER
11 NONCONFORMING AND INTERSEX COMMUNITIES. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK
12 IN SUPPORT OF SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION, ITEM 32. SUPERVISOR
13 SOLIS, THANK YOU FOR YOUR MOTION EMPHASIZING EQUITY WITH THE
14 REGISTRAR-RECORDER'S ENGAGEMENT OF NON-ENGLISH AND LIMITED
15 ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS. THIS MOTION CALLS FOR MORE VOTE
16 CENTERS IN DIVERSE COMMUNITIES, REDUCING BARRIERS FOR VOTING
17 FOR NON-ENGLISH SPEAKERS AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT VOTERS
18 IS ESSENTIAL. THANK YOU.

19
20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ANAYA MOLINA. YOU MAY
23 BEGIN. GO AHEAD.

24
25 **ANAYA MOLINA:** HELLO?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** HELLO.

3

4 **ANAYA MOLINA:** OKAY. YES, I'M HERE. I AM ANAYA MOLINA FROM
5 [INDISCERNIBLE], AND I AM SPEAKING FOR ITEM NUMBER 32 AND
6 THANKING HILDA SOLIS FOR THE HARD WORK SHE'S BEEN DOING FOR
7 OUR COMMUNITY. NOW, I WOULD LIKE TO NOW MAKE A MOTION FOR THIS
8 ITEM NUMBER 32 TO MAKE SURE THESE FOLKS, THESE COMMUNITIES
9 THAT ARE NOT BEING HEARD, TO BE ABLE TO BE ACCESS TO THESE
10 VOTERS IN DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. SO WE THANK HILDA SOLIS FOR
11 PUTTING THE MOTION AND CONTINUE OUR SERVICES IN THIS
12 COMMUNITY. THANK YOU.

13

14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THERE ARE NO OTHER SPEAKERS, MADAM CHAIR.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. SO, ITEM 32 AS REVISED IS BEFORE US.
19 MOVED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. I WILL SECOND IT TO APPROVE THE
20 ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

21

22 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 32 AS REVISED IS BEFORE YOU.
23 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

24

25 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
3 MITCHELL?

4

5 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

6

7 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
8 HORVATH?

9

10 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

11

12 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER

13

14 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

19

20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY LET'S GO ON TO ITEM 37, PROTECTING

23 VULNERABLE STUDENTS FROM EXTREME HEAT ON SCHOOL CAMPUSES,

24 WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON ITEM
2 37. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

3
4 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND I ALSO WANT TO THANK
5 SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR COAUTHORING THIS MOTION WITH ME.
6 COLLEAGUES, THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, THE IMPACTS
7 OF MAN-MADE CLIMATE CHANGE ARE ALREADY EVIDENT. SEVERE STORMS,
8 DROUGHT, AND TEMPERATURE EXTREMES HAVE BECOME MORE FREQUENT
9 OCCURRENCES AND HOTTER, LONGER HEAT WAVES ARE THREATENING THE
10 HEALTH AND WELLBEING OF OUR RESIDENTS. UNFORTUNATELY, CHILDREN
11 ARE PARTICULARLY SUSCEPTIBLE TO HEAT STRESS AND OTHER HEAT
12 RELATED ILLNESSES, AND THEY MAKE UP ALMOST HALF OF THOSE THAT
13 ARE GETTING SICK. TRAGICALLY, HEAT EXPOSURE IS BELIEVED TO BE
14 THE CAUSE OF A 12-YEAR-OLD STUDENT'S DEATH DURING PHYSICAL
15 EDUCATION CLASS LATE LAST MONTH IN LAKE ELSINORE. DUE TO THE
16 NATURE OF THEIR DESIGN, MANY OF THE SCHOOLS ARE SOME OF THE
17 HOTTEST LOCATIONS IN THE COUNTY. PLAY BACKYARDS DOMINATED BY
18 ASPHALT INCREASE HEAT RISK, AND THE LACK OF TREES ON MANY
19 CAMPUSES RESULT IN FEWER OPPORTUNITIES FOR COOLING SHADE. IT'S
20 CLEAR MANY SCHOOLS NEED TO REIMAGINE THEIR CAMPUSES TO ADDRESS
21 EXTREME HEAT. FORTUNATELY, THERE ARE FEDERAL AND STATE
22 OPPORTUNITIES TO SECURE FUNDING TO MAKE CAMPUSES MORE
23 RESILIENT. GOVERNOR NEWSOM RECENTLY ANNOUNCED \$73 MILLION IN
24 ADDITIONAL FUNDING FROM CAL FIRE FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO
25 REPLACE ASPHALT WITH GREEN SPACES, TREES, AND VEGETATION.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THESE AND OTHER GRANTS, LIKE THE CALIFORNIA SCHOOL FACILITIES
2 PROGRAM AND THE GREEN SCHOOL YARD GRANT PROGRAM, CAN HELP
3 MODERNIZE MANY OF OUR CAMPUSES. BUT NOT ALL DISTRICTS HAVE THE
4 BANDWIDTH, AS WE KNOW, TO SECURE THESE RESOURCES, ESPECIALLY
5 SMALLER DISTRICTS EVEN IN MY OWN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, WHICH
6 IS WHY WE CAN LEVERAGE THE EXPERTISE WITHIN OUR COUNTY
7 DEPARTMENTS, LIKE THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT
8 OF PUBLIC WORKS, AND OUR CLIMATE SUSTAINABILITY OFFICER, IN
9 COLLABORATION WITH THE L.A. COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCATION TO
10 BRING THAT TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO THESE DISTRICTS. AND WHILE
11 THESE LONG TERM EFFORTS ARE UNDERWAY, THERE ARE STEPS WE CAN
12 TAKE NOW TO KEEP STUDENTS SAFE FROM EXTREME HEAT. ALREADY A
13 NUMBER OF DISTRICTS MAKE CAMPUSES AVAILABLE AS COOLING CENTERS
14 DURING INSTANCES OF EXTREME HEAT, BUT WE DO NOT HAVE A CENTRAL
15 DATABASE TRACKING WHICH SCHOOLS ARE AVAILABLE AND OUR
16 UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT'S PREVENTING OTHERS FROM DOING THE SAME.
17 THAT'S WHY THIS MOTION, IN PARTICULAR, FURTHER ASKS THE COUNTY
18 O.E.M. TO COLLABORATE WITH L.A. COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCATION TO
19 WORK WITH OUR SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO DO AN ASSESSMENT OF WHICH
20 SCHOOLS ARE AVAILABLE FOR COOLING AND WHAT THE BARRIERS ARE
21 FOR THOSE THAT ARE NOT. AND FINALLY, WHILE THESE STEPS ARE IN
22 PLACE, OUR STUDENTS, OUR SCHOOL STAFF, AND PARENTS NEED TO BE
23 EMPOWERED WITH INFORMATION ON HOW TO SAFEGUARD THEIR HEALTH
24 NOW. SO, THE MOTION HAS OUR DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
25 WORKING WITH THE CHIEF SUSTAINABILITY OFFICER, D.P.W., AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 L.A. COUNTY OFFICE OF ED TO PUT TOGETHER A TOOLKIT OF BEST
2 PRACTICES TO DISSEMINATE THAT TO OUR SCHOOL DISTRICTS. THIS
3 TOOLKIT WILL HELP PROTECT STUDENTS NOW WHILE THE TERM LONG
4 TERM EFFORTS TO MODERNIZE OUR CAMPUSES IS UNDERWAY. AND WE
5 KNOW THAT'S GOING TO BE A TREMENDOUS FISCAL IMPACT AS WELL.
6 COLLEAGUES, I KNOW WE ALL WANT TO SAFEGUARD THE WELLBEING OF
7 OUR MOST VULNERABLE STUDENTS. I BELIEVE THE MOTION REPRESENTS
8 AN IMPORTANT OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO BEGIN THIS WORK, AND WE CAN
9 WORK HAND IN HAND WITH OUR SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND OUR OWN L.A.
10 COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCATION, WHO I KNOW ALSO IS CONCERNED WITH
11 THE GROWING IMPACTS OF CLIMATE CHANGE. I RESPECTFULLY ASK FOR
12 YOUR AYE VOTE, AND I KNOW THAT I'D LIKE TO RECOGNIZE MY
13 COAUTHOR, SUPERVISOR HORVATH, FOR HER REMARKS. THANK YOU,
14 MADAM CHAIR.

15
16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

17
18 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
19 SOLIS, FOR INVITING ME TO PARTICIPATE WITH YOU ON THIS ONE.
20 I KNOW IT'S AN IMPORTANT ISSUE. MAKING OUR SCHOOLS SAFE AND
21 INCLUSIVE SPACES FOR OUR CHILDREN AND FOR OUR FAMILIES IS
22 ESSENTIAL. SCHOOL PLAYGROUNDS ARE SHOCKINGLY SOME OF THE
23 HOTTEST LOCATIONS IN OUR COMMUNITIES. A RECENT U.C.L.A. LUSKIN
24 REPORT FOUND THAT ON A 93 DEGREE DAY AT A SCHOOL IN THE SAN
25 FERNANDO VALLEY, A CLIMBING STRUCTURE MEASURED 115 DEGREES, A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLASTIC SLIDE MEASURED 122 DEGREES, THE ASPHALT MEASURED 145
2 DEGREES, AND THE RUBBER PLATFORM MEASURED A WHOPPING 162
3 DEGREES, HOT ENOUGH TO CAUSE A THIRD DEGREE BURN ON OUR
4 CHILDREN. OUR CHILDREN NEED TO GET OUTSIDE AND PLAY FOR THEIR
5 PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH. COOLER SCHOOLS ARE CLEARLY
6 HEALTHIER SCHOOLS, AND THEY LEAD TO BETTER LEARNING OUTCOMES.
7 BECAUSE SCHOOLS ARE ALREADY CENTERS OF OUR COMMUNITY, THEY
8 ARE A NATURAL PLACE FOR A COMMUNITY TO GATHER, AS WELL. A
9 THIRD OF LOW INCOME ANGELENOS DON'T HAVE ACCESS TO AIR
10 CONDITIONING IN THEIR HOMES, SO COOLING CENTERS AT OUR SCHOOLS
11 ARE AN OPTION FOR THOSE WHO NEED IT. THEY'RE OFTEN POORLY
12 ATTENDED BECAUSE PEOPLE DON'T KNOW ABOUT THEM OR DON'T FEEL
13 WELCOME. MAKING SCHOOLS COOLING CENTERS DOESN'T IMPACT
14 INSTRUCTION TIME, AND HAVING MORE SCHOOL COOLING CENTERS MAKES
15 A LOT OF SENSE AND MAKES THOSE COOLING CENTERS MORE ACCESSIBLE
16 SAFE SPACES RIGHT WITHIN OUR OWN COMMUNITIES. SCHOOLS ARE ALSO
17 A GREAT WAY TO GET INFORMATION AND TIPS ON HOW TO STAY SAFE
18 OUT TO OUR FAMILIES, INCLUDING STRATEGIES TO KEEP TEMPERATURES
19 DOWN AT HOME AND HOW TO TELL IF A RELATIVE IS FACING HEAT
20 EXHAUSTION OR LIFE THREATENING HEAT STROKE. I JUST TOURED WEST
21 HOLLYWOOD ELEMENTARY YESTERDAY WITH OUR SUPERINTENDENT, AND WE
22 WERE PLEASED TO SEE THAT THE SCHOOL'S PRIORITIZING MAKING THE
23 CAMPUS COOLER AND SAFER FOR OUR YOUNG PEOPLE, BUT THAT CAN'T
24 BE LIMITED TO THE EXCEPTION. THIS MUST BE THE RULE FOR ALL OF
25 OUR SCHOOLS. CAMPUSES LIKE THIS ONE SHOULDN'T HAVE TO REINVENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE WHEEL. THEY SHOULD BE ABLE TO RELY ON RESOURCES THAT ARE
2 ALREADY SHARED FROM ACROSS THE COUNTY ON HOW WE CAN MAKE ALL
3 OUR CAMPUSES COOLER. AND THEY SHOULD GET THE BEST PRACTICES ON
4 HOW TO MAKE SAFE SPACES MORE INVITING FOR FAMILIES AND
5 COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHO NEED A COOL PLACE TO GO. I'D ALSO LIKE
6 TO ACKNOWLEDGE OUR SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER, KELLY GOMEZ, WHO LED
7 AN INITIATIVE TO SET A MINIMUM THRESHOLD OF 30% GREEN SPACE BY
8 2035 AS A GREAT STEP IN THAT DIRECTION. IT'S MY EXPECTATION
9 THAT THE L.A. COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCATION WILL WORK WITH SCHOOL
10 DISTRICTS LARGE AND SMALL ACROSS OUR COUNTY TO COMPREHENSIVELY
11 SERVE OUR COMMUNITIES. I'D ALSO LIKE TO SEE MORE SCHOOLS TAKE
12 ADVANTAGE OF THE SAFE CLEAN WATER PROGRAM TO DO MULTI-BENEFIT
13 WATER QUALITY AND SCHOOL GREENING PROGRAMS. SUPERVISOR SOLIS,
14 I'M EXCITED TO CO-PRESENT THIS MOTION WITH YOU TO CONTINUE
15 WORKING TOGETHER ON ISSUES OF EXTREME HEAT IN L.A. COUNTY. I'M
16 EXCITED TO SEE THIS WORK MOVE FORWARD. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SEEING NO OTHER SUPERVISORS,
19 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT
20 HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM, ITEM 37.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
23 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 37, IF YOU HAVE
24 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN
25 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. WILL KORIE SCHMIDT PLEASE COME FORWARD,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND STAFF WILL STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE
2 THE FIRST SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS ENRIQUE HUERTA. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **ENRIQUE HUERTA:** HI, ENRIQUE HUERTA, LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR AT
8 CLIMATE RESOLVE. THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK IN
9 SUPPORT OF ITEM 37. WE NEED TO PROTECT OUR VULNERABLE STUDENTS
10 FROM EXTREME HEAT. EXTREME HEAT IS NOT JUST CAUSING INHUMANE
11 CONDITIONS THAT THREATEN THE HEALTH OF SCHOOL CHILDREN, IT IS
12 ALSO DETRIMENTAL TO THEIR LEARNING. IT ALSO FUELS THE RACIAL
13 ACHIEVEMENT GAP FOR BLACK AND LATINO CHILDREN WHO
14 DISPROPORTIONATELY SUFFER ON SCORCHING SCHOOL DAYS BECAUSE
15 THEY OVERWHELMINGLY LIVE AND LEARN IN HOTTER AREAS THAN BETTER
16 OFF STUDENTS. CLIMATE RESOLVE SUPPORTS THIS MOTION AND
17 RESPECTFULLY ASKS FOR YOUR AYE VOTE. THANK YOU.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS PAUL PERZAK. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22

23 **PAUL PERZAK:** GOOD AFTERNOON, ESTEEMED SUPERVISORS AND
24 COMMUNITY LEADERS AND ADVOCATES. MY NAME IS PAUL PERZAK, AND I
25 AM WITH THE Y.M.C.A. OF METROPOLITAN LOS ANGELES, WHICH I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BELIEVE IS WELL KNOWN FOR ITS FOCUS ON YOUTH DEVELOPMENT,
2 HEALTHY LIVING, AND SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY, AND I BELIEVE THAT
3 EACH OF OUR EMPHASES ARE RELEVANT TO ITEM 37 ON TODAY'S
4 DOCKET, WHICH I SUPPORT WITH GRATITUDE FOR SUPERVISORS SOLIS
5 AND HORVATH FOR THEIR MOTION TO SAFEGUARD OUR CHILDREN,
6 STUDENTS IN OUR SCHOOLS, FROM EXTREME HEAT CONDITIONS. THE
7 IMPACT OF CLIMATE CHANGE APPEAR TO BE EVIDENT IN LOS ANGELES
8 COUNTY AS WELL GLOBALLY. AND WITH HEAT WAVES INCREASING
9 INTENSITY AND DURATION HERE EVERY YEAR, THE WELLBEING OF OUR
10 STUDENTS, VULNERABLE JUVENILES, IS AT RISK. THIS MOTION, ITEM
11 37, IS IMPORTANT TO HELP PROTECT OUR CHILDREN BY KEEPING
12 SCHOOL CAMPUSES SAFE, BY KEEPING CHILDREN COOL, AND BY
13 PROVIDING TOOL KITS IN SCHOOLS DESCRIBING BEST PRACTICES TO
14 ADDRESS MANAGING EXCESS HEAT AND REGARDING ACCESS TO AVAILABLE
15 COOLING CENTERS. I ASK THAT YOU VOTE IN SUPPORT OF THIS
16 IMPORTANT MOTION AND THANK YOU FOR HEARING MY APPEAL.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DENA FLOREZ. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21
22 **DENA FLOREZ:** HELLO, EVERYBODY. MY NAME IS DENA FLOREZ. I AM
23 THE BOARD PRESIDENT FOR THE BASSETT UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT. I
24 WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 37. OUR CHILDREN
25 ARE OUR MOST VALUABLE RESOURCES FOR THEY ARE OUR FUTURE. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR THAT REASON, I WOULD LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND
2 SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR THEIR MOTION TO PROTECT STUDENTS FROM
3 EXTREME HEAT CONDITIONS. THROUGHOUT L.A. COUNTY, THE IMPACTS
4 OF CLIMATE CHANGE ARE EVIDENT WITH LONGER, HOTTER HEAT WAVES
5 THREATENING THE HEALTH OF VULNERABLE STUDENTS. THAT IS WHY
6 THIS MOTION IS SO IMPORTANT TO HELP COOL SCHOOL CAMPUSES,
7 PROVIDE TOOL KITS TO SCHOOLS, AND WITH BEST PRACTICES TO
8 ADDRESS HEAT, AND EXPAND THE AVAILABILITY OF COOLING CENTERS.
9 I ASK THAT YOU VOTE IN SUPPORT OF THIS IMPORTANT MOTION. THANK
10 YOU, EVERYONE.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
15 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. DO WE HAVE ANY IN-PERSON SPEAKERS?

18
19 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** NO.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NO. OKAY, SO ITEM 37 IS NOW BEFORE US, MOVED
22 BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH TO APPROVE
23 THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

24
25 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 37 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

3

4 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
5 MITCHELL.

6

7 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
8 HORVATH.

9

10 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

11

12 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
13 BARGER.

14

15 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

16

17 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

20

21 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

22

23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. ITEM 39, PROCLAIMING HISPANIC HERITAGE
24 MONTH IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO WOULD LIKE TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM,
2 PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

3
4 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. COLLEAGUES, NATIONAL
5 HISPANIC AMERICAN HERITAGE MONTH HAS BEEN CELEBRATED FOR
6 DECADES TO RECOGNIZE THE MANY ACCOMPLISHMENTS MADE BY OUR
7 HISPANIC AND LATINO COMMUNITY. HISPANIC HERITAGE WEEK WAS
8 FIRST PROCLAIMED BY PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON BACK IN 1968,
9 BUT WAS ESTABLISHED BY LEGISLATION SPONSORED BY FORMER LOS
10 ANGELES CONGRESSMAN EDWARD R. ROYBAL. IN 1988, PRESIDENT
11 REAGAN EXPANDED IT TO HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH, AND IT HAS
12 SINCE BEEN PROCLAIMED ANNUALLY. TODAY, OVER 60 MILLION PEOPLE
13 OF HISPANIC AND LATINO ORIGIN CALL THE UNITED STATES THEIR
14 HOME. THAT MAKES UP NEARLY 18% OF THE AMERICAN POPULATION. AND
15 AS A NATION, WE HONOR THEIR HISTORIES, THE CULTURES, AND
16 CONTRIBUTIONS OF AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS CAME FROM HISPANIC
17 AND LATINO ORIGINS FROM SEPTEMBER 15TH THROUGH OCTOBER 15TH
18 EVERY YEAR. AS THE ONLY LATINA ON THE BOARD, TO ME, IT IS
19 IMPORTANT TO CONTINUE OUR TRADITION OF RECOGNIZING THE
20 CONTRIBUTIONS AND ACHIEVEMENTS MADE BY HISPANICS AND LATINOS,
21 WHO MAKE UP ALMOST 49% OF OUR COUNTY'S POPULATION. THIS YEAR,
22 I AM PROUD TO HONOR SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING, SOME OF
23 YOU MAY KNOW, ACTOR, PRODUCER, AND DIRECTOR, EDWARD JAMES
24 OLMOS, BEST KNOWN FOR HIS ROLE AS LIEUTENANT MARTIN "MARTY"
25 CASTILLO IN "MIAMI VICE," "AMERICAN ME," WILLIAM ADAMA IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REIMAGINED "BATTLESTAR GALACTICA," AND TEACHER, JAIME
2 ESCALANTE, IN "STAND AND DELIVER," FOR WHICH HE RECEIVED AN
3 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATION. WE ARE ALSO RECOGNIZING TELEVISION
4 JOURNALIST AND ANCHOR, GISELLE FERNANDEZ, BEST KNOWN TODAY
5 FOR BEING THE ANCHOR ON YOUR MORNING ON SPECTRUM NEWS 1.
6 SPEAKER EMERITUS, ANTHONY RENDON, WHO SERVED AS A
7 REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY, ALSO REPRESENTING
8 DISTRICT 62. MARTIN HERRERA, WHO SERVES AS A COUNCILMAN FOR
9 THE CITY OF EL MONTE, SECOND DISTRICT, AND A PIONEER HIMSELF
10 ON L.G.B.T.Q.+ RIGHTS. SERGIO BASTECHERIA, WHO SERVES AS THE
11 OPERATIONS DIRECTOR AT GOD'S PANTRY, A NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION
12 WORKING TO HELP REACH MARGINALIZED INDIVIDUALS BY PROVIDING
13 THEM WITH A SECOND CHANCE AT LIFE. DEBBIE MOTA, WHO SERVES AS
14 A MANAGER OF OUTREACH AND REGIONAL COORDINATION AT UNION
15 STATION HOMELESS SERVICES, WHERE SHE HELPED OVER 1000 UNHOUSED
16 PEOPLE IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY FIND A PATHWAY TO PERMANENT
17 HOUSING. HECTOR TRINIDAD PLACENCIA, WHO ESTABLISHED
18 PLACENCIA'S CONSULTING, AND CONSULTING FIRM SPECIALIZING IN
19 IMMIGRANT RIGHTS AND QUEER AND TRANSGENDER JUSTICE. LUCIA
20 TORRES, WHO SERVES AS THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF LAS FOTOS
21 PROJECT, THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, AND DIOCA FEM, AND EXECUTIVE
22 PODCAST PRODUCER, STORY EDITOR, AND CO-HOST OF THE CRITICALLY
23 ACCLAIMED PODCAST KNOWN AS "LOCATORA BRAVIO," WHICH BREAKS
24 DOWN POP CULTURE, FEMINISM, AND SEXUAL WELLNESS AND OFFERS
25 FRESH TAKES ON TRENDING TOPICS THROUGHOUT NUANCED INTERVIEWS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH UP AND COMING LATINX CREATIVES. ALBA GABRIELLA, AN EAST
2 L.A. RESIDENT WHO HAS BEEN MANIFESTED HER LOVE FOR MODELING AT
3 A BUDDING PROFESSION IN FRONT OF THE CAMERA AND PARTNERED WITH
4 STREETWARE STAPLES, SUCH AS BORN X, RAISED, AND GLOBAL RETAIL
5 GIANTS LIKE HELLO, KITTY AND THE HUNDREDS. AND OF COURSE, OUR
6 VERY OWN LOS ANGELES COUNTY HISPANIC MANAGERS ASSOCIATION AND
7 LOS ANGELES COUNTY CHICANO EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION. ALL OF THEM
8 ARE COMMITTED TO BUILDING A BRIGHTER FUTURE FOR GENERATIONS TO
9 COME. SO I RESPECTFULLY ASK FOR YOUR AYE VOTE IN ACKNOWLEDGING
10 THEM FOR THEIR SELFLESS CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT ALSO DIRECT COUNTY-
11 WIDE COMMUNICATIONS, ALONG WITH ALL COUNTY DEPARTMENTS, TO
12 WORK WITH LA PLAZA DE CULTURA AND ARTISTS L.A.C.M.A., THE
13 MUSIC CENTER, DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION, THE
14 DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND CULTURE, AND OUR COUNTY LIBRARY IN
15 PROMOTING AND SPONSORING THEIR HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH RELATED
16 EVENTS, PROGRAMS, AND RESOURCES, INCLUDING ON RESPECTIVE
17 WEBSITES AND SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS AS WELL AS TO RECEIVE A
18 REPORT BACK FROM OUR C.E.O., IN COLLABORATION WITH ALL COUNTY
19 DEPARTMENTS, METRO, AND OTHER RELEVANT COMMUNITY-BASED
20 ORGANIZATIONS, ON AN ANNUAL COUNTY-WIDE EVENT TO BEGIN IN 2024
21 THAT COMMEMORATES HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH BECAUSE IT IS
22 CRITICAL THAT WE RECOGNIZE THE NUMEROUS CONTRIBUTIONS OF OUR
23 RESIDENTS FROM DIVERSE HISPANIC AND LATINO CULTURES. THANK YOU
24 VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR, AND I ASK FOR YOUR AYE VOTE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

2

3 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR
4 SOLIS FOR BRINGING THE MOTION FORWARD. AND I WANTED TO TAKE
5 THIS OPPORTUNITY TO HONOR, AS I'VE DONE SINCE I WAS ELECTED TO
6 THE BOARD, AND RECOGNIZE AN EXCEPTIONAL GROUP OF LOCAL
7 LEADERS, WHO ARE NOMINATED BY COMMUNITY MEMBERS, FAMILY, AND
8 PEERS, FOR THEIR ONGOING CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISPANIC AND
9 LATINO COMMUNITY, WHO CALL THE SECOND DISTRICT HOME. KAREN
10 RAMIREZ IS OUR YOUTH LEADER AWARD RECIPIENT. SHE'S A STUDENT
11 AT G.A.L.A., THE GIRLS ACADEMIC LEADERSHIP ACADEMY, AND SHE
12 WAS RECENTLY ELECTED BY HER PEERS ACROSS L.A.U.S.D. AS THE
13 L.A.U.S.D. BOARD STUDENT MEMBER, SO I WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE
14 KAREN RAMIREZ. SERGIO PAWS IS OUR TRAIL BLAZER AWARD
15 RECIPIENT, A PROACTIVE COMMUNITY LEADER AND YOUTH ADVOCATE
16 WITH 25+ YEARS OF PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN THE NONPROFIT
17 SOCIAL SERVICES FIELD. OUR SMALL BUSINESS INFLUENCER AWARD,
18 CATHE CALIAY, ORIGINATING AS A STREET VENDOR, THEIR STORY IS
19 ONE OF HARD WORK AND TIRELESS DEDICATION AND A TESTAMENT TO
20 THE POWER OF DREAMS AND THE IMPACT OF COMMUNITY SUPPORT.
21 LAWRENCE VILLAQUARTA IS OUR PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD RECIPIENT. AT
22 THE AGE OF 12, HE IMMIGRATED FROM EL SALVADOR AND SERVES NOW
23 AS THE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AT THE BREEZY FOUNDATION,
24 WHERE HE HAS CONSISTENTLY PROVIDED VITAL SUPPORT TO
25 MARGINALIZED, LOW INCOME, AND AT-RISK YOUTH AND THEIR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FAMILIES. OUR COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AWARD RECIPIENT IS JORGE
2 NUNO. JORGE GREW UP IN VIBRANT SOUTH L.A. DURING THE '80S AND
3 '90S AND WAS RAISED IN A HOUSEHOLD FILLED WITH ASPIRATIONS OF
4 IMMIGRANT PARENTS, WHO WERE FROM JALISCO, MEXICO. HE BIRTHED
5 THE S.C.L.A. PRINT, WHICH IS L.A. COUNTY'S SOLE LATINO UNION-
6 OWNED PRINT SHOP, PRODUCING TOP QUALITY CUSTOM MATERIALS. AND
7 IN 2007, HE FOUNDED THE BIG HOUSE IN SOUTH LOS ANGELES, WHICH
8 IS A BUSINESS INCUBATOR AND COMMUNITY HUB. THRILLED TO HONOR
9 THESE VERY FORWARD THINKING, PROUD SECOND DISTRICT RESIDENTS
10 AND WANT SO SAY MY OFFICE ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30TH, WILL BE
11 HOSTING OUR HISPANIC HERITAGE BOOK FAIR AT LA PLAZA LA ALAMEDA
12 IN FLORENCE-FIRESTONE. WE WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO ENGAGE
13 WITH 16 TALENTED HISPANIC AUTHORS FROM ACROSS L.A. COUNTY.
14 AGAIN, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR CREATING AN
15 OPPORTUNITY FOR US ALL TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE IMPORTANT
16 CONTRIBUTIONS HISPANICS AND LATINO ANGELENOS PROVIDE TO OUR
17 COMMUNITY EACH AND EVERY DAY. THANK YOU.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

20
21 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I AM EXCITED TO BE ALSO
22 CELEBRATING HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH, PROUDLY REPRESENTING A
23 DIVERSE DISTRICT, INCLUDING THE NORTHEAST SAN FERNANDO VALLEY.
24 I KNOW MANY OF MY CONSTITUENTS WILL BE PARTICIPATING IN A
25 WHOLE HOST OF EVENTS. WE HAVE A COUPLE THAT WE ARE ALSO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOSTING IN OUR DISTRICT. WE ARE HOSTING A PROGRAM AT EL CARISO
2 PARK IN SYLMAR. THERE ARE A COUPLE OF COMMUNITY EVENTS THAT WE
3 ARE ALSO PARTICIPATING IN. WE ARE EXCITED TO SUPPORT THE
4 COMMUNITY LED EVENTS THAT ARE HAPPENING IN OUR DISTRICT, AND I
5 AM EXCITED ALSO TO SUPPORT ALL THOSE WHO WILL BE HONORED
6 THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES COUNTY FOR THEIR REMARKABLE WORK AND
7 CONTRIBUTIONS DURING THIS IMPORTANT MONTH OF RECOGNITION. WE
8 KNOW THESE MONTHS OF RECOGNITION ARE IMPORTANT TO CELEBRATE
9 OUR CULTURE, BUT THEY SHOULDN'T BE THE ONLY TIME WE RECOGNIZE
10 AND UPLIFT OUR CULTURES. AND SO, WE WANT TO CONTINUE THIS WORK
11 EACH AND EVERY DAY. THERE ARE COUNTLESS INDIVIDUALS, GROUPS,
12 AND INSTITUTIONS TO THANK THROUGHOUT MY DISTRICT AND
13 THROUGHOUT OUR ENTIRE COUNTY ALL YEAR LONG. AND I WANT TO TAKE
14 A MOMENT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT MANY IN OUR COMMUNITY IDENTIFY
15 EITHER AS LATINO OR LATINX AND MAY NOT FIND REPRESENTATION
16 FROM THE TITLE HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH, THOUGH THAT IS WHAT IT
17 IS OFFICIALLY CALLED. SO AS OUR TERMINOLOGY CONTINUES TO
18 EVOLVE, OUR OFFICE IS CONTINUING TO LEARN TO LISTEN TO ENGAGE
19 AND TO UNDERSTAND HOW WE CAN BEST MEET OUR COMMUNITIES WHERE
20 THEY ARE WITH THE LANGUAGE THAT IS MOST APPROPRIATE AND
21 EMBRACED. AND SO, WE ARE VERY EXCITED TO LEARN AND CELEBRATE
22 MORE THIS MONTH. THANK YOU FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP ON THIS ITEM
23 AND EXCITED TO SEE ALL THE EVENTS THAT WILL BE HAPPENING
24 COUNTY-WIDE. THANK YOU.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH IS A
2 WONDERFUL CELEBRATION OF THE RICH AND DIVERSE CULTURES,
3 TRADITIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS OF HISPANIC AND LATINX COMMUNITIES.
4 IT'S AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO RECOGNIZE THE SIGNIFICANT IMPACT
5 THE INDIVIDUALS OF HISPANIC AND LATINX DESCENT HAVE HAD ON
6 SHAPING OUR SOCIETY. AND DURING THIS MONTH LONG CELEBRATION,
7 IT IS IMPORTANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE IMMENSE CULTURAL, ARTISTIC,
8 AND INTELLECTUAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF HISPANIC AND LATINX
9 THROUGHOUT OUR HISTORY. FROM LITERATURE AND MUSIC TO ART,
10 DANCE, AND CUISINE, THEIR INFLUENCE CAN BE SEEN AND
11 APPRECIATED IN VARIOUS ASPECTS OF OUR DAILY LIVES. HISPANIC
12 HERITAGE MONTH IS ALSO A GREAT TIME TO PROMOTE INCLUSIVITY,
13 UNDERSTANDING, AND APPRECIATION OF DIFFERENT CULTURES. IT IS
14 AN OPPORTUNITY TO LEARN MORE ABOUT THE HISTORIES, THE
15 TRADITIONS, AND THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE HISPANIC AND LATINX
16 COMMUNITIES, FOSTERING A SENSE OF UNITY AND RESPECT. LET'S
17 TAKE THIS MONTH TO HONOR THE PAST, CELEBRATE THE PRESENT, AND
18 PAVE THE WAY FOR A MORE INCLUSIVE AND DIVERSE FUTURE, WHETHER
19 IT IS BY ATTENDING CULTURAL EVENTS THAT MANY OF YOUR OFFICES
20 ARE HOSTING, EXPLORING HISPANIC LITERATURE AND MUSIC, OR
21 SIMPLY ENGAGING IN CONVERSATIONS ABOUT HERITAGE. WE CAN ALL
22 PLAY A PART IN APPRECIATING AND CELEBRATING THE BEAUTIFUL
23 DIVERSITY OF HISPANIC AND LATINX CULTURES, AND WHAT A PLEASURE
24 IT IS TO SERVE WITH OUR ONLY LATINA ON THE BOARD, SUPERVISOR
25 SOLIS, WHO MADE HISTORY IN SO MANY PARTS OF HER LIFE, FIRST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LATINA TO CERTAINLY SERVE AS SECRETARY OF LABOR, FIRST LATINA
2 IN THE SENATE. WERE YOU THE FIRST LATINA TO REPRESENT YOUR
3 DISTRICT IN CONGRESS? I KNEW THERE WAS A GUY BEFORE YOU, BUT
4 THE FIRST LATINA. YES, OH YES, YOU GOT THE PROFILES IN
5 COURAGE, FIRST LATINA. SO YOU ARE A WALKING HISTORY LESSON,
6 STILL ALIVE, WALKING HISTORY LESSON FOR ALL OF US, AND IT IS A
7 PLEASURE FOR US TO SERVE WITH YOU. SO THANK YOU FOR
8 HIGHLIGHTING HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH HERE IN LOS ANGELES
9 COUNTY. ARE THERE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT WOULD LIKE TO
10 SPEAK ON PROCLAIMING HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH? PLEASE CALL
11 THEIR NAMES.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
14 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 39, IF YOU HAVE
15 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN
16 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. WILL KORIE SCHMIDT PLEASE COME FORWARD,
17 AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST
18 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER, YOU MAY
21 BEGIN.

22
23 **TRAMEL CARTER:** HI, I AM IN AGREEMENT IN PASSING THE ORDINANCE
24 FOR THE HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH. IT IS JUST -- IT HAS A LOT OF
25 THINGS ADDED, BUT DURING BLACK HISTORY MONTH, A LOT OF THESE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINGS WEREN'T ADDED. BUT I AM IN FOR THE ACHIEVEMENT TO SHOW
2 THE HISTORY AND THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF HISPANIC PEOPLE WITHIN OUR
3 COUNTY AND THROUGHOUT THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AND I THINK IT
4 SHOULD BE RECOGNIZED, BUT I ALSO THINK THAT THESE SAME
5 PROVISIONS SHOULD BE HIGHLIGHTED FOR OTHER RACES, ALSO, THE
6 SAME TYPE OF PROVISIONS LIKE DURING BLACK HISTORY MONTH AND
7 OTHER MONTHS. THESE SAME PROVISIONS ALSO SHOULD BE ADDED IN
8 THOSE ALSO AS FAR AS WAIVING FEES ON CERTAIN MONTHS. THE BOARD
9 OF SUPERVISORS DON'T WAIVE ANY FEES DURING BLACK HISTORY
10 MONTH. SO I AM IN AGREEMENT WITH HIGHLIGHTING EACH RACE AND
11 THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS, BUT USE THE SAME PROVISIONS THAT YOU ARE
12 USING FOR THIS ONE FOR OTHER RACES ALSO WHEN YOU ARE
13 HIGHLIGHTING THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS FOR WHATEVER MONTH IT MAY BE
14 THROUGHOUT THE YEAR. USE THE SAME TYPE OF WAYS --

15
16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17
18 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MADISON GYROSE. YOU MAY
19 BEGIN.

20
21 **MADISON GYROSE:** HI, THANK YOU SO MUCH TO SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR
22 PRESENTING THIS MOTION. MY NAME IS MADISON GYROSE, A
23 REPRESENTATIVE OF SELF-HELP GRAPHICS AND ART, LOCATED IN
24 COUNTY DISTRICT ONE, CALLING IN SUPPORT OF TODAY'S ITEM 39
25 MOTION TO PROCLAIM SEPTEMBER 15TH THROUGH OCTOBER 15TH AS THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTY OF L.A.'S HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH. AS A CHICANO LATINX
2 CENTERED AND B.I.P.O.C. FOCUSED LEGACY ARTS ORGANIZATION,
3 SELF-HELP GRAPHICS GREATLY VALUES CELEBRATING THE RICH AND
4 VARIED CULTURES OF THE LATINO AND LATINX COMMUNITIES ACROSS
5 OUR GREAT COUNTY, WHICH FOSTERS STORYTELLING AND ORAL
6 HISTORIES, MULTIGENERATIONAL LEARNING, AND INTERPERSONAL
7 CONNECTION WITH OUR NEIGHBORS, AS WELL AS COMMUNITY PRIDE, AS
8 WELL AS MANY OTHER BENEFITS. WE HOPE THE COUNTY SUPERVISORS
9 WILL CONSIDER PASSING THIS MOTION TO FURTHER ADVANCE OUR
10 COUNTY'S CULTURAL EQUITY AND POLICY INITIATIVES. THANK YOU.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS CHRISTINA YURCENAS. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16
17 **CHRISTINA YURCENAS:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS CHRISTINA
18 YURCENAS. I AM A PROGRAM MANAGER AT LOS ANGELES GENERAL
19 MEDICAL CENTER FOUNDATION AND FLAGSHIP PROGRAM, THE WELLNESS
20 CENTER, A ONE-STOP DESTINATION FOR HEALTH AND WELLNESS FOR
21 FAMILIES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WE APPLAUD THIS MOTION. WE
22 APPLAUD SOLIS FOR THIS MOTION TO CELEBRATE HISTORY, CULTURE
23 AND CONTRIBUTIONS OF LATINX AMERICANS AND THE CULTURE AS A
24 WHOLE. WE PRIDE OUR CURRENT EFFORTS IN ALWAYS PROMOTING
25 COMMUNITY CENTERED EVENTS TO CELEBRATE A SENSE OF PRIDE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACCOMPLISHMENT, AND WE TRULY LOOK FORWARD TO PARTNERING TO
2 SUPPORT THE EVENTS TO COME WITH BOTH IN-PERSON AND SOCIAL
3 MEDIA SUPPORT WITH THE EVENTS PLANNED. WE LOOK FORWARD TO
4 BEING ABLE TO HELP OUR COMMUNITIES [INDISCERNIBLE]. THANK YOU
5 SO MUCH FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS RICKY AVALES. YOU MAY
10 BEGIN.

11

12 **RICKY AVALES:** HI, MY NAME IS RICKY AVALES. I AM HERE TO SPEAK
13 ON BEHALF OF ARTS FOR L.A. I WANTED TO START BY THANKING
14 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AS A TRAILBLAZER FOR THIS MOTION. PROCLAIMING
15 THE MONTH IN RECOGNITION OF A SPECIFIC GROUP MIGHT BE SEEN AS
16 SOME AS PERFORMATIVE, BUT THIS COULDN'T BE FURTHER FROM THE
17 TRUTH. LATINX PEOPLE MAKE UP 50% OF LOS ANGELES. IN OTHER
18 WORDS. WE ARE THE LARGEST RACIAL DEMOGRAPHIC IN THE REGION.
19 YET THIS IS SO OFTEN OVERLOOKED AND FORGOTTEN AS LATINX
20 WORKERS CONTINUE TO STRUGGLE FOR PARITY AND REPRESENTATION,
21 INCLUDING IN ENTERTAINMENT BOTH ON AND OFF THE SCREEN.
22 PROCLAIMING SEPTEMBER 15TH THROUGH OCTOBER 15TH HISPANIC
23 HERITAGE MONTH IS NOT PERFORMATIVE. IT IS A HISTORICAL AND
24 CEREMONIAL REMINDER THAT LATINX PEOPLE MAKE UP THE RICH AND
25 VIBRANT CULTURAL LANDSCAPE THAT WE ALL CHERISH. RECOGNIZING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THESE TRAILBLAZERS, CELEBRATING OUR CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIETY,
2 AND ENCOURAGING AN ANNUAL COUNTY-WIDE EVENT IS AN IMPORTANT
3 STEP TOWARD JUSTICE, THOUGH WE MUST ALSO CONTINUE TO FIND WAYS
4 TO ACHIEVE EQUITY SO THAT LATINX PEOPLE CAN THRIVE. THANK YOU,
5 AND I LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR SUPPORT.

6
7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8
9 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. YOU MAY
10 BEGIN.

11
12 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** YES, HELLO. FIRST OF ALL, LET ME START OFF BY
13 THANKING SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR THIS PARTICULAR MOTION, WHICH I
14 SUPPORT. AS A HISPANIC, LATINX, QUEER INDIGENOUS PERSON THAT
15 VOLUNTEERS AND LIVES WITH HIS FAMILY IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, I
16 KNOW THAT REPRESENTATION MATTERS. NOT ONLY BY REALLY
17 HIGHLIGHTING THE IMPORTANT WORK THAT OUR COMMUNITY DOES IN
18 THIS FIELD, BUT ALSO BY REALLY HELPING TO HIGHLIGHT HOW LATINO
19 WORKERS SOMETIMES CAN -- AND OFTENTIMES ARE RAISED FROM KIND
20 OF THIS PICTURE PERFECT WHITE WORLD THAT WE HELPED TO CREATE.
21 AND HAVING THIS PARTICULAR MOTION SET IN PLACE HELPS TO REALLY
22 PROVIDE A STARTING GROUND TO REALLY HAVE THOSE DISCUSSIONS BY
23 HIGHLIGHTING THOSE BRAVE INDIVIDUALS FROM OUR COUNTY THAT ARE
24 REALLY HELPING TO NOT ONLY SUPPORT THE LATINX AND HISPANIC
25 COMMUNITIES BUT ALL THE RESIDENTS OF L.A. COUNTY. SO ONCE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AGAIN, AS SOMEBODY WHO HAS TWO CHILDREN AND LOOK AT YOU AND
2 THEY GO OH, SHE LOOKS AND SHE SOUNDS LIKE US. AND SIMILARLY,
3 TO ALL THE SUPERVISORS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS MOTION.

4

5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JONATHAN FOSTER. YOU MAY
8 BEGIN.

9

10 **JONATHAN FOSTER:** HELLO.

11

12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** HELLO.

13

14 **JONATHAN FOSTER:** HI. JONATHAN FOSTER. I KNOW THEY HAVE DONE A
15 LOT OF GOOD THINGS HERE, BUT WHAT I HAVE SEEN IN 52 YEARS IS
16 LIKE JAMIEL SHAW IS DEAD. ALL OF SOUTH CENTRAL IS BLACK. IT'S
17 ALL HISPANIC NOW. THEY HAVE KILLED SO MANY PEOPLE HERE.
18 THEY'RE KILLING FROM LOS ANGELES TO MAINE, FROM SEATTLE TO
19 FLORIDA. THEY HAVE KILLED MORE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES OF
20 AMERICA THAN EVER DIED IN THE MEXICAN AMERICAN WAR. THEY HAVE
21 KILLED IN THE MILLIONS HERE. AND WE ARE DOING A CELEBRATION
22 FOR A WHOLE MONTH. ASK THE JAMIEL SHAW FAMILY IF THAT'S WHAT
23 REALLY SHOULD BE BEING DONE HERE. AND THE OTHER PEOPLE THAT
24 THEY KILLED HERE, AND I KNOW THAT THEY HAVE CONTRIBUTED. YEAH,
25 THEY HAVE, BUT THEY HAVE ALSO KILLED HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY. BLACKS HAVE BEEN DECIMATED OUT OF LOS
2 ANGELES. AND WE ARE DOING A MONTH -- A WHOLE MONTH CELEBRATION
3 OF IT. I THINK YOU NEED TO GET YOUR BRAINS CHECKED,
4 PERSONALLY. IT IS A BUNCH OF RACISM IS WHAT I SEE.

5
6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. YOUR TIME IS UP.

7
8 **JONATHAN FOSTER:** AND THEY CONTRIBUTED, OKAY.

9
10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YOUR TIME IS UP. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11
12 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL REMOTE
13 SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, IS THERE ANYBODY --

16
17
18
19 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** NO OTHER SPEAKERS, MADAM CHAIR.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. SO WE HAVE ITEM 39 AS REVISED IS
22 BEFORE US. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SECONDED BY -- I WILL
23 SECOND IT TO APPROVE THIS ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL
24 THE ROLL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 39 IS REVISED IS BEFORE YOU,
2 SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

3

4 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

5

6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
7 MITCHELL.

8

9 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

10

11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
12 HORVATH.

13

14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
15 BARGER.

16

17 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

18

19 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

20

21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

22

23 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, SO NOW WE ARE ON TO ITEM 46, OUR CARE
2 FIRST COMMUNITY INVESTMENT SPENDING PLAN, WHICH I HELD. FOR
3 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0
4 NOW TO COMMENT ON ITEM 46. AND FESIA, I KNOW YOU ARE HERE, YOU
5 MIGHT BE AVAILABLE IF ANYONE HAS QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS.
6 COLLEAGUES, I HELD THIS BOARD LETTER FOR DISCUSSION BECAUSE I
7 JUST WANTED TO SHARE MY FRUSTRATION. YOU KNOW, IN 2020, OUR
8 VOTERS OVERWHELMINGLY PASSED MEASURE J, WHICH DIRECTED THE
9 COUNTY TO INVEST 10% OF UNRESTRICTED LOCAL FUNDS TO VARIOUS
10 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS. AND EVEN THOUGH THE LEGALITY OF MEASURE J
11 HAS BEEN CHALLENGED, THIS BOARD COMMITTED TO IMPLEMENTING THE
12 WILL OF THE VOTERS BY CREATING THE CARE FIRST COMMUNITY
13 INVESTMENT INITIATIVE. WE ARE NOW CALLING THAT THE C.F.C.I.
14 AND WHEN WE FIRST CREATED C.F.C.I., THREE YEARS AGO, OUR
15 C.E.O. ESTIMATED THAT THE TOTAL AMOUNT WOULD BE \$300 MILLION,
16 WHICH WAS ALREADY LESS THAN WHAT THE ADVOCATES HAD ESTIMATED.
17 I THINK THEY WERE IN THE \$900 MILLION MARK, THAT WE WOULD
18 PHASE IN THIS INVESTMENT OVER THE COURSE OF THREE YEARS. AND I
19 ALSO THINK THE ADOVCATES PROBABLY WANTED IT RIGHT AWAY, BUT WE
20 SAID WE WOULD PHASE IN \$300 MILLION OVER THREE YEARS. AND WE
21 WERE RIGHT ON TRACK WITH THIS PROEJCTION FOR THE FIRST TWO
22 YEARS. OUR C.E.O. DEDICATED \$100 MILLION TO THIS INITIATIVE
23 THE FIRST YEAR AND THE ANOTHER \$100 MILLION THE SECOND YEAR.
24 BUT NOW IN OUR THIRD YEAR, WHEN WE WERE ALMOST TO THAT GOAL, I
25 EXPECTED TO SEE ANOTHER \$100 MILLION, AND I CERTAINLY KNOW



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THOSE IN OUR COMMUNITY HAD HOPED TO SEE ANOTHER \$100 MILLION
2 TO BRING US TO THAT \$300 MILLION PROMISE. AND OUR C.E.O. TELLS
3 US THAT WE HAVE FALLEN SHORT. THIRD YEAR SPENDING PLAN
4 REFLECTS ONLY \$88 MILLION, JUST RIGHT UNDER THE \$100 MILLION,
5 BRINGING OUR TOTAL TO JUST OVER \$288 MILLION. AND I KNOW, I
6 HAVE TALKED TO FESIA ABOUT IT, TALKED TO ALL THE NUMBER
7 CRUNCHERS, I'VE KIND OF HEARD THE EXCUSES. I KNOW WE ARE GOING
8 TO SAY THAT \$300 MILLION WAS JUST AN ESTIMATE AND THAT WE HAVE
9 MORE RESTRICTED FUNDS THAT ORIGINALLY THOUGHT BECAUSE OF
10 THINGS LIKE WAGE INCREASES AND LEGAL SETTLEMENTS. BUT FRANKLY,
11 I AM STILL DISAPPOINTED THAT IN OUR \$43 BILLION BUDGET, WE
12 COULD NOT FIND THAT \$12 MILLION TO ALLOCATE TO THIS CARE FIRST
13 COMMUNITY INVESTMENT INITIATIVE, WHICH WE ALL HAVE REALLY
14 SUPPORTED, AND WE KNOW OUR COMMUNITY OVERWHELMINGLY BELIEVES
15 IN THIS IDEA THAT THE MORE MONEY WE CAN SPEND IN OUR
16 COMMUNITIES THAT WE CAN PREVENT MORE INCARCERATIONS. WE CAN
17 PREVENT MORE PEOPLE GOING INTO OUR JAILS. WE CAN HAVE BETTER,
18 STRONGER YOUTH DEVELOPMENT IN THIS COUNTY. WE CAN HAVE MORE
19 JOB TRAINING. WE CAN HAVE MORE AFTER SCHOOL MENTORING,
20 TUTORING. WE CAN INVEST MORE IN OUR BOYS AND GIRLS CLUBS AND
21 THINGS LIKE THAT. SO, I DO KNOW THAT OUR COMMUNITY HAS REALLY
22 SPOKEN UP THAT THEY BELIEVE THIS IS THE DIRECTION THIS BOARD
23 SHOULD GO AND THIS COUNTY. SO THEY WERE TOLD THAT DOLLAR
24 AMOUNT THREE YEARS AGO, AND I KNOW THEY WERE EXPECTING IT, AND
25 NOW WE HAVE TO GIVE THEM THAT NEWS THAT WE WILL BE ABOUT \$12



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MILLION SHORT. AND I CAN SEE YOU SHUFFLING YOUR PAPERS OVER
2 THERE READY TO DEFEND THE POSITION, BUT REALLY \$12 MILLION
3 DOESN'T FEEL LIKE A LOT COMPARED TO OUR ENTIRE COUNTY BUDGET,
4 AND I KNOW THINGS ARE ALREADY SPOKEN FOR. AND I KNOW WE ARE
5 GOING THROUGH PRIORITIZING UNFUNDED MOTIONS. I KNOW ALL THAT,
6 BUT REALLY, WHEN YOU LOOK AT WHAT THIS MONEY COULD FUND IN
7 EACH OF OUR DISTRICTS, I BELIEVE THE INVESTMENT, THE PAYBACK,
8 WOULD JUST BE SO INCREDIBLE ON HOW I THINK THAT WOULD SAVE THE
9 COUNTY MONEY IN THE LONG RUN. SO I KNOW WE FIND MONEY TO MAKE
10 OUR DEPARTMENTS WHOLE SOMETIMES WHEN WE COME UP SHORT, AND I
11 JUST WANT TO ASK YOU, FESIA, THAT MAYBE IN THE SUPPLEMENTAL,
12 WE COULD REALLY LOOK TO SEE IF THERE'S ANOTHER \$12 MILLION SO
13 WE CAN JUST GET TO THAT \$300 MILLION MARK BECAUSE OTHERWISE I
14 REALLY THINK THAT IS JUST GOING TO HANG OUT THERE AND BE A
15 CONSTANT SOURCE OF FRUSTRATION FOR OUR COMMUNITY ADVOCATES.
16 AND SO, AGAIN, I KNOW YOU AREN'T GOING TO GIVE IT TO US NOW,
17 BUT IF YOU COULD JUST SEE IF YOU CAN FIND THAT \$12 MILLION IN
18 THE SUPPLEMENTAL, I REALLY THINK IT WOULD MAKE A BIG
19 DIFFERENCE IN THE FUTURE OF THIS COUNTY AND, AGAIN, SAVE US
20 MONEY IN THE LONG TERM. SO, THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

21
22 **SUP. BARGER:** YES, FESIA, HOW MUCH MONEY IS SITTING THERE
23 UNSPENT AT THIS POINT IN THE UNENCUMBERED?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SUPERVISOR, SO WE ARE ROLLING OVER
2 ABOUT \$170 MILLION.

3
4 **SUP. BARGER:** SO WITH ALL DUE RESPECT, JANICE, AND I UNDERSTAND
5 WHAT YOU ARE SAYING, AND 12 MILLION IN THE WORLD OF THINGS, IN
6 MY WORLD IT IS A LOT. IN YOUR WORLD, YOU WANT FESIA TO FIND
7 IT, BUT I WOULD THINK OUR ADVOCATES ARE ASKING WHY AREN'T
8 SPENDING THE MONEY THAT IS SITTING THERE RIGHT NOW. AND I KNOW
9 THEY ARE GOING TO BE SPEAKING TODAY. I AM INTERESTED TO HEAR
10 WHAT THEY HAVE TO SAY, BUT THE \$12 MILLION I THINK IS ONLY
11 PART OF THE FRUSTRATION I'M HEARING FROM THE COMMUNITY AS IT
12 RELATES TO THE MONEY THAT WE HAVE SET ASIDE. SO WHILE I
13 APPRECIATE WANTING TO FIND THE MONEY, IT ISN'T JUST ABOUT
14 THROWING MONEY AT THE SITUATION. I THINK IT IS MORE ABOUT WHAT
15 ACTIONABLE ITEMS ARE GOING TO BE TAKEN WITH THE MONEY THAT'S
16 SITTING THERE THAT IS ROLLED OVER. AND I NOW WE'VE GOT PLANS.
17 AND I KNOW THIS BOARD HAS BEEN VERY ENGAGED IN THAT, BUT I
18 THINK THE MONEY IS A SIGN, BUT I THINK ACTION IS REALLY WHAT I
19 HAVE HEARD IS THE EXPECTATION AS IT RELATES TO WHAT IS ALREADY
20 SET ASIDE. SO DO YOU KNOW WHERE WE STAND WITH THE MONEY THAT
21 IS ROLLED OVER?

22
23 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** THANK YOU. SO, WE ARE ROLLING OVER
24 ABOUT \$170 MILLION. TO DATE, THE BOARD HAS APPROPRIATED ABOUT
25 \$675 MILLION TO C.F.C.I., FORMERLY MEASURE J, FROM YEAR ONE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SO I HAVE A BREAKDOWN OF WE HAVE A THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR.
2 SO THE WAY THE PROCESS WORKS IS THE BOARD ALLOCATES THE
3 FUNDING, APPROPRIATES THE FUNDING. WE THEN DO AN ALLOCATION.
4 IT IS PUT IN A BUDGET UNIT HERE IN THE COUNTY. AND THEN WHEN
5 APPROPRIATE, IT IS GIVEN TO THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR. THE
6 THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR THEN, IN AN ATTEMPT TO REALLY TRY TO
7 LIVE UP TO THE PURPOSES OF C.F.C.I. TO DISTRIBUTE MONEY INTO
8 THE COMMUNITY IN A BROAD AND DIVERSE FASHION, THEN ESSENTIALLY
9 DOES A SOLICITATION. SO FOR EXAMPLE, THE YEAR ONE FUNDING,
10 THAT WAS \$100 MILLION IN N.C.C. AND ABOUT \$87 MILLION IN
11 A.R.P.A. FUNDING. THOSE FUNDS WERE DISTRIBUTED TO ABOUT 118
12 COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS, ALL COMMUNITY SERVING AND FOR
13 THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH C.F.C.I. WAS GENERATED. SO THE YEAR ONE
14 FUNDING IS OUT THE DOOR, AND THE CONTRACTS BETWEEN THE THIRD
15 PARTY ADMINISTRATOR AND THOSE 118 COMMUNITY-BASED
16 ORGANIZATIONS IS SET. THE YEAR TWO FUNDING, WHICH WAS \$200
17 MILLION, SO IT WAS \$100 MILLION FROM THE FIRST YEAR PLUS
18 ANOTHER \$100 MILLION, OUR THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR IS
19 CURRENTLY IN THE PROCESS OF COMPLETING A SOLICITATION, WHICH I
20 BELIEVE WILL BE COMPLETED ANY TIME NOW. SO THEN THAT MONEY CAN
21 GET OUT THE DOOR. SO THAT'S \$200 MILLION THAT IS WAITING TO BE
22 CONTRACTED, AND THEN THERE WILL BE THE FUNDING FOR YEAR THREE,
23 WHICH IS THE \$288.

24
25 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I COMPLETELY AGREE. I MEAN THAT
3 WAS ALSO PART OF MY FRUSTRATION IS THE UNSPENT. I FEEL LIKE IF
4 THAT MONEY WAS GIVEN TO EACH OF US IN OUR DISTRICTS, WE COULD
5 PROBABLY GET THE MONEY OUT TO OUR COMMUNITY- BASED
6 ORGANIZATIONS VERY QUICKLY, BUT THAT'S NOT THE PROCESS THAT
7 WAS SET UP FOR THIS. AND THAT THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR,
8 TAKING THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE, IS WHERE I FEEL
9 LIKE THERE'S A DELAY. AND THAT'S AN AREA THAT I WOULD LIKE TO
10 SEE SPED UP, BUT I STILL BELIEVE WE SHOULD KEEP OUR PROMISE
11 ABOUT THE \$300 MILLION. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

12

13 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU. TO -- A QUESTION AND A COMMENT, IF I
14 MAY, MADAM CHAIR. SO IS THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR -- HELP
15 ME UNDERSTAND THE PROCESS. SO IS THE C.F.C.I. ADVISORY BOARD
16 RECOMMENDING GRANTS TO SPECIFIC ORGANIZATIONS OR TO
17 CATEGORIES? YOU SEE WHAT I'M SAYING? BECAUSE I AM NOT SURE WHY
18 THE DELAY WITH THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATION. WHAT IS THE
19 RECOMMENDATION THEY ARE RECEIVING FROM THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

20

21 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SO, THE RECOMMENDATION THAT WE
22 RECEIVE FROM THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE IS BASICALLY IN SERVICE
23 AREAS. THAT'S WHAT WE RECEIVE FROM THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.
24 SOMETIMES, FOLKS THAT ARE SUBMITTING PROPOSAL WILL SUBMIT A
25 PROPOSAL FOR A SPECIFIC ENTITY, BUT WE ALL UNDERSTAND THAT WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAN'T CONTRACT THAT WAY. AND SO, THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE SENDS
2 US CATEGORY SERVICE AREAS, AND THEN C.E.O. REVIEWED THAT PLAN,
3 MAKES SURE THAT IT IS ALL APPROPRIATE, AND THEN WE SUBMIT OUR
4 RECOMMENDATIONS TO MOVE FORWARD.

5
6 **SUP. MITCHELL:** HAS EITHER THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE, OR HAS THE
7 COUNTY -- COMING FROM NONPROFIT SOCIAL SERVICE DELIVERY WORK
8 IN COMMUNITY, WHAT HAVE WE DONE TO HELP SHORE UP THE
9 INFRASTRUCTURE OF OUR C.B.O.S, TO ENCOURAGE THEM TO APPLY?
10 WHAT ARE WE DOING IN TERMS OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE? THAT WAS A
11 BIG DEAL AT THE STATE. MONIES WOULD COME DOWN. THE TOP FIVE
12 ORGANIZATIONS THAT MIGHT NOT REFLECT THE COMMUNITY OR BE LED
13 BY PEOPLE OF COLOR WEREN'T ALWAYS THE ONES. SO WHAT ARE WE
14 DOING TO PROVIDE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO MAKE SURE THAT OUR
15 C.B.O.S ARE AT THE TABLE READY, APPLY, RECEIVE THE DOLLARS,
16 POST HASTE?

17
18 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SO ONE OF THE PROGRAMS THAT CAME --
19 WELL, WE HAD A SIMILAR PROGRAM BEFORE C.F.C.I., BUT WE ADOPTED
20 IT FOR THIS PURPOSE, IS AN INCUBATION LAB. AND SO, WE DO HAVE
21 AN INCUBATION LAB, WHICH ALLOWS COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS,
22 SMALLER ONES WHO HAVE NEVER HAD A CONTRACT WITH THE COUNTY
23 BEFORE, WHO MAY NOT UNDERSTAND ALL THE INS AND OUTS, WHAT YOU
24 NEED TO DO TO AVOID AND AUDIT, ETC., WE HAVE BASICALLY A
25 TRAINING ACADEMY THAT THEY CAN ATTEND AND PARTICIPATE IN, AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEN THAT WILL THEN PUT THEM IN A BETTER POSITION TO COMPETE
2 FOR AND THEN RECEIVE AND ADMINISTER FUNDS IF THEY ARE SELECTED
3 THROUGH THE AMITY, THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR'S
4 SOLICITATION PROCESS.

5

6 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AND DO WE HAVE A SENSE OF HOW MANY HAVE
7 APPLIED, RECEIVED THE GRANT, AND WHAT KIND OF THE DENIAL RATE
8 IS BECAUSE THAT'S SOMETHING I THINK THAT SHOULD BE CLOSELY
9 MONITORED AS WELL?

10

11 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** I DO NOT HAVE THAT INFORMATION AT MY
12 FINGERTIPS, BUT I THINK WE CAN CERTAINLY GET IT.

13

14 **SUP. MITCHELL:** OKAY. I HEAR YOU, MADAM CHAIR, LOUD AND CLEAR.
15 I THINK MY CONCERN, I WON'T CALL IT A SOURCE OF FRUSTRATION,
16 BUT CONCERN ARE THE CARRY OVER DOLLARS. THOSE ARE DOLLARS THAT
17 CAN AND SHOULD BE BENEFITING PEOPLE IN THE COMMUNITY AS
18 QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. SO I THINK THAT'S IMPORTANT. AND THEN ALL
19 GET BACK ON MY BANDWAGON IN TERMS OF THE BUDGETING PROCESS. I
20 HEAR THE CONCERN EXPRESSED, BUT IT'S BEING DIRECTED AT THE
21 C.E.O., WHO HAS HAD THE POWER, BASED ON OUR CURRENT BUDGETING
22 PROCESS, TO MAKE THE DECISION, AS OPPOSED TO THE BOARD
23 MEMBERS. IF THAT'S THE WAY WE FEEL, THEN WE SHOULD BE IN THE
24 POSITION TO, THROUGH THE BUDGET PROCESS, MAKE THE DECISION ON
25 WHERE THE MONEY GOES. AND SO, I WILL, AGAIN, I WILL BEAT THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SAME DEAD HORSE. I THINK THE BUDGETING PROCESS BELONGS TO US
2 AS OPPOSED TO THE C.E.O. BECAUSE THEN WE WOULD HAVE THAT
3 POWER. WE WOULD BE ASKING THE C.E.O. TO FIND THE \$12 MILLION.
4 WE COULD DO IT IN THE BUDGET PROCESS OURSELVES. THANK YOU,
5 MADAM CHAIR.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. BUT JUST TO BE CLEAR ON WHEN THE
8 MONEY GETS TO THE C.B.O.S, THEY ARE SPENDING IT. I DON'T FEEL
9 LIKE -- ISN'T THE DELAY MORE WITH THE THIRD PARTY
10 ADMINISTRATOR.

11

12 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** I THINK THAT IS --

13

14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** I THINK ONCE THEY GET THE MONEY, THEY HAVE
15 BEEN VERY GOOD ABOUT SPENDING IT.

16

17 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** I DO NOT HAVE SPECIFIC ON THE SPEND
18 DOWN. WHAT I WILL SAY IS FOR YEAR ONE FUNDS, THE SOLICITATION
19 -- OUR CONTRACT WHERE WE PAID THE FUNDS TO AMITY WAS ENTERED
20 INTO IN MARCH OF 2022. THEY THEN DID THE SOLICITATION PROCESS.
21 THEY DID THE PROPOSERS' CONFERENCE, THE EDUCATION. THE THIRD
22 PARTY ADMINISTRATOR ENTERED INTO CONTRACTS WITH THE C.B.O.S IN
23 MARCH OF 2023. NOW, I WILL SAY THIS, WITHOUT HAVING EYES ON
24 THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR'S PROCESS, I BELIEVE THAT
25 HANDLING A ALLOCATION OF FUNDS THIS LARGE IS PROBABLY NEW TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT ENTITY, AND THEY ARE ALSO PROBABLY IMPROVING AS THEY GO
2 ALONG. OUR EXPECTATION IS IS, AS THEY GET THROUGH MORE AND
3 MORE SOLICITATIONS, THAT THEY WILL ALSO IMPROVE THEIR
4 PROCESSES AND BECOME QUICKER. THAT'S WHAT THE HOPE IS.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** LET'S FOLLOW UP ON WHAT SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
7 BROUGHT UP. IS THIS PROCESS OF THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR,
8 HOW DID THAT COME ABOUT?

9

10 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** YEAH. THANK YOU FOR ASKING THAT. SO
11 COMING OUT OF WHEN MEASURE J, AND IT WAS STILL CALLED MEASURE
12 J, THE BOARD APPOINTED AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE. THE COMMITTEE,
13 AND, QUITE FRANKLY, MANY MEMBERS OF THE PHILANTHROPY COMMITTEE
14 THAT OFTEN WORK WITH THE COUNTY, WANTED A THIRD PARTY
15 ADMINISTRATOR TO ADMINISTER THE FUNDS AND NOT HAVE THE FUNDS
16 ADMINISTERED BY THE COUNTY. SO THAT WASN'T A C.E.O. IMPOSED
17 REQUIREMENT. THAT WAS US WORKING WITH THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE
18 AND REALLY TRYING TO BE TRUE TO THE SPIRIT OF THIS ALLOWING
19 THE COMMUNITY TO HAVE A VOICE IN THE BUDGETING.

20

21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** IS IT POSSIBLE TO CHANGE THAT PROCESS NOW?
22 AND WHAT WOULD THAT TAKE?

23

24 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SO IN ORDER TO CHANGE THE PROCESS, I
25 CAN'T REMEMBER OFF THE TOP OF MY HEAD IF IT WERE IN THE BOARD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MOTION, WHERE THE BOARD SAID WE ARE GOING AHEAD REGARDLESS OF
2 THE LEGAL STATUS OF MEASURE J, BUT EVEN IF IT WERE IN A BOARD
3 MOTION, CERTAINLY THE BOARD COULD VOTE TO REIMAGINE OR CHANGE
4 HOW THOSE FUNDS ARE DISTRIBUTED AND WHETHER -- AND THE ROLE OF
5 THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE AND THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR
6 PROCESS.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** I MEAN WHETHER IT WAS MEASURE H OR --

9

10 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** J.

11

12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NO, WHETHER WITH IT WAS MEASURE H, I AM
13 MAKING A POINT HERE, OR MEASURE J, I MEAN I DON'T THINK
14 ANYBODY WANTED TO CREATE AN INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX. RIGHT? WE
15 ALWAYS SAID THE MESSAGE WITH H AND THE MESSAGE WITH J WAS
16 THERE ARE COMMUNITY- BASED ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE DOING THIS
17 WORK. THIS WILL JUST BE ADDED RESOURCES. WE DIDN'T WANT TO
18 REINVENT THE WHEEL WITH MEASURE H. WE SAID THAT OVER AND OVER
19 AGAIN. WE JUST WANTED TO GET THE MONEY OUT THE DOOR TO THOSE
20 WHO WERE ON THE GROUND DOING THE HARD WORK TO HELP THEM
21 EXPAND, AND I FEEL LIKE THIS IS VERY SIMILAR. WE DON'T WANT TO
22 REINVENT THE WHEEL, BUT WE DON'T WANT A SYSTEM THAT IS
23 BUREAUCRATIC OR IS CLUNKY IN THE WAY WE GET THE MONEY OUT TO
24 OUR COMMUNITIES TO -- YOU WANT TO TALK ABOUT HONORING THE
25 SPIRIT OF THE VOTERS, IT WAS TO GET THIS MONEY OUT INTO OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITIES AND INVEST IN OUR COMMUNITIES AS OPPOSED TO OUR
2 JAILS AND OUR JUVENILE FACILITIES. SO THAT WAS THE POINT. SO,
3 IT WOULD BE INTERESTING IF THIS BOARD IS INTERESTED IN RE-
4 LOOKING AT THE PROCESS.

5

6 **SUP. BARGER:** CAN I JUST SAY, JUST IN DEFENSE OF AMNESTY, THEY
7 DO A GREAT JOB. AND THEY DO A LOT OF WORK IN THE STATE. IS
8 THAT THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR? AND SO, I JUST WANT TO
9 CLARIFY, AND I WOULD LIKE TO SEE A COMPARISON AS TO WOULD BIT
10 FASTER WITH THE COUNTY? I DON'T KNOW. BUT I DON'T WANT TO SAY
11 ANYTHING DISPARAGING ABOUT THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR OR
12 IMPLY THAT THEY ARE PART OF THE PROBLEM BECAUSE THEY DO
13 AMAZING THINGS. AND THEY WERE WORKING WITH US AT BARRY NIDORF
14 TO ADDRESS THE OVERDOSES IN GETTING A DRUG TREATMENT FACILITY
15 ON SITE THERE. SO I FEEL --

16

17 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** WE CAN PROVIDE -- WE CAN GET THAT
18 INFORMATION AND PROVIDE THAT TO THE BOARD.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THAT'S FINE, BUT I DO THINK THEY ARE PART OF
21 THE PROBLEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHERE THE DELAY IS. SUPERVISOR --

22

23 **SUP. BARGER:** D.E.O., OUR DEPARTMENT.

24

25 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** SO, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, YOU ALREADY SPOKE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I WOULD JUST ADD, I THINK THE CHALLENGE -- I
3 THINK IT IS IMPORTANT THAT THERE'S ALWAYS AN EVALUATION
4 PROCESS IN TERMS OF WHAT WE PUT IN PLACE. I CHAIRED FIRST
5 FIVE. FIRST FIVE COMMISSIONS ACROSS THE STATE HAVE HEAVY
6 RESERVES, AND THE STATE IS FOREVER TRYING TO COME DOWN AND
7 TAKE THE MONEY. SO I THINK IT IS VALUABLE TO REALLY TAKE A
8 LOOK AT IT. I APPRECIATE WHY THERE WAS A DESIRE TO HAVE
9 SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE COUNTY TO ADMINISTER THE MONEY. FOLKS
10 DIDN'T WANT THE MONEY TO GET LOST IN THE COUNTY. I GET THAT.
11 AND SO, I THINK IT IS FAIR JUST WE LOOK AT THE PROCESS AND
12 ASK, AND THAT WE TALK ABOUT CAPACITY BUILDING. YES,
13 ORGANIZATIONS ARE DOING THE WORK. THIS IS CONTRACTING WITH THE
14 COUNTY. IT IS NEW FOR SOME. CONTRACTING WITH THE COUNTY AT
15 THIS LEVEL OF FUNDING MAY BE NEW, AND THAT, HAVING RUN
16 NONPROFITS, CAN BE COMPLICATED. I DON'T KNOW WHAT AMITY'S
17 CAPACITY WAS BEFORE THEY GOT THIS CONTRACT, IF THEY HAD THE
18 BACK OF THE HOUSE SUPPORTS TO BE ABLE TO ADMINISTER AND GET
19 THE MONEY OUT THE DOOR. WE HAVE TALKED ABOUT OUR OWN COUNTY
20 DEPARTMENTS, AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE PEOPLE IN THE SEATS TO DO
21 THE WORK, IT SLOWS THE PROCESS. SO I THINK AN ON GOING
22 EVALUATION, IS IT WORKING, IS IT WORKING BEST, REALLY MAKES
23 SENSE, WHETHER IT IS THE COUNTY ADMINISTERING THE CONTRACTS, A
24 THIRD PARTY, WHOEVER IT IS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. BARGER:** AMITY SHOULD HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE US THEIR
2 SIDE OF IT. I'M SORRY. I KNOW YOU ARE WAITING TO SPEAK, BUT
3 THEY SHOULD HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO RESPOND.

4
5 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** IF I COULD JUST ADD ONE VERY
6 IMPORTANT CLARIFICATION, IN THE BOARD LETTER ON THE
7 PROGRAMMING, SOME OF THE PROGRAMS ARE ADMINISTERED BY COUNTY
8 DEPARTMENTS AS WELL. SO IN THIS REPORT BACK, WHAT WE WOULD DO
9 IS WE WOULD DO A COMPARISON. WHAT IS AMITY'S TIMEFRAMES FOR
10 GETTING OUT THEIR SOLICITATION AND CONTRACTING WITH THE
11 C.B.O.S, AS WELL AS THE DEPARTMENTS.

12
13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, SOME OF THIS MONEY DOES GO TO COUNTY
14 DEPARTMENT, BUT, AGAIN, I THINK THAT IN HEARING FROM THE
15 ADVOCATE, A LOT OF THEM WANT TO GET IT TO THE COMMUNITY-BASED
16 ORGANIZATIONS ALMOST -- NOT INSTEAD OF BUT EQUALLY TO COUNTY
17 DEPARTMENTS. BUT OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS ARE DOING THE WORK.
18 SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

19
20 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU. I WANT TO ALSO THANK MICHELLE AND
21 ALBERT, WHO ARE CURRENTLY SERVING ON THE C.F.C.I. COMMITTEE
22 AMONG ALL THE MEMBERS. I KNOW IT TAKES A LOT OF WORK TO DO --
23 TO GIVE THE DIRECTION THAT THE COMMITTEE IS GIVING. AND I
24 THINK THE CHAIR'S POINT IS WELL TAKEN IN TERMS OF RESOURCES,
25 AND WE DO HAVE ANOTHER ROUND OF OUR BUDGETING PROCESS COMING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UP IF THAT IS WHERE THIS BOARD WOULD LIKE TO SEE PRIORITIZED
2 FUNDING. WE CAN -- WE HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CLOSE THAT GAP.
3 THAT AUTHORITY DOES RESIDE WITH US AND NOT WITH THE COMMITTEE.
4 I WOULD SAY I AM GLAD THERE'S AN INCUBATION ACADEMY. I THINK
5 WHAT WE HAVE ALSO HEARD IS THAT SOME KEY LEARNINGS HAVE BEEN
6 THAT COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS WHO ARE DOING THIS WORK
7 MIGHT NOT EVER HAVE THE BACK OF HOUSE INFRASTRUCTURE TO BE
8 ABLE TO PROCESS COUNTY FUNDING, WHICH IS CONCERNING BECAUSE
9 THESE ARE SOME OF THE ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE CLOSEST TO THE
10 PEOPLE WHO NEED THAT HELP. AND SO, I WOULD LIKE TO SEE AND
11 EXPLORE WHETHER THERE'S SOME SORT OF INFRASTRUCTURE WE, AS A
12 COUNTY, CAN PROVIDE FOR SOME OF THOSE SMALLER ORGANIZATIONS,
13 WHO ARE PROVIDING THAT VERY IMPORTANT WORK, ESPECIALLY IN
14 LIGHT OF RECENT DECISIONS FROM THE COURT AS IT RELATES TO OUR
15 NEW BAIL SCHEDULE AND THE FACT THAT MEASURE J HAS COME BACK
16 INTO PLAY. AND SO, I'D LOVE TO HEAR FROM THE C.E.O. WITH
17 REGARD TO THOSE TWO RECENT EVENTS, HOW ARE WE MAKING SURE THAT
18 THIS FUNDING IS ACTUALLY REALIZING MEASURE J NOW THAT IT IS
19 BACK IN PLAY? HOW ARE WE MAKING SURE THIS FUNDING IS ACTUALLY
20 DELIVERING THE SUPPORTS AND SYSTEMS THAT WE NEED AS IT RELATES
21 TO THE NEW REALITY WE WILL EXPERIENCE WITH THE NEW BAIL
22 SCHEDULE?

23
24 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SO TWO SEPARATE EVENTS I THINK THAT
25 CONVERGE ON THE SAME POPULATION. THE NEW BAIL SCHEDULE, A LOT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THOSE SERVICES THAT WILL BE PROVIDED FOR THOSE WHO HAVE
2 BAILED THEMSELVES ARE PRETRIAL, PRETRIAL SERVICES. SOME WOULD
3 CALL THAT A PREVENTION. SOME WOULD CALL THAT AN INTERVENTION.
4 THE C.F.C.I. SPENDING PLAN SPANS THE CONTINUUM FROM ALL THE
5 WAY FROM PREVENTION, REGARDING EDUCATION, AND JOB ACCESS,
6 THROUGH THE INCARCERATION PROCESS, AND THEN POST-
7 INCARCERATION, INCLUDING REENTRY. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF
8 PROGRAMS. I CAN NOT DELINEATE THEM ALL, BUT THEY ARE IN AN
9 ATTACHMENT TO THE BOARD LETTER. WITH REGARD TO HOW WE ARE
10 ENSURING THAT, ONE OF THE THINGS WE HAVE IMPLEMENTED IN OUR
11 CONTRACTING PROCESS WITH THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR IS TO
12 ENSURE THAT THERE ARE METRICS, MILESTONES, AND OUTCOMES FOR
13 THE POPULATIONS THAT ARE BEING SERVED BY THESE C.B.O.S. THAT
14 REQUIREMENT TOOK EFFECT, I BELIEVE, THIS YEAR, LIKE WITHIN THE
15 LAST FOUR OR FIVE MONTHS. AND SO, WHAT WE WANT TO SEE ON THE
16 BACK END IS, AFTER THE MONEY HAS GONE OUT THE DOOR, TELL US
17 WHO WAS SERVED, HOW WERE THEY SERVED, AND HOW MANY WERE
18 SERVED, AND WHAT IS BETTER.

19
20 **SUP. HORVATH:** I KNOW THAT RECENTLY, AS IT RELATES TO MEASURE
21 J, THERE WAS A DECISION BY THE COURTS THAT IT WAS NOT DEEMED
22 UNCONSTITUTIONAL, AND NOW THERE'S A FURTHER INQUIRY THAT HAS
23 BEEN MADE TO THE CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT, WHICH IMPACTS WHAT
24 THE COUNTY WILL DO NEXT. I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT, AS THAT
25 PROCESS IS GOING FORWARD, IT IS NOT GOING TO IMPACT OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABILITY TO USE THESE C.F.C.I. DOLLARS AS THEY'RE INTENDED TO
2 MOVE THE PROGRAMMING FORWARD THAT WE NEED TO BUILD.

3
4 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** YES, YOU ARE CORRECT. MY
5 UNDERSTANDING, AND COUNTY COUNSEL CAN CORRECT ME, IS THERE'S A
6 PETITION THAT HAS BEEN FILED WITH THE SUPREME COURT, WHICH
7 BASICALLY PLACES MEASURE J, THE ORIGINAL BALLOT MEASURE, ON
8 HOLD, BUT FOR OUR PURPOSES, IT IS A NON-ISSUE BECAUSE RIGHT
9 AFTER THAT TRIAL COURT DECISION, THIS BOARD OR THE BOARD MOVED
10 FORWARD WITH IMPLEMENTING MEASURE J, WHICH WE NOW CALL
11 C.F.C.I. ANYWAY. SO REGARDLESS OF WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THE
12 LEGAL ENTITY, THE BOARD HAS ADOPTED THIS POLICY. THERE'S A
13 MOTION. THERE'S A BOARD FISCAL POLICY THAT NOW INSTRUCTS US TO
14 DO IT, SO IT REALLY HAS NO BEARING ON OUR IMPLEMENTATION.

15
16 **SUP. HORVATH:** GREAT BECAUSE I DON'T WANT US TO BE A PROCESS
17 PROBLEM. I WANT US TO BE FOCUSED ON IMPLEMENTATION, AND IF WE
18 ARE THE PROBLEM IN TERMS OF OUR PROCESS, THEN WE NEED TO MAKE
19 CHANGES TO ENSURE THE WORK IS BEING DONE AND THOSE PROGRAMS
20 ARE BEING IMPLEMENTED.

21
22 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** THAT HAS BEEN A VERY IMPORTANT
23 MESSAGING POINT I THINK GOING FORWARD, LIKE WHAT IS THE
24 STATUS, AND WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN WITH THE FUNDING. AND WE
25 WILL CONTINUE TO GO FORWARD, UNLESS THERE IS DIRECTION TO GO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OTHERWISE. I WOULD JUST LIKE TO POINT OUT THIS LAST POINT.
2 SUPERVISOR HAHN, I COMPLETELY UNDERSTAND THE FRUSTRATION. THE
3 C.E.O.'S OFFICE HAS CONTINUED TO GO ON RECORD, AND I FEEL LIKE
4 I HAVE TO GO ON RECORD TODAY, WE ISSUED TWO MEMOS, ONE ON MAY
5 17TH, 2001, ONE ON MARCH 18TH, 2021, WHERE WE WERE SHARING
6 WITH THE BOARD, WE CAN'T TELL YOU TODAY EXACTLY WHAT THE
7 NUMBER IS GOING TO BE IN 2023 BECAUSE WE HAVE TO GO THROUGH
8 THREE BUDGET CYCLES, AND BUDGETS ARE DYNAMIC. AND THE
9 REVENUES, THEY INCREASE, AND THEY DECREASE. AND SO, WHAT WE
10 HAVE ALWAYS SAID IN OUR WRITTEN MATERIALS IS THAT THIS IS A
11 PROJECTED FORECASTED ESTIMATE. AND WHAT WE WERE TRYING TO
12 SHARE WITH THE BOARD IS WE THINK WE ARE DIRECTIONALLY CORRECT,
13 BUT WE DON'T HAVE THE PRECISION, WE DON'T HAVE A CRYSTAL BALL
14 TO TELL YOU IN 2021 WHERE WE WOULD END UP IN 2023. SO I THINK
15 THAT MESSAGING POINT IS ALSO IMPORTANT.

16
17 **SUP. BARGER:** FESIA, CAN I ASK A CLARIFICATION? HOW MUCH MONEY
18 DID AMITY GET FIRST YEAR TO ALLOCATE?

19
20 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** LET'S SEE. IN YEAR ONE, AMITY
21 RECEIVED \$18.5 MILLION.

22
23 **SUP. BARGER:** OUT OF?
24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** OUT OF \$100 MILLION N.C.C. AND THEN -
2 - YES.

3

4 **SUP. BARGER:** YEAH, I THINK THAT'S IMPORTANT FOR THE BOARD TO
5 KNOW. IN OTHER WORDS, THEY DIDN'T GET ALL THAT -- WHEN CHAIR
6 HAHN MADE THE COMMENT ABOUT DEPARTMENTS, OR I DON'T KNOW WHO
7 MADE IT, THE DEPARTMENTS ARE GETTING THE MONEY, AMITY'S
8 DISBURSEMENT WAS FOR \$18 MILLION.

9

10 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** \$18.5 MILLION.

11

12 **SUP. BARGER:** \$18.5 OUT OF?

13

14 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** \$100 N.C.C. AND THEN I DON'T HAVE THE
15 NUMBER AT MY FINGERTIPS IF THEY GOT ANY OF THE A.R.P. FUNDING.

16

17 **SUP. BARGER:** I GUESS, MOVING FORWARD WITH THIS BOARD LETTER, I
18 THINK IT MAY BE IMPORTANT FOR US TO, FIRST OF ALL, OUTCOMES
19 BECAUSE I THINK IT IS GREAT THAT WE ARE GETTING THE MONEY OUT
20 THERE, BUT ARE WE MAKING SURE THAT IN FACT IT IS GIVING US THE
21 THAT OUTCOMES WE HOPED? IT MAY BE TOO SOON TO TELL, BUT I
22 THINK IT IS IMPORTANT. I ALSO THINK IT IS IMPORTANT FOR US TO
23 UNDERSTAND THE FUNDING STREAM, WHAT AMITY'S ROLE IS, WHAT THE
24 DEPARTMENTS' ROLES ARE ACROSS THE BOARD BECAUSE IT IS CLEAR TO
25 ME THAT SOMETIMES YOU CAN CONFUSE FACTS. AND THEN YOU COME TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 A CONCLUSION THAT MAY NOT NECESSARILY ACCURATELY DEPICT WHAT
2 IS HAPPENING. AND THAT'S WHERE I AM FRUSTRATED BECAUSE I KNOW
3 I WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT THEY GOT THE MONEY, AND THEN
4 THEY DISTRIBUTED IT. BUT WHEN I HEAR 18 OUT OF 100 --

5

6 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** YES.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WHAT WAS THE SECOND YEAR?

9

10 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** THE SECOND YEAR WAS \$40 MILLION.

11

12 **SUP. BARGER:** OUT OF?

13

14 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN \$200 MILLION.

15

16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** SO YOU ARE SAYING THEY DON'T GET THAT MUCH
17 TO -- SO THEY SHOULD HAVE NO DELAYS.

18

19 **SUP. BARGER:** NO, I AM SAYING IF WE ARE GOING TO BE CRITICAL OF
20 AN OUTSIDE VENDOR, WE SHOULD BE CRITICAL OF OUR OWN
21 BUREAUCRACY BECAUSE WE HAD, OUT OF THAT \$200 MILLION, \$40
22 MILLION WENT TO AMITY, WE SHOULD BE CRITICIZING OURSELVES, AS
23 WELL.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WELL, I THINK WHAT WE -- WHAT HAS BEEN
2 BROUGHT UP IS THAT WE SHOULD COMPARE BECAUSE WE DON'T KNOW
3 WHETHER OUR -- WHAT THE STATUS OF OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS ARE
4 IN GETTING THE MONEY OUT.

5

6 **SUP. BARGER:** I AGREE. COMPARE BUT ALSO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT IT MAY
7 BE A PROCESS PROBLEM ACROSS THE BOARD.

8

9 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SO, IN OUR FUTURE LETTERS, WHAT WE
10 WILL DO IS WE WILL ADD A TABLE, OR A SCHEDULE, WHERE WE DO A
11 SIDE BY SIDE, TOTAL ALLOCATION, TOTAL SPEND DOWN TO DATE, AND
12 THEN SOMETHING ON THE CONTRACTING PROCESS TO GIVE YOU AN IDEA
13 OF HOW LONG IT'S TAKING US, HOW MUCH TIME IT IS TAKING US TO
14 GET THE DOLLARS OUT THROUGH A CONTRACTING PROCESS, WHETHER IT
15 IS ON THE COUNTY SIDE OR THE T.P.A. SIDE.

16

17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** SO IN YOUR OPINION, THERE'S BEEN NO DELAY
18 WITH THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR?

19

20 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** I AM NOT SUGGESTING THAT. I WAS -- I
21 MADE TWO IMPORTANT POINTS I THINK. ONE IS TO CLARIFY THAT NOT
22 ALL THE MONEY WAS BEING ADMINISTERED BY THE T.P.A. AND THAT,
23 GOING FORWARD, THAT I CAN PROVIDE THE BOARD A SCHEDULE THAT
24 WILL PROVIDE CONTEXT THAT WILL SHOW HERE IS WHAT THE COUNTY
25 DEPARTMENTS ARE ADMINISTERING, HERE IS WHAT THE T.P.A. IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADMINISTERING, AND HERE IS A SIDE BY SIDE COMPARISON ON THE
2 SPIN DOWN RATE AND THE CONTRACTING RATE.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, THAT WOULD BE GOOD TO SEE. SUPERVISOR
5 SOLIS.

6

7 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES. TO OUR C.E.O., THEN, WHEN YOU SAY THAT A
8 SMALLER PORTION IN THE FIRST AND SECOND YEAR WHEN TO AMITY,
9 WHERE DID THE REMAINDER GO? DID IT JUST STAY SOMEWHERE IN THE
10 BUDGET PROCESS? DID THE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS UTILIZE THAT?

11

12 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SO IN EACH YEAR'S SPENDING PLAN, AND
13 IF YOU LOOK AT THE ATTACHMENT TO OUR BOARD LETTER, THERE IS A
14 NUMBER OF PROGRAMS. AND THERE'S A COLUMN WITH A
15 RECOMMENDATION AS TO WHO SHOULD ADMINISTER THAT PROGRAM AND,
16 THEREFORE, THE FUNDING. SO SOME OF THE FUNDING GOES TO
17 DEPARTMENTS. SOME OF THE FUNDING GOES TO THE THIRD PARTY
18 ADMINISTRATOR.

19

20 **SUP. SOLIS:** BUT WHAT I AM SAYING IS IT SOUNDS LIKE A MAJORITY,
21 OR A LARGER PERCENTAGE, WENT TO THE COUNTY?

22

23 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** TO COUNTY DEPARTMENTS.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. SOLIS:** SO I DO WANT TO SEE THAT LINE-UP. AND I ALSO WANT
2 TO SAY THAT SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND I WERE THE ONES THAT
3 ORIGINALLY PUT THIS MEASURE ON THE BALLOT. AND I KNOW THAT OUR
4 BELIEF THEN, AND I THINK IT STILL REMAINS, IS TO MAKE SURE WE
5 DO INTENTIONAL INVESTMENT USING THE EQUITY LENS. AND ONE THING
6 THAT HAS BEEN DRAWN TO MY ATTENTION IS THAT, AND I HAVE I
7 THINK ONE MEMBER THAT GETS THE VOTE ON THE ENTIRE BOARD OF 30,
8 AND EVERYONE HAS VERY DIVERSE POINTS OF VIEW. I DON'T EVEN
9 KNOW IF THEY ALWAYS COME TO CONSENSUS IS WHAT I UNDERSTAND.
10 BUT I THINK THERE HAS TO BE A DEEPER UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT IT
11 IS THAT THE COUNTY DOES TO EVERYONE THAT IS A PART OF THAT
12 GROUP, AND UNDERSTAND EXACTLY HOW WE ARE MEETING SOME OF THE
13 GOALS THAT ARE OUTLINED WITH C.F.C.I. TO BEGIN WITH BECAUSE I
14 DO BELIEVE THERE'S A DISCONNECT THERE SOMEWHERE. AND I REALLY
15 WOULD LIKE TO UNDERSTAND THAT BETTER. AND I AM CONCERNED, TOO,
16 THAT WE ARE -- THAT WE MAY NOT BE POPULATING THE AREAS THAT
17 ARE MOST AT NEED. AND PART OF IT GOES TO THE POINT MADE ABOUT
18 TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BECAUSE IT ISN'T JUST DOING A MICRO-
19 INTENSIVE PROGRAM TO INCUBATE AND DO THAT. IF YOU ARE GOING TO
20 DO THAT, I THINK YOU NEED TO DO IT AROUND THE COUNTY AND NOT
21 JUST IN ONE PLACE, BUT WE HAVE TO MEET THE PEOPLE, THE
22 C.B.O.S, WHERE THEY ARE AT. AND I REALLY DOUBT THAT WE ARE
23 DOING THAT. I GET IT. WE HAVE TO STAFF UP FOR THAT, BUT I DO
24 THINK IT IS WORTHWHILE BECAUSE I HAVE A LOT OF C.B.O.S WHO ARE
25 DOING GREAT WORK, SMALL, THAT I KNOW EVEN -- THAT I USED TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REP IN SOUTH EAST L.A. AND EVEN IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY OUT
2 IN EAST L.A. THAT COULD NEVER QUALIFY BECAUSE THEY DON'T HAVE
3 THE WHEREWITHAL. AND IT IS A SHAME BECAUSE THEY SHOULD BE
4 REWARDED. AND THEY HAVE PARTNERED WITH US, SOME OF OUR
5 INDIVIDUAL OFFICES, NOT BECAUSE I AM GAINING ANYTHING, BUT
6 BECAUSE THEY ARE THE ONES THAT ARE GOING OUT THERE AUGMENTING
7 WHAT SOME OF OUR DEPARTMENTS SHOULD BE DOING. SO I AM JUST
8 MAKING THAT OBSERVATION BECAUSE I, TOO, THINK WE NEED TO LOOK
9 AT THAT.

10

11 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** WHAT I WOULD POINT OUT, SUPERVISOR,
12 IS YOU KNOW THIS IS NOT A NEW ISSUE WITH US WORKING WITH OUR
13 C.B.O. COMMUNITY AND WHAT THEIR CAPACITY IS. D.C.F.S., FOR
14 EXAMPLE, WHEN I WAS THERE, THEY WOULD ISSUE CONTRACTS, AND
15 THEY WOULD HAVE ONE LET'S SAY LARGER C.B.O. THEY WOULD REQUIRE
16 THAT C.B.O. TO CONTRACT LIKE 30 OR 40% TO SMALLER C.B.O.S, AND
17 THEY WOULD ALSO HAVE TO PROVIDE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE ON THE
18 BACK END TO DO A LITTLE HAND HOLDING. AND THE IDEA WAS IF
19 THOSE CONTRACTS STAYED IN PLACE OVER A PERIOD OF TIME THAT
20 THOSE SMALLER C.B.O.S WOULD THEN GROW THAT TALENT, BUT I THINK
21 C.B.O.S, JUST LIKE US HERE IN THE COUNTY, YOU HAVE PEOPLE THAT
22 RETIRE. THEY GET PROMOTED. YOU CAN TRAIN YOUR ENTIRE C.B.O.
23 STAFF, AND IF EVERYONE IS PROMOTED, TRANSFERRED, MOVED AWAY,
24 OR RETIRED IN THREE YEARS, YOU ARE KIND OF -- IT IS CONTINUOUS
25 LEARNING. AND SO, I WILL -- WE WILL GO BACK AND LOOK AT THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCUBATION ACADEMY. AND SEE WHICH -- WHAT THE REQUIREMENTS ARE
2 AND WHAT THE GEOGRAPHIC SPREAD IS. AND THEN IN TERMS OF THE
3 SIDE BY SIDE THAT I MENTIONED EARLIER, RATHER THAN WAITING
4 UNTIL THE NEXT YEAR'S BOARD LETTER, WE WILL DO ONE SOONER, SO
5 THAT THE BOARD CAN SEE IT, AND THEN WE WILL WORK OUT ALL OF
6 THE -- ANY GLITCHES IN THE REPORTING, AND THEN WE WILL INCLUDE
7 IT ON A GO FORWARD BASIS.

8

9 **SUP. SOLIS:** SAYING, FESIA, IT ISN'T SOMETHING OUTSIDE OF THE
10 ORDINARY BECAUSE, EVEN IN OUR OWN OFFICES, WE DO THAT WITH
11 SOME OF OUR C.B.O.S. AND I THINK IT HAS HELPED TO GET FUNDING
12 OUT EVEN FOR MICRO-ENTREPRENEURS AND THINGS OF THAT NATURE. SO
13 I KNOW IT CAN HAPPEN, BUT I THINK WE HAVE TO POPULATE THAT
14 MORE. MAYBE IT IS CREATING MASTER CONTRACT AGREEMENTS WITH
15 LEGITIMATE GROUPS THAT ARE DOING GOOD WORK THAT HAVE A HISTORY
16 OF KNOWING WHERE THE REAL ISSUES ARE AND GETTING THAT DONE AS
17 SOON AS POSSIBLE BECAUSE I WOULD BE IN FAVOR OF THAT BECAUSE
18 AT LEAST I KNOW IT IS GOING OUT TO FOLKS THAT WE KNOW ARE
19 STRUGGLING, BUT THEY ARE THERE. AND MANY OF THESE PEOPLE HAD
20 THE HARDSHIP DURING THE PANDEMIC. AND THEY WERE THERE WITH US
21 AND HAD VERY LITTLE ON A SHOESTRING BUDGET. SO, WE NEED TO
22 HELP THOSE FOLKS OUT. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

23

24 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
2 BARGER, FOR ASKING THE QUESTION, BECAUSE THAT NEVER OCCURRED
3 TO ME BECAUSE I THINK WHEN I HEARD THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR
4 AND THAT PHILANTHROPY HAD SUGGESTED IT GO THAT WAY, MY
5 ASSUMPTION, YOU KNOW WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU ASSUME, WAS THAT
6 THE LION'S SHARE OF THE MONEY WAS THERE. SO THANK YOU FOR
7 ASKING THE QUESTION BECAUSE WHEN I FIRST HEARD THE AMOUNT, I
8 THOUGHT, OH IS THAT THE ADMIN THEY EARNED. NO, THOSE WERE THE
9 TOTAL DOLLARS THAT THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR ALLOCATING. SO
10 THE ONUS SOUNDS LIKE LARGELY IT IS ON THE COUNTY AND COUNTY
11 DEPARTMENTS. SO I LOOK FORWARD TO SEEING YOUR BREAK DOWN, SO
12 WE ARE CLEAR. CORRECT ME -- I WILL BE SO GLAD WHEN I HAVE BEEN
13 HERE LONG ENOUGH THAT I WILL HAVE INSTITUTIONAL MEMORY. I
14 WON'T HAVE TO ASK THESE QUESTIONS AND BE LOST. I AM THINKING,
15 AS I RECALL FROM SOME BOARD ACTIONS LAST YEAR, DID BOARD
16 ACTIONS, FOR EXAMPLE, DIRECT SOME OF THOSE DOLLARS TO GO LIKE
17 TO J.C.O.D., FOR EXAMPLE? DID BOARD ACTION DETERMINE WHAT
18 COUNTY DEPARTMENTS GOT SOME OF THOSE DOLLARS?

19
20 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** SO THE ANSWER IS YES. WHEN WE DO A
21 BOARD LETTER, AND LET ME BACK UP A LITTLE BIT. SO, WE GET A
22 PLAN FROM THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE. THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE WILL
23 HAVE RECOMMENDATIONS AS TO WHICH TYPE OF ENTITY SHOULD RUN AND
24 ADMINISTER A PROGRAM, EITHER A C.B.O. OR A DEPARTMENT. AND
25 SOMETIMES IT'S A COMBINATION. IT'S A C.B.O. WITH ONE OF OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

DEPARTMENTS ACTING AS A SUBJECT MATTER EXPERT. BUT GENERALLY, THEY FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES. WE GET THAT PLAN. WE REVIEW IT. SOMETIMES, I'LL GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE IN OUR BOARD LETTER TODAY. THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE WANTED TO I BELIEVE IT WAS LIKE CO-ADMINISTER A PROGRAM WITH D.P.H. AND D.P.H. DOESN'T HAVE IN ITS BACK POCKET READY TO GO LIKE AN ADMINISTRATOR, AND BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T WANT TO DELAY THE PROCESS, THEY SAID NO IT'S OKAY IF A THIRD PARTY -- FOR ARE THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTER TO ADMINISTER THESE FUNDS. SO, WHEN WE DO THE BOARD LETTER WITH OUR ATTACHMENT, IN THAT COLUMN IT WILL SAY ADMINISTERED BY A THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR OR A DEPARTMENT. WHEN THE BOARD APPROVES THE BOARD LETTER, THEN THE BOARD IS ALSO APPROVING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROGRAM.

SUP. MITCHELL: SO, I WOULD SUGGEST TO US THAT IN THE FUTURE, AS WE AUTHOR OR SUPPORT MOTIONS THAT DIRECT C.F.C.I. FUNDS TO A COUNTY DEPARTMENT, THAT IN THE MOTION OR IN THE BOARD LETTER THAT WE EXPRESS AN EXPECTATION ABOUT TURN AROUND TIME. WE CAN CONTROL THAT THAT WE EXPECT THAT THOSE DOLLARS NOT CARRY OVER, FOR EXAMPLE, TO THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR. YOU KNOW WHATEVER WE AGREE IS REASONABLE AND FAIR, BUT THAT'S SOMETHING THAT WE'RE IN CHARGE OF THAT WE SAY, "COUNTY DEPARTMENT, YOU HAVE RECEIVED THESE C.F.C.I. FUNDS FOR DISTRIBUTION. THEY NEED TO BE DISTRIBUTED WITHIN," WHATEVER TIMEFRAME. AND YOU KNOW, I'LL JUST SAY TO MY COLLEAGUES, HAVING RUN A SERVICE DELIVERY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 C.B.O. THAT CONTRACTED WITH THE COUNTY, IT WAS NOT EASY. AND
2 TO GET AN ADMIN RATE, BECAUSE SO MANY -- YOU KNOW OFTENTIMES
3 THE DOLLAR IS EXPECTED TO GO TO THE SERVICE. YOU NEED A
4 CONSISTENT ADMIN RATE TO BUILD AN ORGANIZATION THAT CAN
5 DELIVER THE SERVICE. WE EXPECT PEOPLE TO, I DON'T KNOW,
6 MAGICALLY JUST DO THIS GOOD WORK. AND WE LOSE NONPROFITS
7 ACROSS COMMUNITIES OF COLOR IN UNDERREPRESENTED COMMUNITIES
8 THAT ARE SERVICE DELIVERY ORGANIZATIONS EVERY MONTH OF EVERY
9 YEAR BECAUSE THEY CAN'T CHARGE TO HAVE A GOOD AUDITOR THAT THE
10 COUNTY REQUIRES BECAUSE YOU AUDIT US ON THE REGULAR OR TO HAVE
11 -- PAY FOR RENT. SO, NOT ONLY IS THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IS
12 IMPORTANT, IT'S IMPORTANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT NONPROFITS HAVE
13 TO OPERATE IN ORDER TO DELIVER THE SERVICES. AND SO, WE NEED
14 TO LOOK AT OUR ADMIN RATE VERSUS ON THE STREET GRANTS, SO WE
15 CAN BUILD THE CAPACITY OF NONPROFITS TO BE HEALTHY AND GROW
16 THEMSELVES TO DELIVER THESE SERVICES.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AND AGAIN, I THINK THIS IS A VERY GOOD
19 DISCUSSION, BUT WHAT YOU'RE HEARING IS WE WANT TO KNOW IS IT
20 THE LACK OF CAPACITY IN OUR COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS? IS
21 IT THE DELAY IN A THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR IN GETTING THAT
22 MONEY OUT THE DOOR? IS IT OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS WHO ARE NOT
23 GETTING THE MONEY OUT THE DOOR? YOU KNOW, I THINK WE NEED TO -
24 - BECAUSE THERE IS A LOT OF ASSUMPTIONS AROUND HERE ABOUT WHAT
25 THE PROBLEM IS, BUT I KNOW MY OFFICE HEARS FROM ADVOCATES ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE TIME ABOUT THIS PROGRAM, AND IT'S NOT LIVED UP TO THE
2 SPIRIT IN WHICH IT WAS PASSED BY THE VOTERS, NOR I THINK THE
3 SPIRIT OF THIS BOARD IN OUR CARE FIRST INITIATIVES.

4

5 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** WE'LL GET YOU THE ANALYSIS AS SOON AS
6 WE CAN.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. BARGER:** CAN I ASK A QUESTION. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
11 ACTUALLY TOUCHED ON SOMETHING. I KNOW THAT THE WEINGART
12 FOUNDATION HAD LOOKED AT ALL OUR DEPARTMENTS AND THE DIFFERENT
13 AUDITING MECHANISMS AND REQUIREMENTS BY EACH DEPARTMENT AND
14 WERE TRYING TO FOLD IN SOMETHING BECAUSE, TO YOUR POINT,
15 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, NONPROFITS THAT HAVE CONTRACTS WITH
16 D.C.F.S., MENTAL HEALTH, AND THEY ALL HAVE DIFFERENT REPORTING
17 REQUIREMENTS. AND I'M JUST WONDERING WHAT HAPPENED TO THAT.
18 AND THEN TO FOLLOW UP ON THAT, WHEN IT COMES TO THE AUDITING
19 AND THE FINANCIALS, WHY WOULDN'T WE PUT TOGETHER -- I MEAN WE
20 PUT TOGETHER THROUGH MAYBE THROUGH -- I DON'T KNOW WHO IT
21 WOULD BE THROUGH. I WAS GOING TO SAY D.E.O., BUT WE KEEP
22 REQUIRING THEM TO DO MORE, BUT SOME SORT OF MECHANISM THAT
23 WILL HELP THOSE SMALL ONES THAT ARE AT A THRESHOLD -- AND FILL
24 IN THE BLANK WHAT THAT THRESHOLD IS -- THAT THEY CAN ACCESS
25 SOME SORT OF AUDITING TOOL OR NONPROFIT THAT WE CAN HELP FUND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SO THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THAT FINANCIAL SIDE OF
2 IT. BUT ON THE WEINGART, I WOULD BE CURIOUS TO KNOW WHATEVER
3 HAPPENED TO THAT.

4
5 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** I REMEMBER THAT PROJECT VERY WELL. -
6 SO, THE WEINGART PROJECT, IT WAS AN EFFORT TO ESTABLISH A
7 SINGLE COUNTY-WIDE INDIRECT COST RATE. IT WAS DESIGNED FOR
8 C.B.O.S THAT HAD MULTIPLE CONTRACTS WITH THE COUNTY. SO, IF
9 YOU HAD ONE CONTRACT WITH D.C.F.S. AND YOUR OVERHEAD RATE WAS
10 13%, IT WAS GOOD FOR ALL PURPOSES FOR ALL OTHER COUNTY
11 CONTRACTS FOR A CERTAIN PERIOD OF TIME, THE SAME WAY A FEDERAL
12 INDIRECT COST RATE WOULD HAPPEN. WE, IN THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE,
13 HIRED A CONSULTANT. WE DEVELOPED A TOOL OF HOW THE INDIRECT
14 COST RATE MIGHT WORK. IT WAS LIKE A PROTOTYPE. WE ENLISTED
15 DEPARTMENTS OR CONSCRIPTED DEPARTMENTS TO PARTICIPATE IN
16 RUNNING THROUGH LIKE A CONTRACT SOLICITATION AND THEN WHAT
17 WOULD THE INDIRECT COST RATE BE IF YOU GOT THAT CONTRACT. IF
18 MY MEMORY SERVES ME CORRECTLY, AT THE END, IT LOOKS LIKE THE
19 PARTICIPATION FROM -- WE HAD ABOUT FIVE OR SIX COMMUNITY-BASED
20 ORGANIZATIONS, NONPROFITS, LARGE, MEDIUM, AND SMALL. IT LOOKS
21 LIKE THE PARTICIPATION FIZZLED OUT AT THE END, AND WE WERE
22 NEVER ABLE TO LAND THE PLANE ON ACTUALLY GOING THROUGH THE
23 EXERCISE, BUT WE HAVE THE CONSULTANT. WE HAVE THE TOOL, AND WE
24 HAVE THE SAMPLE CONTRACTS THAT WE WOULD USE AS LIKE A PRESSURE
25 TEST TO PRESSURE TEST THE TOOL. SO WE DID HAVE A TOOL. AND ONE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THE QUESTIONS THAT CAME UP IS IF WE ESTABLISHED A SINGLE
2 COUNTY-WIDE INDIRECT COST RATE, WOULD WE HAVE TO CENTRALIZE
3 THAT WORK? LIKE IS THAT A NEW UNIT LET'S SAY FOR EXAMPLE IN
4 AUDITOR-CONTROLLER, OR DO WE KEEP IT DISTRIBUTED WITHIN EACH
5 COUNTY DEPARTMENT, BUT WE NEVER GOT THERE TO ANSWER THE
6 QUESTION. ON THE SECOND PIECE ABOUT THE AUDITING, THIS
7 RECENTLY CAME UP I THINK IN A REPORT THAT AUDITOR-CONTROLLER
8 ISSUED. AND WHAT WE PROBABLY NEED TO DO IS CIRCLE BACK WITH
9 THEM BECAUSE AUDITOR IS ALREADY SUPPOSED TO BE DOING TRAINING
10 AND NOT JUST WITH OUR CONTRACTORS, FOR PROFIT CONTRACTORS, BUT
11 WITH OUR C.B.O.'S ABOUT ABOUT AUDITING TRAINING, HERE ARE THE
12 TOP 10 MOST COMMON MISTAKES THAT FOLKS MAKE. LET US HELP YOU,
13 ARM YOU WITH THIS INFORMATION SO THAT YOU CAN AVOID ANY
14 POTENTIAL AUDIT.

15
16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. CAN YOU PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS
17 OF THE PUBLIC THAT --

18
19 **SUP. SOLIS:** MADAM CHAIR, BEFORE WE GO ON, COULD WE INCLUDE
20 THAT AS PART OF THE REPORT BACK, THE WEINGART, WHERE WE WERE
21 AND ALL THAT? INCLUDE ALL THAT SO WE'RE ALL LOOKING AT THE
22 SAME THING I THINK IT COULD BE HELPFUL.

23
24 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** YES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU.

2

3 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** PLEASE CALL MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC. I THINK
4 WE HAVE OVER 46 PEOPLE THAT WANT TO SPEAK TO US ON THIS ITEM.
5 SO LET'S CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT HAVE SIGNED UP ON
6 THIS.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL ADRIAN DELUNA, AINSLEY RIVERA, AMBROSE
9 BROOKS, ARLENE LOPEZ, OSAIO ROBLERO, BRIANNA SEGUENZA, CECELIA
10 NUNEZ, DR. PLAIN LUCAS, EMMANUEL EVANS, FREDRICA LUCAS, HELEN
11 JONES, IVETTE CORREA, JAMES LOPEZ, JAMES NELSON, AND JANET
12 ASANTE PLEASE COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST. FOR
13 PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS
14 ITEM 46, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN
15 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE
16 HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17

18 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. YOU MAY
19 BEGIN.

20

21 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** YEAH, GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
22 HECTOR RAMIREZ, I'M ONE OF THE FOUR MEMBERS OF THE MEASURE J
23 COMMITTEE. I JUST WANTED TO START OFF BY JUST CELEBRATING THE
24 FACT THAT MEASURE J HAS BEEN RULED CONSTITUTIONAL IN ITS
25 ENTIRETY. SO AGAIN REALLY WANTED TO REITERATE THAT INCLUDING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE FUNDING, WHICH I THINK IS PART OF THE ISSUE THAT HAS
2 CAUSED SOME ISSUES, UNCERTAINTY ABOUT HOW MUCH MONEY THE
3 COUNTY IS GOING TO ALLOCATE TO THIS FROM A YEAR TO YEAR BASIS
4 HAS REALLY HINDERED THE PROCESS, ADDITIONALLY THE LITIGATION.
5 BUT I THINK OVERALL, ONE OF THE OTHER BIGGEST PROBLEMS IS THE
6 MONEY IS JUST NOT GOING OUT FAST. THAT'S SOMETHING THAT --
7 THAT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE HAPPENING TO THE CONTRACT DEPARTMENTS,
8 LIKE THAT THEY ARE GETTING THIS, BUT THAT HAS CREATED SOME
9 SIGNIFICANT BARRIERS FOR C.B.O.'S, THE THIRD PARTY CONTRACTOR,
10 TO REALLY WORK AND DELIVER WITH THE HUNDREDS OF COMMUNITY
11 MEMBERS THAT HAVE BEEN SHOWING UP DURING THE PANDEMIC AND
12 EVERYTHING ELSE REALLY VOICING AND PROVIDING IDEAS. SO REALLY
13 HOPE THAT YOU UPHOLD THE VOTERS' INTENT AND FULLY FUND MEASURE
14 J AS YOU CONTINUE LOOKING AT THE THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATOR HAS
15 BEEN DOING A REALLY GOOD JOB. I THINK THERE HAS JUST BEEN A
16 LITTLE BIT OF MISUNDERSTANDING THROUGH CONVERSATIONS.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. OKAY, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BYRON JOSE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21
22 **BYRON JOSE:** GOOD AFTERNOON. THIS IS BYRON WITH TRANS LATINO
23 COALITION AND REIMAGINE L.A. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL,
24 FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP ON C.F.C.I. WE LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING
25 WITH YOU, S.D.3, AND THE CHAIR, SUPERVISOR HAHN, ON FULLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FUNDING MEASURE J IN THE SUPPLEMENTAL BUDGET AND YEARS TO
2 COME, INCLUDING OVERRIDING THE C.E.O.'S RECOMMENDATIONS AND
3 DEMANDING MORE TRANSPARENCY IN THE NET COUNTY COST
4 CALCULATIONS. FULLY FUNDING MEASURE J TO \$900 MILLION AS
5 UPHELD BY THE COURTS WILL ADVANCE AN EQUITABLE INVESTMENT OF
6 UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES, BLACK, TRANSGENDER, [INDISCERNIBLE],
7 INTERSEX, AND SYSTEM IMPACTED INDIVIDUALS. PLEASE DIRECT
8 COUNTY COUNSEL AND THE C.E.O. TO STOP WASTING TIME AND MONEY
9 ON LITIGATION AND APPEALS ON BEHALF OF THE COALITION OF
10 SHERIFF AND PROBATION UNIONS. YEAR THREE IS NOT THE TIME TO
11 WAIT AND LEARN ABOUT THE PROCESS AND WANTING TO CHANGE IT,
12 ESPECIALLY WHEN MOST OF YOU HAVE APPOINTED MEMBERS TO THE
13 C.F.C.I. ADVISORY COMMITTEE. STOP DEFLECTING AND CUTTING MONEY
14 OUT TO OUR COMMUNITIES AND DELAYING THE CLOSURE OF COUNTY
15 JAILS --

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT
18 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JESSICA MCNEILL. YOU MAY
21 BEGIN.

22
23 **JESSICA MCNEILL:** HI. YEAH, MY NAME IS JESSICA MCNEILL. I'M A
24 MEMBER OF THE REIMAGINE L.A. COALITION. WHILE WE WERE HAGGLING
25 OVER THIS \$125 MILLION SHORTFALL OVER THREE YEARS AND THE \$12



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MILLION WE'RE LOOKING FOR NOW THAT L.A.S.D. IS PULLING DOWN A
2 BUDGET OF A SMALL COUNTRY AT AROUND \$13.8 BILLION OVER THREE
3 YEARS WHILE OUR COMMUNITIES ARE FIGHTING FOR SCRAPS IN A
4 BUDGET UNDER \$700 MILLION IN THE SAME TIME SPAN. SO, L.A.S.D.
5 ESTIMATES A BUDGET DEFICIT OF AROUND 11 MILLION FOR THIS YEAR
6 ALONE. THAT'S OUR MONEY. THEY CAN'T EVEN STAY WITHIN A \$4.6
7 BILLION BUDGET. AND THERE IS \$75 MILLION SITTING JUST IN THE
8 PROBATION DEPARTMENT VACANCIES. MAYBE WE CAN START THERE AND
9 ADDRESS THE INEFFICIENCY OF THOSE DEPARTMENTS AND HOW THEY'RE
10 EXTRACTING MONEY FROM AND SIMULTANEOUSLY CRIMINALIZING THE
11 PEOPLE WHO NEED IT MOST. WE NEED FULL FUNDING FOR C.F.C.I.
12 THANK YOU.

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS VELVET ODEAN. YOU MAY
17 BEGIN. ONE MOMENT. WE LOST YOU. OKAY, WE HAVE YOU. YOU MAY
18 BEGIN. GO AHEAD.

19
20 **VELVET ODEAN:** HI. GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAMES VELVET
21 ODEAN, AND I'M PROGRAM DIRECTOR OF [INDISCERNIBLE], WHICH IS A
22 PROGRAM OF [SPEAKING ANOTHER LANGUAGE]. ONE OF FIVE PROGRAMS.
23 WE MANAGE SERVICES AT THE ALISO-PICO RECREATION CENTER, WHICH
24 IS A PUBLIC HOUSING FACILITY, AND WE OPERATE IN DISTRICT ONE.
25 WE WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS SUPPORT FOR ITEM 46, THE C.F.C.I.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YEAR THREE SPENDING PLAN, SPECIFICALLY ADVOCATING FOR YOUTH
2 DEVELOPMENT AND DIVERSION THROUGH SPORTS AND PLAY EQUITY. THIS
3 SUPPORT WOULD HELP ORGANIZATIONS LIKE OURS PROVIDE SAFE PLACES
4 FOR YOUTH TO DEVELOP AND REACH POTENTIAL. SPORTS AND PLAY ARE
5 UNDERUTILIZED AND PREVENTION TOOLS THAT REALLY KEEP OUR KIDS
6 OUT OF THE JUSTICE SYSTEM. THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISORS, FOR
7 YOUR SUPPORT AND YOUR INVESTMENT IN THIS PROJECT.

8

9 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
12 BEGIN.

13

14 **TRAMEL CARTER:** I'M SPEAKING IN REGARDS TO THE ALLOTMENT OF
15 FUNDS THAT WAS STATED TODAY, AND I FEEL THAT THE CORE OF THIS
16 IS COMING FROM THE C.F.O./C.E.O., MRS. DAVENPORT'S OFFICE. AND
17 MY FACTS ABOUT THIS MATTER COMES TO ME DEALING WITH ISSUES,
18 WHERE MRS. MITCHELL DID NOT PROPERLY ASSIST ME, WHERE I WAS
19 DISCRIMINATED AGAINST, AND MATTERS ARE SUPPOSED TO GO THROUGH
20 MRS. GARRETT'S OFFICE H.R. AND FUNNELED THROUGH MS.
21 DAVENPORT'S. IT ALWAYS GETS STOPPED AT MS. DAVENPORT'S AND MS.
22 GARRETT'S OFFICE ON CERTAIN TYPES OF ISSUES. SO THIS IS
23 STEMMING FROM MS. GARRETT'S OFFICE AND MRS. -- I'M SORRY THIS
24 IS STEMMING FROM MS. DAVENPORT'S WHO IS THE C.E.O., AND I
25 THINK THIS IS WHERE THE ALLOTMENT OF FUNDS ARE NOT BEING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROPERLY HANDLED BECAUSE IT'S STEMMING FROM HER OFFICE, AND
2 SHE SHOULD NOT BE THE C.F.O. THERE NEEDS TO BE A NEW C.F.O.,
3 AND SHE SHOULD NOT BE IN CONTROL OF THAT AMOUNT OF MONEY
4 WITHOUT NO TYPE OF MICROMANAGEMENT. AND THAT'S WHY I'M CALLING
5 TODAY.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MARC ANTHONY CLAYTON
10 JOHNSON. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11

12 **MARC ANTHONY CLAYTON JOHNSON:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS.
13 MARC ANTHONY CLAYTON JOHNSON WITH DIGNITY AND POWER NOW AND
14 JUSTICE L.A. I THINK IT'S CRITICAL THAT WE'RE INTERROGATING
15 THE PACE AT WHICH C.F.C.I. MEASURE J FUNDING IS BEING REALIZED
16 ON THE GROUND. THE REALITY IS THAT THERE'S A SLOW ALLOCATION
17 OF RESOURCES, A SLOW RAMPING UP OF THE SERVICES WE NEED, WHILE
18 THE PACE OF DEATHS IN THE JAILS OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS IS AT
19 AN ALL TIME HIGH, AND THIS IS RAISING TREMENDOUS CONCERNS
20 AROUND FAMILIES, WHO SHOWED UP THIS MORNING TO THE BOARD TO
21 REALLY LET YOU ALL KNOW THAT THE PACE IS INTOLERABLE. AND SO,
22 AS WE'RE INTERROGATING THE BUREAUCRATIC ROADBLOCKS, IT'S
23 IMPORTANT THAT WE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAVE TO FULLY FUND
24 C.F.C.I. AND MEASURE J, BUT THAT IS DIRECTLY CONNECTED TO THE
25 TYPE OF SERVICES THAT ARE GOING TO GET OUR FOLKS OUT OF JAIL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND SAVE LIVES. WE HAVE A PRETRIAL SYSTEM THAT IS DIRECTLY
2 BENEFITING AND WOULD BENEFIT FROM RAMPING UP THE C.F.C.I.
3 SERVICES. WE KNOW THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE WHO ARE DYING IN THE
4 JAIL ARE PRETRIAL AND ARE LEGALLY INNOCENT. IT IS ABSOLUTELY
5 CRITICAL THAT WE FUND THESE SERVICES NOW.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MARIA ORDONOS. YOU MAY
10 BEGIN.

11

12 **MARIA ORDONOS:** HI, THIS IS MARIA ORDONOS. I LIVE IN DISTRICT
13 FOUR. I JUST WANT TO COMMENT AND SAY WE SHOULD BE -- INVEST IN
14 ALTERNATIVES IN ORDER TO SHUT DOWN THE MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL
15 BECAUSE THIS WAS WHERE THE FATHER OF MY KIDS' LIFE WAS TAKEN.
16 HE WAS SOMEBODY'S SON, SOMEBODY'S UNCLE, SOMEBODY'S BROTHER,
17 AND I'M IN FAVOR OF AGENDA 46. THANK YOU.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** THE NEXT PARTICIPANT IS LAURA COHOLLAND. YOU MAY
22 BEGIN.

23

24 **LAURA COHOLLAND:** HI, MY NAME IS LAURA COHOLLAND. I ORGANIZE
25 WITH THE REIMAGINE L.A. COALITION AND WITH LA DEFENSA, AND I'M



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 A RESIDENT OF SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT TWO. I WANT TO THANK
2 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR HIGHLIGHTING THE NEED TO PROVIDE
3 TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS ON THE GROUND.
4 IT IS EVIDENT THAT THAT'S A NEED. AND BLAMING THE COMMUNITY
5 FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO UTILIZE FUNDS WHERE THEY ARE NOT GETTING
6 TO THE COMMUNITY IS BAD LOGIC. SO THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
7 MITCHELL, FOR FLIPPING THE SCRIPT THERE. I ALSO WANT TO
8 REITERATE THAT WE NEED THE ADDITIONAL \$12 MILLION THIS YEAR
9 JUST TO BRING US UP TO THE FINAL \$100 MILLION FOR THIS YEAR
10 AND THAT C.F.C.I. DOLLARS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE \$900 MILLION A
11 YEAR FOR NET 10% OF NET COUNTY COSTS. THAT'S WHAT THE BALLOT
12 MEASURE LANGUAGE THAT VOTERS APPROVED CALLED FOR. SO, I WANT
13 TO REALLY REITERATE \$900 MILLION A YEAR, INCREASE THE SPEED OF
14 FUNDS COMING TO COMMUNITIES, MORE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, AND
15 DON'T BLAME THE COMMUNITY FOR NOT HAVING THE TOOLS WHEN THE
16 COUNTY'S BUREAUCRACY IS WHAT IS KEEPING THE COMMUNITY FROM
17 BEING ABLE TO USE THE DOLLARS.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **MODERATOR:** THE NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. YOU
22 MAY BEGIN.

23
24 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF
25 SUPERVISORS. I KIND OF ENJOY THE INPUT OF THE SUPERVISORS ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ITEM 46. I THINK WHAT YOU NEED ARE NOW WHAT TO REALLY MAKE THE
2 [INDISCERNIBLE] TO SEE WHAT REALLY THINGS ARE GOING. I
3 EMPHASIZE THAT MAYBE WE NEED TO DO A LITTLE MORE TRAINING TO
4 MAKE THE PEOPLE SURE THEY ARE ON THE SAME TIME BECAUSE IT'S
5 OBVIOUS WE HAVE A DIFFERENT INTERPRETATION FROM DIFFERENT
6 GROUPS. SO I'M SO GLAD THAT I CAME. AND I THINK WE NEED TO
7 DEFINITELY REASSESS IN DETAIL AND REPARATION MADE. SO THANK
8 YOU FOR DOING THAT.

9

10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

11

12 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** THANK YOU FOR LISTENING.

13

14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, GENEVIEVE. AU REVOIR. NEXT
15 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16

17 **MODERATOR:** THE NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ED MOORE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

18

19 **ED MOORE:** YES. CAN YOU HEAR ME?

20

21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES.

22

23 **ED MOORE:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN HEAR YOU AND SOME OTHER THINGS,
2 TOO.

3

4 **ED MOORE:** I HAVE SPOKEN -- OR YEAH, I HELD FOR FIVE HOURS.
5 SO, PLEASE FORGIVE ME. ANYWAY, IF YOU NEED TO ELIMINATE SOME
6 OF THE WASTE ON THE PART OF SOME OF YOUR EMPLOYEES AND
7 CONTRIBUTE TO THAT \$12 MILLION, YOU SHOULD LOOK INTO AND
8 INVESTIGATE GARY M. CABLE -- I'M SORRY INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
9 EMPLOYEE OF YOURS, WHO DRAWS A PACKAGE OF \$166,000 PER YEAR
10 WHILE SITTING HOME SAYING HE WORKS OUT OF HIS HOME AND WHILE
11 DOING WORK FOR MY BUILDING, WHICH IS 3565 LINDEN AVENUE. IF
12 YOU NEED ANY INFORMATION, MY INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBMITTED.

13

14 **ATTORNEY:** SIR, YOU'RE OFF TOPIC. WE'RE ON ITEM 46.

15

16 **ED MOORE:** THIS IS JUST IN REGARDS TO THE BUDGET. IF YOU WANT
17 TO CONTRIBUTE TO A HEALTH BUDGET AND SAVE MONEY, YOU NEED TO
18 ELIMINATE THE WASTE. AND THIS EMPLOYEE, DRAWING A PACKAGE OF
19 166 WHILE STAYING HOME AND WALKING AROUND IN FLIP FLOPS AND
20 SHORTS --

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DERRICK STEEL. YOU MAY
25 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DERRICK STEEL:** HELLO. MY NAME IS DERRICK STEEL. I'M THE CHAIR
3 OF THE C.F.C.I. ADVISORY COMMITTEE, AND I WAS HOPING TO BE
4 ABLE TO GET MORE TIME TO CLARIFY. I WANTED TO SHARE FROM
5 C.E.O'S OFFICE, THE REASON WHY WE WANTED THE T.P.A. IS BECAUSE
6 THE STATUS QUO OF THE DEPARTMENT IS NOT ONLY SLOW MOTION TO
7 GET DOLLARS OUT, IT HAS ALSO LIMITED THE SCOPE OF HOW MANY
8 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS CAN GET ACCESS. THE DEPARTMENT IS NOT
9 ONLY WORKING WITH CERTAIN COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS
10 [INDISCERNIBLE], THE T.P.A. THAT WE HAVE NOT ONLY HAS THEIR
11 DOLLARS OUT THE DOOR, \$118 OR \$47 MILLION WITH UP FRONT
12 DOLLARS TO SUPPORT THOSE ORGANIZATIONS, BUT WE ALSO HAVE
13 ALREADY COMPLETED THEIR YEAR TO R.F.P. SELECTION PROCESS,
14 SELECTIONS OF THOSE ANNOUNCEMENTS COMING OUT LATER ON THIS
15 MONTH. THE DEPARTMENT STILL HAS THE MAJORITY OF UNSPENT
16 DOLLARS, AND WE HAVE BEEN ASKING QUESTIONS TO THE COMMITTEE.
17 WE HAVE BEEN ASKING THEM TO ACTUALLY COME TO THE SPACE TO
18 EXPLAIN WHY THOSE DOLLARS HAVE NOT ACTUALLY GOTTEN OUT. AND
19 WE'RE ASKING [INDISCERNIBLE] TO BE HONEST, THE REPORT TODAY
20 SHOULD HAVE ACTUALLY MAYBE HAD SUPPORT FROM J.C.O.D. BECAUSE
21 THEY ARE THE ONES WHO ARE WORKING DIRECTLY WITH US TO TRACK
22 TRACK THESE THINGS AND DOING THE INCUBATION ACADEMY AND
23 BRINGING FORTH ALL THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND I'LL TELL YOU WHAT. WE'RE
2 GIVING EVERYBODY A MINUTE. SO WE HAVE TO BE FAIR, BUT AS THE
3 CHAIR OF THE COMMITTEE, FEEL FREE TO SUBMIT THE REST OF YOUR
4 COMMENTS OR ANY OTHER WRITTEN INFORMATION TO THE SUPERVISORS
5 IN TERMS OF WHAT YOU WOULD LIKE US TO KNOW. THANK YOU VERY
6 MUCH. OKAY. WE'LL GO IN-PERSON.

7

8 **AINSLEY RIVERA:** ALL RIGHT. SO MY NAME IS AINSLEY RIVERA.
9 MARTIN WAS MY UNCLE. HE WAS FOUND DEAD AT MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL
10 SEPTEMBER 29TH OF 2019. HE HAD ABRASIONS AND CONTUSIONS ACROSS
11 HIS ARMS, KNEES, AND CHEST, BUT HE WAS ASSIGNED A NATURAL
12 DEATH. I DON'T THINK THAT IS NATURAL AT ALL. WE WERE GIVING
13 CONTRADICTORY REPORTS ABOUT HIS DEATH. FIRST, WE WERE TOLD HE
14 WAS DEAD, THEN WE WERE TOLD HE WASN'T DEAD. AND THEN WE WERE
15 TOLD HE WAS DEAD AGAIN. HOW CAN WE RECEIVE THESE INCOHERENT
16 RESPONSES WHEN YOU GUYS HAVE AN \$843 MILLION BUDGET FOR THE
17 JAIL SYSTEM? HOW CAN WE HAVE OVER 31 INMATE JAILS THAT WE KNOW
18 OF? WE DON'T KNOW OF STANLEY WILSON. HE'S NOT LISTED. HOW CAN
19 WE HAVE THESE DEATHS WHEN YOU GUYS HAVE THAT BUDGET? HOW CAN
20 WE HAVE MISSING AND INCOMPLETE CERTIFICATES WHEN WE HAVE \$843
21 MILLION BUDGET FOR THE JAIL SYSTEM? YOU DO THIS. YOU IGNORE US
22 BECAUSE YOU VALUE YOUR CONTROL AND COERCION OVER US. YOU WANT
23 TO MAINTAIN THINGS THE WAY YOU ARE. YOU DESIGNED IT THIS WAY.
24 AND ANY FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE, WE'VE BEEN ASKING FOR YEARS TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CLOSE THIS JAIL DOWN. YOU DO NOT WANT TO DO ANYTHING BECAUSE
2 IT'S NOT IN YOUR INTEREST.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5

6 **DR. DEE PULANI LUCAS:** MY NAME IS DR. DEE PULANI LUCAS. I'M THE
7 MOTHER OF STANLEY T. WILSON, JR., WHO HAD DEEMED INCOMPETENT
8 TO STAND TRIAL AND WAS HOUSED IN TWIN TOWERS UNTIL HIS DEATH
9 EARLIER THIS YEAR. I WAS TOLD HE DIED WHILE BEING TRANSFERRED
10 TO METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL. WHILE IT'S TOO LATE FOR STANLEY, I'M
11 HERE TO SPEAK TO THE IMPORTANCE OF PROVIDING NEEDED SERVICES
12 FOR INMATES WITH MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES AND ALSO TO SUPPORT
13 ALTERNATIVES TO INCARCERATION. STANLEY WAS MY ONLY SON. HE WAS
14 A STUDENT LEADER, A TRACK STAR, A STANDOUT FOOTBALL PLAYER AT
15 BISHOP MONTGOMERY HIGH SCHOOL AND STANFORD UNIVERSITY. HE WENT
16 ON TO PLAY IN THE N.F.L. WITH THE DETROIT LIONS. HE WAS
17 DIAGNOSED POSTMORTEM WITH C.T.E. HE DIED IN L.A.S.D. CUSTODY
18 UNDER SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES. IF I WERE NOT HERE TODAY, YOU
19 MIGHT NEVER KNOW OF STANLEY'S DEATH. IT WAS NOT RECORDED IN
20 THE L.A.S.D. ONLINE DATABASE.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I KNOW A LOT OF YOU ARE SPEAKING
23 ABOUT DEATHS IN THE JAIL AND CLOSING IT DOWN, BUT JUST FOR OUR
24 COUNTY COUNSEL'S COMFORT, IF YOU COULD JUST TIE IT TO THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IDEA OF THE COMMUNITY INVESTMENT ITEM THAT WE'RE TALKING
2 ABOUT.

3
4 **FREDERICA LUCAS:** HI MY NAME IS FREDERICA LUCAS. I'M THE SISTER
5 OF STANLEY WILSON, JR. HE NEEDED MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORT, AND
6 THAT'S WHY IT TIES TO THIS ITEM. L.A.S.D. PROVIDES CONFLICTING
7 ACCOUNTS ABOUT THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING STANLEY'S DEATH.
8 WE HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT THE REPORTED CAUSE OF DEATH, THE
9 AUTOPSY REVIEWING PROCESS, AND WHETHER THE MEDICAL EXAMINER
10 DID DUE DILIGENCE IN PROVIDING AN OUTSIDE, UNBIASED MEDICAL
11 PERSPECTIVE. THE CORONER'S OFFICE APPEARS TO BE COMPLICIT IN
12 WORKING WITH L.A.S.D. IN DETERMINING INMATES' CAUSES OF DEATH.
13 DESPITE CLEAR SIGNS OF BLUNT FORCE TRAUMA ON STANLEY'S BODY,
14 L.A.S.D. HAS IGNORED REPEATED REQUESTS TO RELEASE C.C.T.V.
15 FOOTAGE CAPTURING THE CHAIN OF CUSTODY PRIOR TO STANLEY'S
16 DEATH. WITH THE RISING NUMBER OF IN CUSTODY DEATHS, IS
17 L.A.S.D. SAYING THAT INMATES' LIVES, HEALTH, AND DIGNITY NO
18 LONGER MATTER? IS IT A COINCIDENCE THAT THE SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES
19 AND NURSES ACCOMPANYING STANLEY ALL SAY THEY DID NOT SEE WHAT
20 HAPPENED TO HIM? AM I SUPPOSED TO BELIEVE THAT DEPUTIES AND
21 MEDICAL PERSONNEL DID EVERYTHING TO SAVE HIM, BUT HIS DEATH IS
22 NOT COUNTED AND WE'RE NOT GRANTED TO ACCESS TO FOOTAGE? L.A.
23 COUNTY NEEDS TO SUPPORT --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, THANK YOU. THANK YOU. AGAIN, I'LL JUST
2 TELL OUR SPEAKERS THAT WE'RE ON THE COMMUNITY FIRST, COMMUNITY
3 INVESTMENT SPENDING PLAN. THAT'S THIS ITEM 46.

4
5 **EMMANUEL EVANS:** MY NAME IS EMMANUEL EVANS, AND I REPRESENT THE
6 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION BUSINESS OF STUDENT SUCCESS, WHERE I'M
7 THE HEAD ACADEMIC MENTOR. OUR PROGRAM LEVERAGES OUR
8 FOUNDATIONAL PILLARS, LEADERSHIP, PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT
9 IMPERATIVES TO TRANSFORM THE LIVES OF BOYS OF COLOR IN WHICH
10 WHICH WE SERVE IN ORDER TO POSITION THEM TO WIN IN SCHOOL IN
11 THEIR CAREERS AND IN LIFE. WE OPERATE IN SUPERVISORIAL
12 DISTRICT FOUR, AND ALTHOUGH WE DO HAVE STUDENTS IN THE OTHER
13 DISTRICTS, AS WELL. WE WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS OUR SUPPORT FOR
14 ITEM 46 ON TODAY'S AGENDA, THE C.F.C.I. YEAR THREE SPENDING
15 PLAN. MANY SUCCESSFUL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH OUR
16 PROGRAM AND IN GENERAL CAN POINT TO SPORTS AS A BIG PART OF
17 THEIR SUCCESS. SPORTS HELPS DEVELOP DISCIPLINE, MENTAL
18 RESILIENCE, TEAMWORK, AND A BUNCH OF OTHER CHARACTERISTICS AS
19 WELL NEEDED FOR SUCCESS. THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS, FOR
20 SUPPORTING THESE COMMUNITY-INFORMED INVESTMENTS THAT CAN
21 POTENTIALLY TRANSFORM LIVES.

22
23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **AIDRY LUNA:** HI. MY NAME IS AIDRY LUNA, AND I REPRESENT RAINBOW
2 LABS. WE'D LIKE TO EXPRESS SUPPORT FOR ITEM 46 ON TODAY'S
3 AGENDA, THE C.F.C.I. YEAR THREE SPENDING PLAN, SPECIFICALLY
4 THE RESOURCES ALLOCATED TO THE YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND
5 DIVERSION THROUGH SPORTS AND PLAY. RAINBOW LABS IS AN
6 L.G.B.T.Q.+ YOUTH MENTORING PROGRAM. I SPECIFICALLY WORK WITH
7 OUR TWO SPORTS PROGRAMS. OUR FIRST ONE IS THE SPORTS LAB
8 CLINICS THAT WE HOST IN SOUTH AND EAST L.A. COMMUNITIES
9 QUARTERLY. THROUGH THESE PROGRAMS, WE WORK TOWARDS CREATING
10 SAFE SPACES FOR ALL YOUTH, INCLUDING OUR QUEER, TRANS, AND
11 GENDER NONCONFORMING YOUTH. WE ALSO RECENTLY COMPLETED OUR
12 FIRST EVER GENDER EXPANSIVE SOFTBALL PROGRAM IN EAST L.A.,
13 WHERE EVERYONE, REGARDLESS OF GENDER AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION,
14 WERE WELCOME TO JOIN. IT'S VERY CLEAR THAT THERE IS A LARGE
15 NEED FOR ORGANIZED AND SAFE FOR COMMUNITY SPACES FOR OUR
16 YOUTH. STATISTICALLY SPEAKING, THE AMOUNT OF LATINX
17 IDENTIFYING FEMMES WHO PARTICIPATE IN SPORTS ARE AT A
18 DISPROPORTIONATE RATE TO THE REST OF OUR COMMUNITY.

19
20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT
21 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22
23 **CECELIA NUNEZ:** HELLO, MY NAME IS CECILA NUNEZ. I'M A RESIDENT
24 OF S.D.1. AND I'M ADVOCATING FOR THE NEED TO FULLY FUND
25 C.F.C.I. TO THE TUNE OF \$900 MILLION. THE BOARD IS SHRINKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON ITS RESPONSIBILITY TO SERVE A PEOPLE IN CRISIS. RESIDENTS
2 ARE DYING IN THE STREETS DAILY AND MANY OF THEM ELDERLY,
3 DISABLED, AND ARE STRUGGLING WITH MENTAL HEALTH AND SUBSTANCE
4 ABUSE. WE HAVE HAD OVER 31 DEATHS AT M.C.J. THIS YEAR, ALL
5 TRAGIC AND MANY OF WHOM WERE NOT CONVICTED OF A CRIME. I DON'T
6 UNDERSTAND HOW ANYONE COULD SLEEP WITH OUR LOVED ONES DEATHS
7 ON THEIR HANDS. YOU REFUSED THE AFOREMENTIONED DIGNITY OF ALL
8 HUMANS. IN 2020, THE VOTERS GAVE A LEGAL MANDATE TO DIRECT 10%
9 OF UNRESTRICTED FUNDS TOWARD MEASURE J THAT WAS UPHOLD IN
10 COURTS THIS SUMMER. THE REFUSAL TO MEET THIS EVEN BY THE
11 COUNTY'S UNDERESTIMATES IS IMMORAL. THE SHERIFFS GO WELL OVER
12 A FOREVER INCREASING BUDGET EVERY YEAR WITH SEEMINGLY NO
13 CONCERN. WE KNOW THE MONEY IS THERE. C.F.C.I. REMAINS
14 UNSTAFFED AND UNDERSUPPORTED, AND WE WONDER WHY THE FUNDS ARE
15 NOT OUT. THIS IS HOUSING, YOUTH DEVELOPMENT, HEALTH SERVICES,
16 RESTORATIVE JUSTICE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. IT SHOULD BE A NO-
17 BRAINER TO MOVE THESE FUNDS. THIS BOARD HAS PLANS TO MOVE US
18 TOWARD A CARE FIRST/JAILS LAST PLAN AND CLOSE M.C.J. IT IS
19 BEYOND TIME TO PUT YOUR MONEY WHERE YOUR MOUTH IS AND FULLY
20 FUND C.F.C.I. TO \$900 MILLION. THANK YOU.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **JAMES LOPEZ:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS JAMES
25 LOPEZ, AND I'M HERE REPRESENTING THE PLAY EQUITY FUND. THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLAY EQUITY FUND IS A NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION THAT WORKS ACROSS
2 ALL FIVE DISTRICTS TO ENSURE THAT YOUTH HAVE THE ACCESS THEY
3 NEED TO TRANSFORMATIVE POWER OF SPORT, PLAY, MOVEMENT. WE'D
4 LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF THE C.F.C.I. YEAR THREE SPENDING
5 PLAN, SPECIFICALLY, THE PROGRAM ENTITLED SPORT AND PLAY FOR
6 YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND DIVERSION. THIS CONCEPT HAD
7 OVERWHELMING SUPPORT AT C.F.C.I. ADVISORY LISTENING SESSIONS
8 AND HAS ALSO HAD STRONG SUPPORT DURING PUBLIC COMMENT DURING
9 THE C.F.C.I. ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEETINGS. WE KNOW THAT THESE
10 COMMUNITY INVESTMENTS CAN HAVE A LOT OF POTENTIAL TO MAKE
11 POSITIVE CHANGE IN OUR NEIGHBORHOODS AT THE NEIGHBORHOOD
12 LEVEL, AND THESE INVESTMENTS WILL HELP PREVENT YOUTH FROM
13 ENTERING THE JUSTICE SYSTEM. A SPECIAL THANK YOU TO THE STAFF
14 AT J.C.O.D. AND THE C.F.C.I. ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR ENSURING
15 THAT COMMUNITY VOICE WAS HEARD THROUGHOUT THE PROCESS OF
16 DEVELOPING THE RECOMMENDATIONS AND FOR HONORING THOSE VOICES
17 THROUGHOUT THE PROCESS. THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS, FOR YOUR
18 SUPPORT OF THESE COMMUNITY- INFORMED INVESTMENTS.

19
20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** HELLO BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. WE WOULD REALLY, REALLY
23 LIKE TO SEE SOME OF THESE FUNDS REALLY GO OUT TO THE
24 COMMUNITIES. AND THIS TRULY BOARD KNOWS A LOT OF THE
25 ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE ON THE GROUND. A LOT OF THE GREAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACTIVISTS, A LOT OF THE GREAT LEADERS THAT ARE OUT HERE THAT
2 Y'ALL KNOW THAT HAVE BEEN COMING OVER OVER THE LAST HOW MANY
3 YEARS THAT Y'ALL AND THE OTHER BOARDS HAVE BEEN UP HERE. Y'ALL
4 KNOW THE FOLKS THAT ARE REALLY, REALLY ON THIS GROUND AND THAT
5 ARE REALLY SAVING LIVES AND TRYING TO DO THIS, AND JUST TO
6 KNOW THAT WE HAVE THIS TYPE OF MONEY AND \$12 MILLION THAT
7 Y'ALL DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE IT'S AT. THAT'S REALLY SAD JUST TO
8 HEAR THAT. AND JUST THINKING ABOUT WHAT'S GOING IN THE COUNTY
9 JAIL, IT IS TOO MANY DEATHS HAPPENING. I WAS HERE 14 YEARS AGO
10 CRYING ABOUT MY SON JOHN HORTON, TRYING TO RAISE THE VOICE OF
11 HOW MANY INMATES WERE DYING BACK 14 YEARS AGO. AND TO STAND
12 TODAY TO SEE 33 DEATHS AND NOTHING IS BEING DONE ABOUT IT AND
13 ALL THESE FAMILIES HERE, IT IS REALLY SAD.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **JANET ASANTE:** HI MY NAME IS JANET ASANTE. I'M WITH THE JUSTICE
18 L.A. COALITION, AND I'M HERE IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE FAMILIES
19 WHO HAVE EXPERIENCED THE LOSS OF LOVED ONES IN L.A.S.D.
20 CUSTODY, AND THEY'RE HERE TODAY LOOKING TO YOU ALL, LOOKING TO
21 EACH OF YOU WHO HAS AROUND TWO MILLION RESIDENTS THAT YOU ARE
22 HERE REPRESENTING, WHETHER THAT'S INSIDE OR OUTSIDE. AND
23 THEY'RE BEING FAILED AT EVERY STEP ALONG THE WAY, INCLUDING
24 TODAY. WE HAD FAMILIES HERE TODAY WHO TOOK OFF WORK, FLEW
25 ACROSS THE COUNTRY, TO BE HERE TO SPEAK TO YOU ALL AND TO BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TOLD, WHEN YOU'RE SON ISN'T EVEN COUNTED ON THE L.A.S.D. IN
2 CUSTODY TRACKER, AND TO BE TOLD WELL, LET'S KEEP IT TO THE
3 SUBJECT OF THE MOTION. THIS IS THE SUBJECT OF THE MOTION. AND
4 I THINK THAT'S A REAL SOURCE OF THE DISCONNECT IS THAT THERE'S
5 NO CONNECTION BETWEEN THE FUNDING THAT THE PEOPLE ARE CALLING
6 FOR TO GO TOWARDS THE COMMUNITY AND THE DEATHS THAT ARE
7 HAPPENING. WE'RE TRYING TO DO THIS YOUR WAY. WE'RE TRYING TO
8 DO THIS THROUGH THE BUREAUCRACY THAT YOU HAVE SET UP. WE'RE
9 TRYING TO DO THIS VERY CIVILLY, AND PEOPLE ARE STILL DYING,
10 AND THAT'S NOT ON THE AGENDA. STANLEY WILSON, JR.'S NAME IS
11 NOT HERE.

12
13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. [APPLAUSE]

14
15 **AMBROSE BOOKS:** HI, MY NAME IS AMBROSE BROOKS. THAT'S RIGHT.
16 THAT'S RIGHT. MY NAME IS AMBROSE BROOKS WITH THE JUSTICE L.A.
17 COALITION. AND MY COMMENT IS FOR ASIAL ROBERLO, JR. ASAIL'S
18 FATHER WAS HERE ALL DAY BUT HAD TO LEAVE FOR WORK, AS DID SO
19 MANY OTHER FAMILIES. Y'ALL'S DISCUSSION IS IMPORTANT, BUT THE
20 EMERGENCY OF THE DEATHS INSIDE OF L.A. COUNTY JAILS NEEDS TO
21 BE THE FRONT OF THE AGENDA BECAUSE YOU NEED TO PRIORITIZE
22 HEARING FROM FAMILIES AND FROM COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHO WOULD
23 LIKE TO SPEAK WITH YOU. ASAIL SUFFERS FROM MENTAL HEALTH
24 ISSUES AND IS LANGUISHING IN JAIL BECAUSE THE COUNTY HAS NOT
25 FUNDED THE MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES WE NEED TO GET PEOPLE OUT OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 JAIL. C.F.C.I. MONEY COULD BE USED FOR THIS, BUT NOTHING IN
2 THE YEAR THREE SPENDING PLAN COVERS ADULT MENTAL HEALTH
3 SERVICES. SUPERVISORS, WHEN SOMEONE DIES IN THE JAILS, WHY DO
4 YOU STAY SILENT? THE FAMILIES WILL NOT STAY SILENT. WATCH THE
5 NEWS THIS EVENING BECAUSE THEY HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY TO YOU.
6 THANK YOU.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **JAMES NELSON:** HELLO MY NAME IS JAMES NELSON, FORMALLY
11 INCARCERATED, AND I LIVE IN DISTRICT FOUR. I THINK EVERYTHING
12 THAT'S BEEN SAID, IT DO INTERSECTS WITH EACH OTHER. RIGHT NOW,
13 THE BIGGEST PRIORITY IS FOLKS ARE STILL DYING IN COUNTY JAIL.
14 AS SOMEONE SAID EARLIER, TOO, IT'S UNPRECEDENTED RIGHT NOW,
15 THIRTY-SOME DEATHS. I WENT THROUGH THE COUNTY JAIL IN '86. I
16 SEEN IT GOING ON THEN. I'VE BEEN HOME NOW NINE YEARS DOING THE
17 WORK IN THE TRENCHES. AND THAT'S ANOTHER THING. AS FAR AS THE
18 PEOPLE IN THE ORGANIZATIONS THAT'S REALLY IN THE TRENCHES,
19 THAT'S REALLY DOING THE WORK, THAT DON'T HAVE CONTRACTS WITH
20 THE SYSTEM, THEY ARE SURE NOT GETTING A FAIR SHARE OF THE PIE.
21 AND THEY NEED TO DO THIS WORK BECAUSE WHEN WE WANTED TO CLOSE
22 THAT JAIL AND STOP THAT JAIL -- THE PRISONS FROM BEING BUILT,
23 WHEN THE CONTAMINATED SOIL CAME IN, VOICES WERE HEARD FROM THE
24 COMMUNITIES. AND WE SAID, LIKE, SHIFT THAT FUNDING TO THE
25 COMMUNITIES THAT IS ALREADY RENDERING THE SERVICES. THE PEOPLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT'S HERE, THE FAMILY THAT'S HERE, THEIR LOVED ONES GOT
2 MURDERED IN THERE, BUT WE ARE STILL HERE DOING THE WORK IN THE
3 COMMUNITY. WE HELP THE ONES WE CAN.

4

5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I THINK WE'RE CALL MORE NAMES AND
6 THEN WE'RE GOING TO GO TO TELEPHONIC.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL JARED RAMIREZ, JESSE FLORES, JULIA
9 WALLACE, CASHMERE LOGAN, KADIJA SHABAZZ, KORIE SCHMIDT, LOUISE
10 VASQUEZ, MEGAN CASTILLO, MONIQUE WILLIAMS, PAUL DEMONT,
11 RICARDO BUENABAD, SHAWNA SMITH, AND YUSEF MILLER PLEASE COME
12 FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR
13 PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS
14 ITEM 46, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN
15 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE
16 HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17

18 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS CHRISTIAN TREGEROS. YOU MAY
19 BEGIN.

20

21 **CHRISTIAN TREGEROS:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

22

23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, GO AHEAD.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CHRISTIAN TREGEROS:** I JUST WANT TO REMIND EVERYBODY THAT THIS
2 AGENDA WAS ON THE BALLOT. THE VOTERS APPROVED TO FUND MEASURE
3 J IN 2020. AND WE'RE TIRED OF BEING DEPRIVED OF OUR RIGHTS BY
4 THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT AND THE UNIONS BECAUSE THEY'RE
5 SURPASSING THE PEOPLE'S VOTES. IT'S OUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT
6 TO END THIS RACISM AND DISCRIMINATION AND ALL THE DEATHS AND
7 EVERYTHING THAT EVERYBODY IS TALKING ABOUT. SO I THINK IT'S
8 IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND OUR HUMAN RIGHTS AND ESTABLISH
9 EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCES FOR OUR COLLEGES AND OUR STUDENTS IN
10 HIGH SCHOOL TO GET INVOLVED IN THIS PROJECT BECAUSE THAT'S
11 WHO IS GOING TO BE THE FUTURE. SO, IF WE GET INVOLVED BY
12 FUNDING THAT MONEY --

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. THANK YOU.
15 YOU TIME HAS EXPIRED.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BRIANNA SEGUENZA. YOU MAY
18 BEGIN.

19
20 **BRIANNA SEGUENZA:** THANK YOU. MY NAME IS BRIANNA. I'M A
21 RESIDENT OF JANICE HAHN'S DISTRICT FOUR, AND I'M SPEAKING ON
22 ITEM NUMBER 46. I URGE THE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO
23 FULLY FUND CARE FIRST COMMUNITY INVESTMENT BY ALLOCATING AT
24 LEAST \$900 MILLION IN FUNDING THAT THE VOTERS APPROVED IN
25 2020. THE COURTS CONFIRMED IN LATE JULY THIS YEAR THAT MEASURE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 J IS CONSTITUTIONAL, AND IT MUST BE FULLY FUNDED. OUR BUDGET
2 IS A SIGNAL TO ALL OF YOUR POSITIONS WHAT THE BOARD PRIORITIES
3 ARE. YOU'RE WILLING TO PROVIDE US WITH THE DEADLIEST POLICE
4 FORCE IN THE NATION AND DEADLIEST JAIL IN THE WORLD BUT REFUSE
5 TO PROVIDE CARE BY DIVESTING IN SYSTEMS THAT HARM AND FULLING
6 INVESTING IN CARE FIRST SYSTEMS. I URGE THE BOARD OF
7 SUPERVISORS TO COMMIT TO BUILDING A CARE FIRST VISION THROUGH
8 AUTHENTIC COMMUNITY COLLABORATION, POWER SHARING, AND
9 PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING TO ENSURE CONSISTENT EQUITABLE
10 INVESTMENT. OUR COMMUNITIES DESERVE TRADITIONAL HOUSING, YOUTH
11 SERVICES, HEALING AND HEALTH SERVICES, [INDISCERNIBLE]
12 PREVENTION, VIOLENCE PREVENTION, UNIVERSAL BASIC INCOME, AND
13 SO MUCH MORE. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ANTHONY ARENAS. YOU MAY
18 BEGIN.

19
20 **ANTHONY ARENAS:** HI, NAME IS ANTHONY ARENAS WITH THE JUSTICE
21 L.A. COALITION AND RESIDING IN DISTRICT THREE, AND I'M CALLING
22 TO SPEAK IN FAVOR OF AGENDA ITEM 46. FULLY FUNDING C.F.C.I. IS
23 ABSOLUTELY RELATED TO IN-CUSTODY DEATHS, AND SUPERVISOR HAHN,
24 YOU SHOULD BE LISTENING TO PUBLIC COMMENT BECAUSE IN ORDER TO
25 SAFELY AND EFFECTIVELY CLOSE THE DEADLY MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE BOARD MUST INVEST IN THE STRUCTURES THAT SUPPORT
2 COMMUNITIES AND END THE CYCLES OF MASS INCARCERATION. AND ON
3 HONESTLY, ON TOP OF ASKING YOUR CONSTITUENTS TO WAIT SINCE
4 8:30 IN THE MORNING, THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE WHOLE BOARD, TO
5 WAIT SINCE 8:30 WHILE STAKEHOLDERS LIKE THE SHERIFF'S
6 DEPARTMENT LEFT THE ROOM, TO TRY TO LIMIT PUBLIC COMMENT,
7 SUPERVISOR HAHN, IS RIDICULOUS. AND I HONESTLY WONDER HOW
8 ANYONE IS ABLE TO MAKE ANY INFORMED DECISIONS ON CARCERAL
9 MOTIONS WITHOUT EVEN HEARING FROM OUR CONSTITUENTS THAT ARE
10 IMPACTED BY IN-CUSTODY DEATHS. THANK YOU.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ANDREW CONCACHEN. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16
17 **ANDREW CONCACHEN:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS ANDREW CONCACHEN.
18 I'M A RESIDENT OF DISTRICT THREE. I URGE THE BOARD TO FULLY
19 FUND C.F.C.I. TO THE AMOUNT OF \$900 MILLION BY FOLLOWING WHAT
20 THE VOTERS APPROVED IN 2020 AND THE COURTS CONFIRMED THIS
21 SUMMER. SOME TO HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT C.F.C.I. IS SUPPOSED TO
22 SUPPORT ALTERNATIVE TO INCARCERATION. L.A. COUNTY IS DEEPLY
23 COMPLICIT IN THE UPHOLDING OF CARCERAL SYSTEMS THAT PROFOUNDLY
24 DAMAGING TO OUR COMMUNITIES. AS WE HAVE HEARD, OVER 30 PEOPLE
25 HAVE DIED IN L.A. COUNTY JAILS JUST THIS YEAR. IT'S PASSED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TIME WE TAKE A DIFFERENT APPROACH RATHER THAN CAGING OUR
2 NEIGHBORS. AND C.F.C.I. IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO DO JUST THAT. TO
3 TRULY BE A CARE FIRST COUNTY, L.A. COUNTY SHOULD DIVEST FROM
4 THESE SYSTEMS OF HARM AND INSTEAD INVEST IN OUR COMMUNITIES.
5 THIS LOOKS LIKE CLOSING MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL AND FUNDING
6 C.F.C.I. TO THE TUNE OF \$900 MILLION. THANK YOU.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DERRICK STEEL. YOU MAY
11 BEGIN.

12

13 **DERRICK STEEL:** MY APOLOGIES. I MUST HAVE PRESSED THE BUTTON
14 AGAIN. I DON'T WANT TO OVERSTEP THE SPACE BY HAVING MORE
15 PUBLIC COMMENT.

16

17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WHERE ARE WE? ARE WE IN-PERSON? OKAY. LET'S
18 GO IN-PERSON.

19

20 **JESSE FLORES:** HI, MY NAME IS JESSE FLORES. I'M A RESIDENT OF
21 NORWALK. AND I'M HERE TO URGE THE BOARD TO -- FOR FULL FUNDING
22 OF C.F.C.I. FOR THE EFFECTIVE CLOSURE OF MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL.
23 MY UNCLE, MARTINO DONEZ, DIED AT THE HANDS OF L.A. COUNTY
24 SHERIFFS. AND SO MANY OTHER FAMILIES HAVE ALSO HAD LOVED ONES
25 WHO HAVE DIED AT MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. SO IT SADDENS ME BUT ALSO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EMPOWERS ME TO SEE THAT WE'RE NOT ALONE IN DEALING WITH THE
2 TROUBLING CONDITIONS AND THE DEPUTY GANGS THAT ARE AT THE
3 JAIL. THIS PAST JUNE, YOU ALL PASSED A \$4 BILLION BUDGET FOR
4 THE L.A. SHERIFFS. MEANWHILE, WE'RE TRYING JUST TO ASK FOR
5 \$100 MILLION FOR C.F.C.I. AND ALL THE WHILE. MEN'S CENTRAL
6 JAIL IS STILL OPEN. LET'S KEEP OUR PROMISES. LET'S FULLY FUND
7 C.F.C.I. AND LET'S CLOSE MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL NOW. MY UNCLE, HE
8 REALLY TAUGHT ME THE VALUE IN JUST FINDING FUNNY MOMENTS
9 THROUGHOUT THE DAY, AND I MISS SHARING A LAUGH WITH HIM.

10
11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12
13 **MONIQUE WILLIAMS:** MY NAME IS MONIQUE WILLIAMS. I'M A MEMBER OF
14 S.C. JUSTICE GROUP, A LOVING AND POWERFUL COMMUNITY OF WOMEN
15 WITH INCARCERATED LOVED ONES. I'M A RESIDENT OF THE FIFTH
16 DISTRICT. I'M STANDING HERE IN SOLIDARITY WITH FAMILIES WHO
17 HAVE LOST LOVED ONES IN L.A. COUNTY JAIL. I'M ALSO STANDING IN
18 SUPPORT OF THE CARE FIRST COMMUNITY INVESTMENT SPENDING PLAN.
19 31 MEN HAVE DIED IN THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY JAIL, 13 SINCE
20 JUNE. THIS IS AN EMERGENCY. THIS IS A HUMANITARIAN CRISIS.
21 BEING JAILED SHOULD NOT BE A DEATH SENTENCE IF YOU CANNOT
22 AFFORD BAIL OR MENTAL HEALTH NEEDS. OUR INCARCERATED LOVED
23 ONES NEED HUMANE TREATMENT. WOMEN WITH INCARCERATED LOVE ONES
24 KNOW JAILS DO NOT WORK. WHILE OUR LOVED ONES ARE INCARCERATED,
25 THEY'RE NOT RECEIVING THE MENTAL HEALTH NEEDS OR SUPPORT THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY NEED, WHICH, IN MANY CASES, HAVE BROUGHT THEM TO BE IN
2 JAIL AND INCARCERATED. THANK YOU.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5

6 **KADIJA SHABAZZ:** MY NAME IS KADIJA SHABAZZ, AND I'M ALSO A
7 MEMBER OF S.C. JUSTICE GROUP AND DIGNITY AND POWER NOW. I'M
8 HERE TO DEMAND THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO CLOSE M.C.J. NOW BY
9 FUNDING THE MENTAL HEALTH BEDS THAT THEY NED. IF THE BOARD
10 ACTUALLY FUNDED THE MENTAL HEALTH BEDS THAT THE COMMUNITY
11 NEEDED, MY NEPHEW WOULD GET THE TREATMENT HE NEEDS, BUT
12 INSTEAD HE'S RECYCLING BACK AND FORTH OUTSIDE OF M.C.J. DUE TO
13 HIS MENTAL HEALTH CONDITIONS. EVERY TIME MY NEPHEW GETS
14 RELEASED, HE'S WORSE OFF THAN HE WAS BEFORE. OUR LOVED ONES
15 SHOULD NOT BE LOCKED UP FOR MENTAL HEALTH. BY NOT CLOSING
16 M.C.J., YOU'RE SHOWING US AND IN YOUR DEMEANOR NOW AS WELL
17 THAT YOU REALLY DON'T CARE. YOU HAVE FAILED US IN THIS IS
18 ASPECT. L.A. WAS ONCE KNOWN FOR ITS BEAUTIFUL BEACHES. IT WAS
19 ONCE KNOWN FOR THE MOVIE INDUSTRY. NOW, WE'RE KNOWN FOR HAVING
20 THE DEADLIEST JAIL IN THE ENTIRE COUNTRY. OUR LOVED ONES LIVES
21 ARE ON THE LINE. WHILE WE SIT HERE, THEY'RE DYING OVER THERE.
22 WE NEED FOR YOU TO CLOSE M.C.J., AND WE NEED FOR YOU TO DO IT
23 NOW.

24

25 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **MEGAN CASTILLO:** HELLO, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS MEGAN
3 CASTILLO. I'M THE COALITION COORDINATOR FOR THE REIMAGINE L.A.
4 COALITION AND A COMMISSIONER ON THE CARE FIRST COMMUNITY
5 INVESTMENT ADVISORY BODY. I FIRST WANT TO SEND MY CONDOLENCES
6 TO ALL THE SURVIVOR FAMILIES THAT ARE PRESENT HERE TODAY. I
7 ALSO WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE MY COMRADES AND COLLEAGUES ON THE
8 C.F.C.I. ADVISORY BODY WHOM HAVE SEEMINGLY MADE THE IMPOSSIBLE
9 POSSIBLE. TO DATE, WE HAVE HELPED SPEARHEAD THE ALLOCATION OF
10 OVER \$400 MILLION TOWARD COMMUNITY INVESTMENT AND ALTERNATIVES
11 TO INCARCERATION. WHILE THIS IS SOMETHING THAT ABSOLUTELY
12 SHOULD BE -- WHILE THIS IS SOMETHING THAT IS ABSOLUTELY A STEP
13 IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION, I DO WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THIS AMOUNT
14 IS NOT NEARLY ENOUGH TO ADDRESS THE CARCERAL CRISIS IN LOS
15 ANGELES COUNTY AND THE BUREAUCRATIC ROADBLOCKS WITHIN THE
16 COUNTY. AT A TIME WHEN YOU HAVE JUST PROCLAIMED SEPTEMBER 22ND
17 REVEREND LAWSON DAY, ONE OF THE BEST WAYS YOU CAN HONOR HIS
18 LEGACY IS TO ACTUALLY FULLY FUND CARE FIRST STRATEGIES LIKE
19 C.F.C.I. I ALSO WANT TO SAY THAT IT'S SHOCKING FOR A
20 SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO UPLIFT ORGANIZING AND REGULAR AND EVERY
21 DAY PEOPLE AND GRASSROOTS ORGANIZERS WHEN YOUR OFFICE REFUSES
22 TO MEET WITH THE PEOPLE. THE GOVERNMENT MUST BE FOR THE
23 PEOPLE. THE GOVERNMENT MUST BE FOR THE PEOPLE. THE GOVERNMENT
24 MUST BE FOR THE PEOPLE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **LOUIS VASQUEZ:** HELLO, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS LOUIS VASQUEZ.

4 I'M COFOUNDER OF RAINBOW LABS AND MANAGING DIRECTOR, ALSO

5 CHAIRMAN OF AN ORGANIZATION CALLED THE WELFARE FOR KIDS,

6 REALLY BELIEVE IN THE S.B.Y.D, SPORTS BASED YOUTH DEVELOPMENT.

7 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, THANK YOU SO MUCH. FOR

8 THE LAST SIX YEARS, YOUR OFFICE, SOLIS, HAS FUNDED PROGRAMS.

9 AND TODAY, I'M REALLY HERE TO SAY PLEASE APPROVE THIS BUDGET.

10 WE FINALLY GET A LINE ITEM THAT SAYS YOUTH SPORTS ARE

11 IMPORTANT. WE UNDERSTAND WHAT SPORTS CAN DO FOR KIDS WHEN KIDS

12 TAKE OPPORTUNITIES IN THEIR LIFE AND WE SEE THEM WITH

13 MENTORS. IT REALLY CREATES AN OPPORTUNITY FOR SUCCESS ACROSS

14 THE BOARD. SO, THANK YOU. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR TAKING THIS

15 INITIATIVE AND REALLY MAKING IT AND IMPROVING IT. THANK YOU.

16

17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18

19 **YUSEF MILLER:** MY NAME IS YUSEF MILLER. AND I'M HERE WITH

20 JUSTICE L.A. THE WAY WE CAN GET FUNDING IS TO CLOSE MEN'S

21 CENTRAL JAIL. THAT JAIL IS A DEATH PIT. IT IS A CESSPOOL.

22 THERE'S RATS. AND SHOULDN'T BE FIT FOR HUMAN LIFE. WE COULD

23 TAKE THAT MONEY, AND WE COULD FUND ALTERNATIVES THROUGH

24 INCARCERATION. WE HAVE OVER-INCARCERATED THE HOMELESS. WE HAVE

25 OVER-INCARCERATED THE MENTAL HEALTH. WE HAVE OVER-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCARCERATED DRUG ADDICTION. WE HAVE OVER-INCARCERATED ALL
2 THESE THINGS SUCH THAT WE NEED A MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL TO STAY
3 OPEN UNTIL 2025 JUST SO WE CAN HAVE SOMEWHERE TO PUT THESE
4 PEOPLE. BUT IF WE HAD ALTERNATIVES TO INCARCERATION, FUNDING
5 TOWARDS ALTERNATIVES TO INCARCERATION, WE WOULDN'T NEED THAT
6 DEATHTRAP THAT HAS TAKEN SO MANY LOVED ONES FROM THESE PEOPLE
7 THAT YOU SEE HERE TODAY. WE DO NOT HAVE A LOSS OF MONEY
8 PROBLEM. WE HAVE A LOSS OF LIFE PROBLEM. THIS LOSS OF LIFE IS
9 COSTING THE COMMUNITY. IT'S NOT COSTING THE BUDGET. THANK YOU.

10
11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12
13 **RICARDO BUENABAD:** HELLO MY NAME IS RICARDO BUENABAD. AND I'M
14 IN FAVOR OF FULLY FUNDING THE C.F.C.I. I CURRENTLY RESIDE IN
15 DOWNEY. I WANT TO ADDRESS THE DISASTER THAT'S MEN'S CENTRAL
16 JAIL AND ASK THE PANEL WHEN THEY'RE GOING TO RECOGNIZE THE
17 LIES AND CORRUPTION THAT RUN THIS PLACE. ON SEPTEMBER 29,
18 2019, OUR FAMILY WAS INFORMED THAT MY UNCLE, MARTINO DONEZ,
19 HAD PASSED AWAY AFTER FIVE DAYS BEING IN CUSTODY. WE WERE TOLD
20 LIES. WE WERE TOLD THERE WAS NATURAL CAUSE. AFTER REVIEWING
21 THE AUTOPSY, THERE WERE MORE QUESTIONS THAN ANSWERS. MY UNCLE
22 HAD MANY CONTUSIONS AND ABRASIONS THROUGHOUT HIS BODY, ON HIS
23 SHINS, HIS FOOT, HIS ARMS, HIS FACE, HIS RIBS, AND HIS ELBOWS.
24 HOW DID THIS HAPPEN IF THE REPORT SAYS HE WAS IN AN SINGLE
25 OCCUPANT CELL. THE REPORT STATES THAT A DEPUTY WITNESSED MY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNCLE SHAKING UNCONTROLLABLY, BARELY ABLE TO STAND, NEEDING
2 HELP FROM ANOTHER INMATE IN AND OUT OF HIS CELL.

3
4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **MARCELA ROSIN:** HELLO. MY NAME IS MARCELA ROSIN. I'M WITH THE
7 JUSTICE L.A. COALITION, AND I SUPPORT AGENDA ITEM 46 BECAUSE
8 FUNDING C.F.C.I. IS NECESSARY TO BRING ABOUT A SAFE AND TIMELY
9 CLOSURE OF MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. IT WAS OVER THREE YEARS AGO
10 THAT THE BOARD VOTED TO CLOSE M.C.J., AND THEY WERE PROVIDED
11 AT THAT TIME AN 18-24 MONTH PERIOD TO DO SO. THESE LAST THREE
12 YEARS HAVE BEEN THE MOST DEADLY ON RECORD, WITH 2023 ON TRACK
13 TO BE THE DEADLIEST YET, WITH 32 PEOPLE DYING IN L.A.S.D.
14 CUSTODY AND 14 HAPPENING INSIDE M.C.J. THAT IS 32 PEOPLE WHO
15 WOULD STILL BE ALIVE IF THE BOARD DONE WHAT IT COMMITTED TO DO
16 IN 2020. THAT IS CHILDREN, SIBLINGS, COUSINS, UNCLES, PARENTS
17 WHO HAVE BEEN TAKEN FROM THEIR FAMILIES AND THEIR LOVED ONES
18 BECAUSE OF THE BOARD'S INACTION. YOU ARE ALL IMPLICATED IN
19 THAT. WE NEED FULL FUNDING FOR COMMUNITY SERVICES, MENTAL
20 HEALTH SERVICES, HOUSING SERVICES, AND TO MAKE TANGIBLE
21 PROGRESS ON CLOSING MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL IMMEDIATELY, WHICH IS
22 AN EMERGENCY, WHETHER OR NOT YOUR ACTIONS REFLECT THAT.

23
24 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **PAUL DUMONT:** HI, PAUL DUMONT. I'M THE BOARD CHAIR FOR DIGNITY
2 AND POWER NOW AND A MEMBER OF JUSTICE L.A., AND I'M ALSO A
3 COMMUNITY-BASED PROVIDER IN THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY. FOR 20
4 YEARS, I'VE BEEN PROVIDING HOUSING AND SERVICES TO PEOPLE THAT
5 NEED IT ON THE FRONTLINE. WE'VE NEVER RECEIVED ANY GOVERNMENT
6 FUNDING, NO CONTRACTS. WE DID PARTICIPATE IN THE INCUBATION
7 ACADEMY. THAT WAS GREAT. WE APPLIED FOR MONEY WITH AMITY.
8 WE'RE HOPEFUL THAT WE GET SOME OF THAT MONEY. HERE'S THE
9 PROBLEM. IT'S NOT \$12 MILLION. IT'S NOT AMITY. THE PROBLEM IS
10 -- OH, AND BY THE WAY, ON MY WAY IN THIS MORNING, I PICKED UP
11 A GUY NAME RON. HE'S LIVING IN A TENT WITH HIS TWO DOGS ON
12 DEVONSHIRE AND MASON, A LOT OF COMMUNITY COMPLAINTS. AND I
13 TOOK HIM TO A COMMUNITY HEALTH SOMEWHERE, AND HE'S THERE NOW
14 DOING HIS LAUNDRY. IN ANY EVENT, THE PROBLEM IS A DECIMAL
15 POINT. \$12 MILLION ISN'T THE ISSUE. 10% OF THE BUDGET IS ABOUT
16 \$4 BILLION. WE'RE TALKING ABOUT HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS. WE'RE
17 NOT TALKING ABOUT A BILLION. THERE'S ONLY --

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. THANK YOU.
20 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **JARED RAMIREZ:** HELLO, MY NAME IS JARED RAMIREZ. I'M HERE IN
23 SUPPORT OF AGENDA -- C.F.C.I., BUT I'M MAINLY HERE IN
24 SOLIDARITY WITH THE FAMILIES OF LOVED ONES WHO HAVE DIED IN
25 MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. I KNOW IT WAS SAID THAT THEY HAD NO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONNECTION OR TO STAY ON TOPIC, BUT I THINK IT'S VERY MUCH ON
2 TOPIC BECAUSE IF THIS AGENDA ITEM IS ABOUT ALTERNATIVES, WE
3 NEED TO LOOK AT WHAT WE'RE TRYING TO ALTERNATIVELY FROM WHICH
4 IS 30 PEOPLE DEAD IN MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. I THINK IT'S REALLY
5 DISGUSTING THAT SUCH A BRUTAL SYSTEM IS STILL BEING ALLOWED TO
6 FUNCTION. AND I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT THE MORE THAT YOU -- THE
7 LONGER THAT YOU DELAY CLOSING DOWN MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL, THE
8 LONGER THAT THAT BRUTALITY IS ON YOUR HANDS. THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NOW, WE'RE GONNA GO TO THE
11 TELEPHONE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ARLENE LOPEZ. YOU MAY
14 BEGIN.

15

16 **ARLENE LOPEZ:** MY NAME IS ARLENE LOPEZ. I'M A MEMBER OF S.C.
17 JUSTICE GROUP, A LOVING AND POWERFUL COMMUNITY OF WOMEN WITH
18 INCARCERATED LOVED ONES. I'M A RESIDENT OF DISTRICT FOUR. I'M
19 STANDING IN SOLIDARITY WITH FAMILIES WHO HAVE LOST LOVED ONES
20 INSIDE OF L.A. COUNTY JAILS. IF THE BOARD ACTUALLY FUNDED THE
21 MENTAL HEALTH BEDS IN THE COMMUNITY THAT WE NEED, OUR LOVED
22 ONES WOULDN'T BE LOCKED UP RIGHT NOW. CLOSE M.C.J. AND FUND
23 MENTAL HEALTH BEDS IN THE COMMUNITY NOW. 31 PEOPLE HAVE DIED
24 IN CUSTODY IN L.A. COUNTY JAILS THIS YEAR. WE CAN'T KEEP
25 TURNING AWAY FROM THIS CRISIS AND LET THIS AMOUNT OF DEATHS BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NORMAL. THIS IS AN EMERGENCY. OUR LOVED ONES SHOULD NOT BE
2 LOCKED UP BECAUSE THEY HAVE MENTAL HEALTH NEEDS. MY NEIGHBOR
3 JUST GOT TRANSFERRED TO MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. AND NOW, WE WORRY
4 ABOUT THE DAY THAT WE MAY BET THE CALL. EVERY DAY THAT M.C.J.
5 STAYS OPEN, HIS LIFE IS ON THE LINE. AS A WOMAN WITH AN
6 INCARCERATED LOVED ONE, I'M SPEAKING UP WITH FAMILIES, WHO ARE
7 EXPERIENCING THE INEXCUSABLE DEVASTATION CAUSED BY L.A.S.D.

8

9 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YOU'RE TIME HAS EXPIRED. THANK YOU. NEXT
10 SPEAKER, PLEASE. THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS GABRIELLA VASQUEZ. YOU MAY
13 BEING.

14

15 **GABRIELLA VASQUEZ:** HI, GOOD AFTERNOON. THIS IS GABRIELLA
16 VASQUEZ. I'M A RESIDENT OF DISTRICT ONE AND A MEMBER OF THE
17 REIMAGINE L.A. COALITION. I WANT TO START BY THANKING THE
18 FAMILIES WHO HAVE SEEN THEIR LOVED ONES STOLEN BY LAW
19 ENFORCEMENT. THANK YOU FOR TAKING THE TIME TODAY AND SPENDING
20 THE WHOLE DAY THERE HOPING THAT YOU WILL GET A CHANCE TO TALK,
21 AND I'M SO SORRY THAT THE BOARD HAS TREATED YOU SO CRUELLY
22 TODAY. I ALSO WANT TO CONGRATULATE EVERY SINGLE ORGANIZER THAT
23 HAS BEEN ON THE GROUND SINCE DAY ONE TO MAKE SURE THAT MEASURE
24 J WAS PASSED. THANK YOU ALL SO MUCH. WE'VE GOT IT THROUGH TO
25 THE FINISH LINE. THE LANGUAGE OF MEASURE J CLEARLY SOUGHT OUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 10% OF THE LOS ANGELES UNRESTRICTED COUNTY BUDGET, AND THAT
2 TRANSLATES TO \$900 MILLION, AND WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU
3 ALL ACTUALLY SEE WHAT WE ARE DOING, WHY WE'RE FIGHTING EVERY
4 MONTH. EVERY TIME YOU MEET, WE BRING UP THE SAME THINGS. YOU
5 HAVEN'T CLOSED DOWN MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. YOU HAVEN'T INVESTED
6 IN OUR COMMUNITIES. SOME OF US HAVE BEEN PART OF THIS PROCESS
7 SINCE 2021. WE'VE SPENT COUNTLESS HOURS. COMMUNITY MEMBERS
8 HAVE SPENT COUNTLESS HOURS TRYING TO GET YOU TO SEE THE
9 IMPORTANCE OF INVESTING IN DIVERSION --

10
11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. IS THERE A
12 NEXT SPEAKER?

13
14 **MODERATOR:** WE HAVE ONE MORE IN QUEUE. THE NEXT PARTICIPANT IS
15 PAUL HENNESSEY. YOU MAY BEGIN.

16
17 **PAUL HENNESSEY:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, GO AHEAD.

20
21 **PAUL HENNESSEY:** I JUST WANT TO ECHO ALL THE OTHER CALLERS ON
22 THIS AND SUPPORT THE CLOSING OF MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL AND FULL
23 FUNDING OF COMMUNITY SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES.
24 THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ARE THERE NO OTHER SPEAKERS?

2 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, ARE YOU ON THE QUEUE?

3

4 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU TO ALL THE
5 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO SPOKE. I, AS ALWAYS, LEARNED A GREAT
6 DEAL. THIS WERE SEVERAL SPEAKERS THAT TALKED ABOUT THAT FOR
7 THE YEAR THREE PLAN THAT NO MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES WERE
8 INCLUDED. AND SO, I JUST WANT TO ASK THE C.E.O., I AM LOOKING
9 AT THE FOCUS AREAS THAT WERE DEVELOPED BY THE C.F.C.I.
10 ADVISORY BOARD. AND THEY ARE YOUTH DEVELOPMENT, RENTAL
11 ASSISTANCE AND HOUSING, ACCESS TO FUNDING FOR SMALL MINORITY
12 OWNED BUSINESSES, JOB TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT, RESTORATIVE
13 JUSTICE, COMMUNITY-BASED HEALTH SERVICES, NON-CARCERAL
14 DIVERSION AND REENTRY, C.F.C.I. ADMINISTRATION. AND SO, THAT'S
15 THE RECOMMENDATION THAT YOU TOOK FROM C.F.C.I. AND THEN
16 ALLOCATED THE FUNDING ACCORDING TO THOSE CATEGORIES.

17

18 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** JUST ONE CORRECTION, C.F.C.I. DID THE
19 CATEGORIES, THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE, AND THE FUNDING AMOUNTS.
20 WE DID MAKE SOME SMALL ADJUSTMENTS, TOTALING ABOUT \$305,000.

21

22 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I AM NOT ASKING ABOUT THE FUNDING AMOUNTS, JUST
23 THE CATEGORIES.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** THE CATEGORIES ARE FROM THE ADVISORY
2 COMMITTEE.

3
4 **SUP. MITCHELL:** OKAY BECAUSE WHAT WE HEARD IS THAT YEAR THREE
5 FUNDING PLAN DIDN'T INCLUDE IT. SO I WANTED TO BE CLEAR ABOUT
6 WHO DRIVES THAT DECISION. COULD YOU TELL ME IF YEAR ONE OR TWO
7 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES WERE INCLUDED AS FOCUS AREAS?

8
9 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** I WILL HAVE TO GO BACK AND LOOK. I
10 KNOW THAT THERE WAS FUNDING PROBABLY FOR --

11
12 **SUP. BARGER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SONGHAI IS IN THE AUDIENCE.
13 I DON'T KNOW IF SHE KNOWS AND CAN GIVE US A REAL TIGHT ANSWER.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** JUDGE, WOULD YOU LIKE TO --

16
17 **SUP. MITCHELL:** IT WAS INCLUDED IN YEAR ONE OR TWO?

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WAIT, COME TO THE MICROPHONE. WHILE SHE
20 COMES TO THE MIC, I WOULD JUST ASK AGAIN THE C.E.O., I KNOW
21 PRESIDENT PRO TEM TONY ATKINS HAS A BILL BECAUSE SAN DIEGO
22 COUNTY HAS HAD A HUGE UPTICK IN DEATHS IN THEIR COUNTY JAIL.
23 AND SO, I KNOW THERE'S A BILL IN PROCESS RIGHT NOW GOING
24 THROUGH THE LEGISLATURE. AND IF OUR LEG UNIT COULD JUST UPDATE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 US ON WHERE THE BILL IS. IF I REMEMBER -- I SCANNED IT
2 QUICKLY, IT MAY NOT APPLY.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YOU CAN BE WHEREVER YOU WANT TO BE. IF YOU
5 WANT TO BE THERE, IT'S FINE.

6

7 **SUP. MITCHELL:** IT MAY NOT APPLY TO US BECAUSE I THINK IT
8 CREATES PROBABLY WHAT WE ALREADY HAVE WHICH IS AN OVERSIGHT
9 COMMISSION, BUT IF THE LEG UNIT COULD UPDATE US ON WHERE THIS
10 NEW STATE LEGISLATION IS WITH REGARD TO IN-CUSTODY DEATHS,
11 THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL. SO, JUST TO REPEAT MY QUESTION, AGAIN,
12 I HEARD FROM THE PUBLIC, THERE'S NO MENTAL HEALTH IN YEAR
13 THREE. I WANTED TO BE CLEAR ABOUT WHO DRIVES THOSE DECISIONS.
14 IT WAS VERIFIED. I GOT THE CATEGORIES. MENTAL HEALTH IS NOT
15 THERE. C.F.C.I. ADVISORY BOARD MAKES A RECOMMENDATION TO US.
16 SO THE QUESTION IS, IN YEAR ONE AND TWO, WAS THERE MENTAL
17 HEALTH CATEGORICAL FUNDING.

18

19 **SONGHAI:** YES, THERE WERE ALLOCATIONS IN YEAR ONE AND TWO. ALSO
20 IN YEAR ONE, THERE WAS ALSO FUNDING TO GO TO CLOSE THE
21 J.C.I.G. GROUP, THE JAIL CLOSURE IMPLEMENTATION TEAM, AND THE
22 ALLOCATION SAVINGS FROM YEAR ONE AND THEN LARGE AMOUNTS FOR
23 YEAR TWO AND YEAR THREE BECAUSE, IF YOU REMEMBER, EVERY TIME
24 SOMETHING IS ALLOCATED, IT IS FOR A THREE YEAR PERIOD. SO IF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU GET \$5 MILLION YEAR ONE, YOU WOULD ALSO GET IT FOR THREE
2 YEARS TOTAL.

3

4 **SUP. MITCHELL:** SO IF YOU WERE DOING MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, IN
5 YEAR THREE NOW, IT IS NOT ONE OF THE FOCUS CATEGORIES, YOU
6 WOULD STILL GET FUNDING FOR YEAR THREE?

7

8 **SONGHAI:** YES, YOU WOULD BECAUSE, IF YOU GOT FUNDED ALLOCATED
9 IN YEAR ONE, SAY IF IT IS \$5 BILLION IN YEAR ONE --

10

11 **SUP. MITCHELL:** BECAUSE YOU WERE A FOCUS AREA?

12

13 **SONGHAI:** YES, THAT WAS A FOCUS AREA. YOU HAVE FUNDING FOR
14 THREE YEARS. AND THEN THE IDEA IS THAT ONCE THAT THREE YEARS
15 WERE UP, OR BEFORE THE THREE YEARS WERE UP, THERE'S AN
16 EVALUATION TO DECIDE IF THAT MONEY SHOULD CONTINUE. SO FOR
17 INSTANCE, THERE'S BEEN ALLOCATIONS FROM YEAR ONE AND YEAR TWO
18 FOR A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT AREAS, SO THEY GET THE FUNDING FOR
19 THREE YEARS. SAME THING WITH THE T.P.A. THE T.P.A. IS A GRANT
20 PROGRAM. SO IF AN ORGANIZATION RECEIVES MONEY FOR THAT, THEY
21 GET FOUR QUARTERLY ALLOCATIONS OF THAT AMOUNT, AND THEY GET
22 THAT SAME AMOUNT EVERY QUARTER FOR THREE YEARS, IF THAT MAKES
23 SENSE.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL:** SO EVEN THOUGH MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES IS NOT
2 CALLED OUT IN YEAR THREE FUNDING AS A FOCUS AREA, THAT DOESN'T
3 MEAN THAT ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE DOING MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
4 AREN'T GETTING FUNDED. IF THEY WERE FUNDED IN YEAR ONE OR YEAR
5 TWO, THEY GET A THREE YEAR COMMITMENT?

6

7 **SONGHAI:** CORRECT, AND THERE WERE ALSO CATEGORIES WHERE THAT
8 MONEY TARGETED. FOR INSTANCE, FOR JAIL CLOSURE, THERE WAS
9 MONEY TARGETED FOR BEDS FOR MENTAL HEALTH TO HELP CLOSE MEN'S
10 CENTRAL JAIL.

11

12 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU.

13

14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** SO WHAT YOU ARE SAYING IS THAT EVEN THOUGH
15 IT IS NOT CALLED OUT IN THE YEAR THREE SPENDING PLAN, IT
16 DOESN'T MEAN -- THERE'S FUNDING FOR --

17

18 **SUP. MITCHELL:** IF THEY WERE FUNDED IN YEAR ONE OR TWO --

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YEAH, IF THEY WERE FUNDED IN YEAR ONE --
21 YEAH.

22

23 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AND SHE CLARIFIED THAT MENTAL HEALTH WAS A
24 FUNDING FOCUS AREA AT LEAST IN YEAR ONE, SO THERE SHOULD BE
25 ORGANIZATIONS RECEIVING THAT FUNDING.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** CORRECT.

3

4 **SUP. SOLIS:** MADAM CHAIR, I WOULD JUST LIKE TO ASK THE JUDGE IF
5 IT IS POSSIBLE TO HAVE YOU COME AND SPEAK TO OUR DEPUTIES, OUR
6 JUSTICE AS WELL AS OUR BUDGET, BECAUSE I WANT TO UNDERSTAND
7 WHERE FUNDING HAS GONE, WHAT THAT LOOKS LIKE, AND HOW READILY
8 IT'S BEEN MADE AVAILABLE FOR YOU TO GET OUT BECAUSE YOU HAVE
9 CHALLENGES AS WELL. YOU ARE A NEW AGENCY, OR DEPARTMENT, AND
10 WE NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT SHE CAN HAVE THE BENEFIT OF HAVING
11 STAFF TO GET THIS OUT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AND DO IT IN THE WAY
12 THAT I THINK ALL OF US HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT BECAUSE THAT'S
13 REALLY WHERE THIS IS GOING TO -- WHERE THIS ALL COMES DOWN, IN
14 MY OPINION. I KNOW D.H.S. HAS A ROLE HERE, BUT I WANT TO
15 UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY DO AND WHERE THAT MONEY HAS GONE AND
16 WHERE IT IS SITTING. SO I THINK THAT'S GOING TO BE A BROADER
17 CONVERSATION THAT WE NEED TO HAVE AS WELL, MAYBE HERE AT THE
18 DAIS.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES. OKAY, SEEING NO OTHER SPEAKERS AND NO
21 OTHER SUPERVISORS, BEFORE WE VOTE ON THIS SPENDING PLAN, CAN
22 SOMEONE GIVE US A RECAP OF WHAT THE SUPERVISORS ASKED FOR IN
23 TERMS OF FURTHER DISCUSSION, REPORT BACK HAVING TO DO WITH
24 THIS ITEM?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** YES, SUPERVISOR, A COUPLE OF THINGS.
2 I AM GOING TO PROVIDE THE BOARD AS SOON AS WE CAN PUT IT
3 TOGETHER, HOPEFULLY BY SUPPLEMENTAL, A SIDE BY SIDE, WHICH
4 SHOWS THE AMOUNT OF TIME IT TAKES TO GET DOLLARS OUT THE DOOR
5 FROM THE TIME THE BOARD APPROPRIATES AND ALLOCATES THE FUNDING
6 UNTIL THE TIME IT GETS OUT THE DOOR. I AM GOING TO DO THAT
7 ANALYSIS FOR BOTH THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS AND THE
8 T.P.A. ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS. I AM ALSO PROVIDE A UPDATE FROM
9 OUR LEGISLATIVE GROUP ON A PIECE OF LEGISLATION BY ATKINS
10 RELATED TO DEATHS THAT ARE PROVIDED IN- CUSTODY.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** CORRECT. AND I ALSO THROUGHOUT THE -- SEE IF
13 WE CAN FIND AN EXTRA \$12 MILLION IN THE SUPPLEMENTAL.

14
15 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** CORRECT.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. ALRIGHT. THIS ITEM 46 IS BEFORE US. I
18 WILL MOVE IT, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO APPROVE THE
19 ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

20
21 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 46 IS BEFORE YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

22
23 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
2 MITCHELL.

3

4 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

5

6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
7 HORVATH.

8

9 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

10

11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
12 BARGER.

13

14 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

19

20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, LET'S GO ON TO ITEM 56, FINANCIAL
23 MANAGEMENT AND FINANCIAL BILLING AND RECOVERY SERVICE SOLE
24 SOURCE AGREEMENTS, WHICH WILL BE TAKEN UP WITH ITEM 106A,
25 ADVANCING COUNTY-WIDE STRATEGIC DIVERSITY GOALS THROUGH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONTRACTING, WHICH WERE HELD BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. FOR
2 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0
3 NOW TO COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

4
5 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. I HELD ITEM
6 56 REALLY TO RAISE IN THE CONTEXT OF A GREEN SHEET MOTION I
7 BROUGHT FORWARD, 106A, WHICH DIRECTS THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
8 SERVICES IN COLLABORATION WITH THE C.E.O.'S A.R.D.I.
9 INITIATIVE TO REPORT BACK TO THE BOARD IN WRITING IN 90 DAYS
10 WITH RECOMMENDATIONS ON HOW A PROPOSED STRATEGY COULD UTILIZE
11 A.R.D.I. TOOLS TO ENSURE ITS SOLE SOURCE AND OTHER CONTRACTS
12 ADVANCE OUR COUNTY-WIDE DIVERSITY, EQUITY, AND INCLUSION
13 GOALS. I BELIEVE THAT THE COUNTY SHOULD USE ITS CONSIDERABLE
14 ECONOMIC POWER IN THE HEALTH FIELD TO ADVANCE THESE GOALS
15 AROUND PROMOTING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND INCLUSION. SO I LOOK
16 FORWARD TO HEARING FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES AND
17 THE A.R.D.I. TEAM ABOUT CREATIVE IDEAS AS TO HOW WE CAN BEST
18 DO THIS WHILE ENSURING WE MAINTAIN QUALITY HEALTHCARE SERVICES
19 FOR ALL OF OUR RESIDENTS. I WANT TO ENSURE THAT THE RESPONSE
20 TO THIS MOTION IS BEING COORDINATED WITH THE WORK ALREADY
21 UNDERWAY, BY THE INTERNAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT THROUGH THE
22 OFFICE OF STRATEGIC CONTRACTING EQUITY AND THE DEPARTMENT OF
23 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. ARE THERE AN OTHER SUPERVISORS THAT
2 WOULD LIKE TO COMMENT ON THIS? SEEING NONE, MEMBERS OF THE
3 PUBLIC, WE ARE GOING TO ALLOW 90 SECONDS FOR YOU TO SPEAK
4 SINCE WE ARE TAKING BOTH OF THESE ITEMS TOGETHER. EXECUTIVE
5 OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SIGNED
6 UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL DONALD HARLAND, KORIE SCHMIDT PLEASE
9 COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE
10 HAVE THE FIRST SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL.
13 YOU MAY BEGIN.

14

15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** HELLO, GENEVIEVE, ARE YOU THERE?

16

17 **MODERATOR:** THE LINE IS OPEN, MADAM CHAIR.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** I FEEL LIKE WE ALWAYS HAVE PROBLEMS WITH
20 GENEVIEVE. IS IT ON HER END OR OUR END OR? OKAY, SO YOU CALL
21 HER EVERY TIME ON YOUR PERSONAL PHONE. OKAY WELL, TRY TO REACH
22 HER. WE WILL MOVE ON TO ANOTHER SPEAKER.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL SPEAKERS IN
25 QUEUE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. I HATE LEAVING HER OUT THERE.

3

4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** GENEVIEVE, ARE YOU THERE.

5

6 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** HELLO.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THERE SHE IS. THERE SHE IS. GENEVIEVE.

9

10 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YES. HOLD ON. I AM ON THE OTHER LINE.

11 EXCUSE ME.

12

13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** GENEVIEVE?

14

15 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** HELLO.

16

17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THAT'S ME. THAT'S A DELAY. I CAN HEAR

18 MYSELF.

19

20 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** NO, I AM ON NOW.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** ARE YOU ON?

23

24 **SUP. BARGER:** HELLO, GENEVIEVE?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OH, BOY. OKAY. WELL ----

2

3 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** I AM THERE. CAN YOU HEAR ME?

4

5 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES. BUT YOU NEED TO TURN DOWN THE DEVICE
6 BECAUSE WE CAN HEAR WHAT WE SAID FIVE MINUTES AGO.

7

8 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YEAH. I AM THERE. NOW, I ALMOST FORGOT
9 WHAT I WAS GOING TO SAY. I THINK THAT ISSUE IS VERY IMPORTANT
10 TO DEAL WITH. HOLD ON, LET ME TAKE MY NOTES. I FORGOT NOW. I
11 THINK WE REALLY NEED TO LOOK INTO DETAIL WHAT IS GOING ON WITH
12 D.H.S. AND D.M.H. [AUDIO BREAK UP]

13

14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** WELL, MAYBE YOU SHOULD JUST -- YOU WANT TO
15 CALL BACK ON PUBLIC COMMENT, GENEVIEVE, AND GET YOUR NOTES
16 TOGETHER BECAUSE YOUR TIME IS RUNNING OUT, AND YOU -- WE
17 DIDN'T GET TO HEAR YOU? OKAY. CALL BACK. CALL BACK. ALRIGHT.
18 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THERE ARE NO OTHER SPEAKERS, MADAM CHAIR.
21 NO OTHER SPEAKERS.

22

23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. SO ITEM 56 IS BEFORE US. MOVED BY
24 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH TO APPROVE
25 THIS ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 56 IS BEFORE YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

3

4 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

5

6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
7 MITCHELL.

8

9 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

10

11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
12 HORVATH.

13

14 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
17 BARGER.

18

19 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

20

21 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

22

23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

24

25 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN. AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, ITEM 106A IS BEFORE US. MOVED BY
3 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER TO APPROVE
4 THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

5

6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** 106A IS BEFORE YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

7

8 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

9

10 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
11 MITCHELL.

12

13 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

14

15 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
16 HORVATH.

17

18 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

19

20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
21 BARGER.

22

23 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

24

25 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

3

4 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 106-E AND
7 ITS RELATED ITEM 3D, CHIQUITA CANYON LANDFILL GRANT RELIEF
8 PROGRAM, WHICH WERE BOTH HELD BY SUPERVISOR BARGER. FOR
9 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0
10 NOW TO COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS. SUPERVISOR BARGER, WOULD YOU
11 LIKE TO MAKE SOME REMARKS?

12

13 **SUP. BARGER:** YES, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THE COMMUNITIES OF
14 ALBERTA AND CASTAIC ARE GRAPPLING WITH A PRESSING CONCERN.
15 WHILE LANDFILLS ARE NECESSARY COMPONENTS OF MODERN
16 INFRASTRUCTURE, THEY CAN HAVE IMPACTS TO NEIGHBORHOODS
17 SURROUNDING THEM. IN THIS CASE, CHEMICAL LIKE ODORS ARE
18 IMPACTING THE ENTIRE COMMUNITY SURROUNDING THE CHIQUITA
19 LANDFILL. THE ODOR PROBLEM HAS ESCALATED TO THE POINT WHERE IT
20 IS NOW A PUBLIC NUISANCE, PROFOUNDLY IMPACTING THE DAILY LIVES
21 AND WELLBEING OF OUR RESIDENTS. EFFORTS HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN
22 TO ADDRESS THIS ISSUE BOTH IN THE SHORT TERM AND FOR THE LONG
23 HAUL. SHORT TERM SOLUTIONS INVOLVE USING EXTRACTION WELLS TO
24 SIPHON OFF GAS AND OTHER BYPRODUCTS TO REDUCE THOSE ODORS.
25 LONG TERM STRATEGIES REVOLVE AROUND ADDRESSING THE ROOT CAUSES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITHIN THE CHIQUITA CANYON LANDFILL ITSELF AND INSTALLING
2 MECHANICAL FLARES TO FLARE OFF EXCESS LANDFILL GAS. WHILE THE
3 SPECIFIC WASTE CAUSING THE PROBLEM IS YET TO BE PINPOINTED, WE
4 NEED TO EXERCISE CAUTION IN OUR APPROACH. ADDITIONALLY, WE
5 MUST EXAMINE THE ROLE OF NEWER LANDFILL AREAS IN CONTRIBUTING
6 TO THE ODOR PROBLEMS. TO ADDRESS THIS, I AM ADVOCATING FOR
7 REDUCTION IN THE AMOUNT OF TRASH ALLOWED INTO THE LANDFILL TO
8 ENSURE WE DO NOT COMPOUND THE CURRENT PROBLEM. WE ARE IN THE
9 PROCESS OF LEARNING AND ADAPTING TO ADDRESS THESE ISSUES
10 EFFECTIVELY. THIS WILL REQUIRE UP TO DATE DATA THROUGH
11 ANALYSIS TO GAUGE THE EXTENT OF THIS CONTRIBUTION. IT IS WORTH
12 ACKNOWLEDGING THAT THIS IS NOT AN ISOLATED PREDICAMENT.
13 SIMILAR SCENARIOS MAY BE EMERGING IN OTHER LANDFILLS
14 SIGNIFYING A NEW CHALLENGE FOR OUR AGENCIES. I UNDERSTAND THIS
15 ODOR PROBLEM HAS HAD A PROFOUND IMPACT ON MY COMMUNITY. TO
16 ADDRESS THE ONGOING AND DAILY CONCERNS OF RESIDENTS LIVING
17 NEAR THE LANDFILL, WE ARE STANDING UP GRANT RELIEF PROGRAMS.
18 THESE PROGRAMS ARE INTENDED TO PROVIDE RESOURCES AND RELIEF TO
19 THE RESIDENTS DEALING WITH THE DAILY ODOR INFILTRATION IN
20 THEIR HOMES. I KNOW THAT MANY, MANY, MANY RESIDENTS,
21 ESPECIALLY DURING THE HOTTEST PART OF THE SUMMER, HAVE BEEN
22 RUNNING THEIR AIR CONDITIONING AROUND THE CLOCK TO MITIGATE
23 THE ODORS, LEADING TO HIGH ENERGY BILLS. THIS PROGRAM AIMS TO
24 PROVIDE RELIEF FOR THOSE EXPENSES. IN ADDITION, AS WE LOOK TO
25 THE LONG TERM RESILIENCY OF THE COMMUNITY, THE PROGRAM WILL BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROVIDING GRANT FUNDS TO SUPPORT HOME IMPROVEMENTS TO KEEP
2 ODORS OUT PERMANENTLY. THIS INCLUDES GRANT FUNDING FOR WINDOW
3 AND DOOR REPLACEMENT, THE ADDITION OF INSULATION, AND
4 INSTALLING AIR CONDITIONING AND OTHER HEATING SYSTEMS. I WANT
5 TO REASSURE THE COMMUNITY THAT I AM FULLY COMMITTED TO
6 ADDRESSING THIS ISSUE COMPREHENSIVELY, FROM PROVIDING SHORT
7 TERM RELIEF TO IMPLEMENTING LONG TERM SUSTAINABLE SOLUTIONS.
8 YOUR WELLBEING DOES REMAIN MY TOP PRIORITY, AND I WOULD LIKE
9 TO PUBLICLY THANK PUBLIC WORKS, A.Q.M.D., A.Q.M.D. HAS BEEN
10 INCREDIBLE, AS WELL AS THE LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS IN THE
11 COMMUNITY THAT ARE REALLY BEING OUR EYES AND EARS BUT ALSO MY
12 STAFF BECAUSE I KNOW, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, YOU HAD THIS ISSUE,
13 IN YOUR DISTRICT. AND QUALITY OF LIFE AND THE IMPACT IT HAS ON
14 QUALITY OF LIFE, ESPECIALLY WHEN KIDS ARE GOING BACK TO
15 SCHOOL, AND THEY CAN'T STUDY IN THEIR HOMES, THAT THEY HAVE TO
16 LEAVE AND GO AND SIT IN THEIR CAR FOR HOURS UNTIL THE SMELL
17 DISSIPATES IS NOT QUALITY OF LIFE. SO THIS MOTION TODAY WILL
18 ADDRESS TO AT LEAST BEGIN THE MITIGATION EFFORTS. THANK YOU,
19 MADAM CHAIR.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NO OTHER SUPERVISORS WOULD LIKE
22 TO SPEAK. DO WE HAVE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT WOULD LIKE TO
23 SPEAK ON THIS? CAN YOU CALL THEIR NAMES?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS
2 ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS THIS ITEM, IF
3 YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE
4 PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. WILL KORIE SCHMIDT PLEASE COME
5 FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU, MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE
6 FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** WE CURRENTLY HAVE NO CALLERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS
9 THE BOARD.

10

11 **SUP. BARGER:** I WILL MOVE THE ITEM, MADAM CHAIR.

12

13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. SO -- IT IS ITEM 106E. IS MOVED BY
14 SUPERVISOR BARGER, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO APPROVE
15 THEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

16

17 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 106E. IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR
18 SOLIS.

19

20 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

21

22 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
23 MITCHELL.

24

25 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
3 HORVATH.

4

5 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

6

7 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
8 BARGER.

9

10 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

11

12 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

13

14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, 3D IS NOW BEFORE US, MOVED BY
19 SUPERVISOR BARGER, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL TO APPROVE
20 THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

21

22 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 3D. IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

23

24 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
2 MITCHELL.

3

4 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

5

6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
7 HORVATH.

8

9 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

10

11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
12 BARGER.

13

14 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

19

20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, AT THIS TIME, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE
23 TO HEAR FROM SUPERVISORS ON ITEMS NOT ON THE POSTED AGENDA TO
24 BE PRESENTED OR REFERRED TO STAFF OR PLACED ON A FUTURE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AGENDA. IT IS MY UNDERSTANDING THAT SUPERVISORS MITCHELL,
2 HORVATH, AND BARGER HAVE SPECIALS. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

3
4 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. I AM READING
5 IN A MOTION FOR THE BOARD TO CONSIDER AT OUR OCTOBER 3RD
6 MEETING. THE MOTION IS TITLED STREAMLINING ACCESS TO SAFE AND
7 REGULATED VENDING AND MICRO-ENTREPRENEURSHIP OPPORTUNITIES. IT
8 DIRECTS THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH IN COLLABORATION WITH
9 COUNTY COUNSEL AND DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY TO
10 RETURN TO THE BOARD IN 120 DAYS WITH AN ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING
11 MICRO- ENTERPRISE HOME KITCHEN OPERATIONS. THE ACRONYM IS
12 M.E.K.O. M.E.K.O.S ARE A TYPE OF FOOD FACILITY THAT OPERATE
13 OUT OF A PRIVATE HOME AND ENABLE SMALL SCALE CHEFS TO PREPARE,
14 COOK, AND SERVE FOOD TO CONSUMERS FROM THEIR HOMES. IT ALLOWS
15 THE HOME COOKING INDUSTRY TO COME OUT OF THE SHADOWS AND INTO
16 THE FORMAL ECONOMY WITH CLEAR REGULATIONS ON MAINTAINING CLEAN
17 AND SAFE OPERATIONS. M.E.K.O.S CAN ALSO BE USED AS PERMITTED
18 KITCHEN COMMISSARIES AND PROVIDE AN AFFORDABLE OPTION FOR
19 SIDEWALK VENDORS TO STORE THEIR CARTS AND PREPARE FOOD. THE
20 LIMITED AVAILABILITY OF AFFORDABLE COMMISSARY SPACES HAS BEEN
21 A KEY BARRIER THAT HAS LIMITED SIDEWALK VENDORS IN THEIR
22 EFFORTS TO GET PERMITTED. AUTHORIZING M.E.K.O.S WILL HELP THE
23 COUNTY CREATE PATHWAYS TO BETTER REGULATE OUR SIDEWALK VENDORS
24 AND MICRO- ENTREPRENEURS, SO THEY CAN OPERATE SAFELY AND
25 MINIMIZE DISRUPTION TO BRICK AND MORTAR BUSINESSES AND OTHER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITY STAKEHOLDERS. ELEVEN COUNTIES HAVE ALREADY
2 AUTHORIZED M.E.K.O.S TO OPERATE. COUNTIES SUCH AS RIVERSIDE IN
3 SAN DIEGO HAVE REPORTED GREAT SUCCESS FROM THEIR PROGRAMS. THE
4 L.A. COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH HAS ENGAGED WITH CITY
5 MANAGERS IN THE COUNTY ON THIS POTENTIAL PROGRAM MULTIPLE
6 TIMES, DATING BACK TO 2020. I AM READING IN THE MOTION TODAY
7 SO THAT PUBLIC HEALTH, IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF
8 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, AND ENGAGE OUR CITIES AND OTHER
9 COMMUNITY STAKEHOLDERS, INCLUDING BRICK AND MORTAR BUSINESSES,
10 TO EDUCATE THEM ABOUT THE POTENTIAL ORDINANCE, SOLICIT THEIR
11 INPUT AND FEEDBACK, AND RESPOND TO QUESTIONS BEFORE WE VOTE ON
12 THE MOTION ON OCTOBER 3RD. IF THE MOTION PASSES IN OCTOBER,
13 THE DEPARTMENTS WOULD THEN HAVE AN ADDITIONAL 120 DAYS TO
14 AGAIN MEET WITH STAKEHOLDERS AND GET THEIR DIRECT INPUT INTO
15 INFORM THE DRAFT ORDINANCE. SO I AM DOING THE READ IN NOW TO
16 GIVE EVERYONE THE HEADS UP THAT THIS IS COMING AND REALLY
17 STRONGLY ENCOURAGE OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS TO WORK WITH CITIES
18 AND ALL THE OTHER STAKEHOLDERS SO IT IS AN INFORMED ORDINANCE.
19 SO MADAM CHAIR, LET ME SUMMARIZE THE ACTUAL MOTION'S
20 DIRECTIVES, IF I MAY. THE MOTION DIRECTS THE DEPARTMENT OF
21 PUBLIC HEALTH, IN COLLABORATION WITH COUNTY COUNSEL AND THE
22 DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, TO REPORT
23 BACK WITH WRITING WITHIN 120 DAYS WITH A DRAFT ORDINANCE
24 AUTHORIZING MICRO-ENTERPRISE HOME KITCHEN OPERATIONS WITHIN
25 THE COUNTY OF L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH JURISDICTION CONSIST WITH THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROVISIONS OF THE CALIFORNIA RETAIL FOOD CODE. THE MOTION ALSO
2 DIRECTS THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, IN COLLABORATION WITH
3 D.E.O., C.E.O., THE DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING, AND THE
4 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, TO PREPARE A M.E.K.O. PERMITTING
5 PROGRAM THAT WOULD BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN 120 DAYS OF THE BOARD
6 ADOPTING THE M.E.K.O. ORDINANCE. THE MOTION ALSO DIRECTS
7 PUBLIC HEALTH, COUNTY COUNSEL, AND D.E.O. TO PROVIDE
8 OPPORTUNITIES FOR PUBLIC INPUT DURING THE DRAFTING OF THE
9 M.E.K.O. ORDINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE M.E.K.O. PERMITTING
10 PROGRAM AND TO CONDUCT RESEARCH ON BEST PRACTICES FROM THE
11 OTHER 11 COUNTIES AS THEY DEVELOPED THE ORDINANCE AND
12 PERMITTING PROGRAM. ADDITIONALLY, D.E.O. IS DIRECTED TO
13 COLLABORATE WITH RELEVANT DEPARTMENTS TO ESTABLISH A PUBLIC
14 EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR MICRO-ENTREPRENEURS AND SIDEWALK VENDORS
15 AFTER THE PASSAGE OF THE ORDINANCE. EDUCATION SHOULD FOCUS ON
16 ENSURING THAT M.E.K.O.S ARE OPERATING SAFELY AND MITIGATING
17 POTENTIAL DISRUPTION TO THE NEIGHBORHOODS IN WHICH THEY ARE
18 OPERATING. THE MOTION ALSO DIRECTS C.E.O. WITH D.P.H. AND
19 D.E.O. TO REPORT BACK ON POTENTIAL FUNDING FOR THE
20 PROGRAMMING. THIS INCLUDES PURSUING FUNDING FROM THE UPCOMING
21 M.E.K.O. STATE GRANT PROGRAM THAT IS PROVIDING FUNDING TO
22 IMPLEMENT M.E.K.O. PROGRAMS. THIS ALSO INCLUDES A POTENTIAL
23 GRANT OR LOAN TO SUBSIDIZE THE COST OF M.E.K.O. PERMITS AND
24 OTHER RELATED START UP COSTS. AND LASTLY, THE MOTION DIRECTS
25 PUBLIC HEALTH WITH COUNTY COUNSEL AND D.E.O. TO REPORT BACK ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE ORDINANCE QUARTERLY FOLLOWING THE PASSAGE AND ANNUALLY
2 THEREAFTER FOR FIVE YEARS. THIS INCLUDES AN IN DEPTH REPORT
3 BACK AFTER ONE YEAR OF THE ORDINANCE PASSAGE, WHICH OUTLINES
4 THE PROGRAM'S SUCCESS AND CHALLENGES AND RECOMMENDS POTENTIAL
5 IMPROVEMENTS TO THE PROGRAM AND THE ORDINANCE TO ENSURE THAT
6 THE NEEDS OF ALL RELEVANT STAKEHOLDERS ARE BEING MET,
7 INCLUDING MICRO-ENTREPRENEURS, BRICK AND MORTAR BUSINESSES,
8 AND OTHER COMMUNITY RESIDENTS.

9
10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, THAT
11 MOTION WILL BE PLACED ON OUR OCTOBER 3RD, 2023 AGENDA, AND
12 SUPERVISOR HORVATH, HAS A READ IN MOTION THAT WE WILL VOTE ON
13 AFTER PUBLIC COMMENT.

14
15 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. COLLEAGUES, AS
16 WE ALL KNOW, THE LOS ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT HAS ORDERED NEW
17 RULES RELATED TO PRE-ARRAIGNMENT RELEASE PROTOCOLS, COMMONLY
18 REFERRED TO AS THE BAIL SCHEDULE, THAT THE COUNTY MUST ABIDE
19 BY. IT IS IMPERATIVE WE HAVE A PUBLIC PRESENTATION TO LEARN
20 WHAT THIS MEANS FOR THE COUNTY. MY MOTION TODAY DIRECTS, AT
21 OUR NEXT REGULAR BOARD MEETING, TO HAVE A PUBLIC PRESENTATION
22 TO LEARN ABOUT THESE PROTOCOLS BEFORE THEY GO INTO EFFECT ON
23 OCTOBER 1ST, WHICH WILL PROVIDE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC
24 INPUT. GIVEN THE IMPORTANCE OF THE L.A. SUPERIOR COURT'S NEW
25 P.A.R.P. TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE TO COUNTY CITIZENS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 A PUBLIC PRESENTATION IS NECESSARY. I, THEREFORE, MOVE THAT
2 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS DIRECT THE FOLLOWING: DIRECT THE
3 DIRECTOR OF J.C.O.D., THE CHIEF D.O.J. COMPLIANCE OFFICER,
4 C.E.O., AND REQUEST THE SHERIFF OR HIS DESIGNEE, AND THE
5 DISTRICT ATTORNEY OR HIS DESIGNEE TO REPORT BACK VIA AN ORAL
6 PRESENTATION TO THE BOARD ON SEPTEMBER 26TH, 2023 EXPLAINING
7 THE COUNTY'S ROLE IN P.A.R.P. AS WELL AS THE POTENTIAL IMPACT
8 TO COUNTY PROGRAMS AND OTHER IMPLICATIONS TO THE COUNTY OF THE
9 L.A. SUPERIOR COURT'S P.A.R.P. PROGRAM AND INVITE THE LOS
10 ANGELES COUNTY SUPERIOR COURTS EXECUTIVE OFFICER, CLERK OF THE
11 COURT, OR OTHER KNOWLEDGEABLE REPRESENTATIVE TO ALSO REPORT
12 BACK AT THE SEPTEMBER 26TH, 2023 PRESENTATION TO EXPLAIN TO
13 THE BOARD AND THE PUBLIC THE L.A. SUPERIOR COURT'S ROLE IN
14 DEVELOPING THE BAIL SCHEDULE AND AN OVERVIEW OF P.A.R.P. AND
15 HOW IT WILL BE ADMINISTERED. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND AGAIN, WE WILL VOTE ON THAT
18 AFTER PUBLIC COMMENT. OKAY, SUPERVISOR BARGER.

19
20 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU I HAVE A READ IN REWARD MOTION TODAY.
21 ON TUESDAY NOVEMBER 1ST, 2022, AT APPROXIMATELY 12:46 A.M.,
22 PALMDALE STATION DEPUTIES RESPONDED TO A CALL REGARDING AN
23 ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON WITH SHOTS FIRED AT MARIE KERR
24 PARK IN THE CITY OF PALMDALE. RESPONDING OFFICERS FOUND A 19
25 YEAR OLD JACOB TAYLOR UNRESPONSIVE IN THE PARKING LOT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUFFERING FROM AN APPARENT GUNSHOT WOUND. HE WAS TRANSPORTED
2 TO A NEARBY HOSPITAL, WHERE HE WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD. TWO ADULT
3 WOMEN IN THEIR LATE TEENS WERE ALSO STRUCK BY GUNFIRE AND
4 TRANSPORTED TO A NEARBY HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF NON-LIFE
5 THREATENING INJURES. JACOB'S DEATH HAS BEEN EXTREMELY HARD FOR
6 HIS FAMILY, WHO WANT TO SEE THIS CASE RESOLVED. SHERIFFS
7 DETECTIVES ARE ACTIVELY WORKING ON THE CASE AND BELIEVE THIS
8 REWARD WILL ENCOURAGE WITNESSES TO COME FORWARD AND PROVIDE
9 INFORMATION SURROUNDING THE INVESTIGATION. ANY INDIVIDUALS
10 WITH INFORMATION ABOUT THIS CRIME ARE URGED TO CONTACT THE LOS
11 ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S HOMICIDE BUREAU OR CRIME STOPPERS.
12 THE MOTION ASKS THE FOLLOWING: I, THEREFORE, MOVE THAT THE
13 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OFFER A REWARD IN THE AMOUNT OF \$10,000
14 IN EXCHANGE FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE APPREHENSION AND
15 CONVICTION OF THE PERPETRATOR OR PERPETRATORS RESPONSIBLE FOR
16 THE MURDER OF JACOB TAYLOR. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE WILL ALSO BE VOTING ON THAT
19 AFTER PUBLIC COMMENT. SO NOW WE WILL HEAR FROM MEMBERS OF THE
20 PUBLIC WISHING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON ALL REMAINING ITEMS NOT
21 HELD BY THE SUPERVISORS AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. FOR
22 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0
23 NOW TO COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS. YOU MUST INDICATE THE AGENDA
24 ITEM NUMBERS YOU WISH TO ADDRESS, INCLUDING GENERAL PUBLIC
25 COMMENT, IN ORDER FOR US TO ALLOCATE THE APPROPRIATE AMOUNT OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TIME. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE WHO
2 HAVE PUBLIC SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THE REMAINING ITEMS AND
3 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, YOU WILL HAVE UP TO
6 THREE MINUTES TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON ALL REMAINING ITEMS AND
7 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU WILL HAVE ONE MINUTE FOR ONE ITEM,
8 TWO MINUTES FOR TWO OR MORE ITEMS, AND ONE ADDITIONAL MINUTE
9 FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND CLEARLY
10 INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEMS YOU WILL BE ADDRESSING. YOU MAY ONLY
11 ADDRESS THE BOARD ON THESE ITEMS. WE WILL NOW CALL IN-PERSON
12 SPEAKERS, AND WHILE THEY ARE COMING FORWARD, WE WILL TAKE
13 TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
16 FORWARD, ERIC PAUL, RODELL CARIO, CHAD MEANDER, RAY PATEL,
17 SARA WILTFONG, MEMA DYA, YASMINE CITARUM, NAREESH VACANTA,
18 EGAL ADEER, IAN JAMESON, JANET ASANTE, AMBROSE BROOKS, CYNTHIA
19 BOLLANOS, CHANTAN HERVING, EVELYN ARSIO, MARY TAMAMEAN, CHRIS
20 LILLIAN, JESSE AGUINE AGUIANO, EDWINS STICKLE, VICTOR NARRO,
21 ALBERT ACUNA, JOAQUIN BELTRAN, HEATHER DETTWEILER, ABBY
22 MALDER, RICHARD HERNANDEZ, JAMES BUKATSKI, AND JUSTINS KIM.
23 PLEASE COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY
24 WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DERRICK STEEL. YOU MAY
2 BEGIN.

3
4 **DERRICK STEEL:** HELLO. THIS IS DERRICK STEEL, CHAIR OF THE
5 C.F.C.I. I'M DOING GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT AND JUST ALSO
6 CONTINUING MY COMMENTARY ON ITEM 46. I JUST WANT TO SAY FIRST,
7 THANK YOU FOR PASSING THE ITEM. RESPECTFULLY, THE WAY THE
8 C.E.O. SHARED TODAY CREATED SPACE FOR THE STATUS QUO TO
9 REMAIN. MEASURE J WAS NOT PASSED BECAUSE THE COMMUNITY -- WAS
10 PASSED BECAUSE THE COMMUNITY NO LONGER WANTS THE STATUS QUO.
11 AND HONESTLY, WHAT YOU PASSED WITH C.F.C.I. IS WORKING,
12 PARTICULARLY WITH THE T.P.A., AND THAT'S WHY WE WANT TO
13 CONTINUE TO HAVE MORE DOLLARS GOING IN THAT DIRECTION OVER
14 TIME. TO BE HONEST, THE REPORT TODAY SHOULD HAVE ACTUALLY COME
15 WITH SUPPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES AND J.C.O.D.
16 BECAUSE WE HAVE THE INTIMATE DETAILS THAT THE C.E.O. LACKED
17 TODAY. I KNOW THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN A NEW PRECEDENT, BUT WE'RE
18 SETTING PRECEDENTS EVERY DAY WITH C.F.C.I. J.C.O.D. ARE THE
19 ONES WHO ARE WORKING DIRECTLY WITH US TO TRACK THESE THINGS
20 AND DOING THE INCUBATION ACADEMY, BRINGING FORTH THE WILL OF
21 THE PEOPLE, AND THEY ARE THE PARTNERS THAT HELPING MANAGE AND
22 COORDINATE THE SPACE, HELP US GATHER OUR THOUGHTS, IDEAS, AND
23 RECOMMENDATIONS, AND COALESCE THE MOTIONS LIKE TODAY. THEY ARE
24 THE ADVOCATES ON OUR BEHALF AND UNRELENTING IN DOING THEIR
25 PART TO MAKE SURE THE COMMUNITY VOICE IS HEARD.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT
3 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** THE NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JANE STUCKEN. YOU MAY
6 BEGIN.

7

8 **JANE STUCKEN:** CAN YOU HEAR ME.

9

10 **MODERATOR:** WE CAN HEAR YOU, GO AHEAD.

11

12 **JANE STUCKEN:** HI. I AM -- SORRY, I AM JANE. I AM CALLING FROM
13 SAFE, WHICH IS A NONPROFIT CALLED SAFER FOR EVERYONE. AND I
14 WANTED TO CALL IN MY SUPPORT FOR ITEM NUMBER 5, STRONG SUPPORT
15 FOR THE MOTION TO ESTABLISH A NEW L.A. COUNTY TRANSPORTATION
16 COMMISSION. WORKING AT A NONPROFIT THAT WORKS TO MAKE OUR
17 STREETS SAFER FOR PEDESTRIANS, CYCLISTS, AND DRIVERS ALIKE, WE
18 ARE REALLY EXCITED FOR A DEDICATED COMMISSION THAT WOULD TAKE
19 ON CRITICAL PROGRAMS THAT SELDOM GET THE SPOTLIGHT, I.E. BUS
20 SHELTERS, MAINTENANCE, VISION ZERO IMPLEMENTATION, AND
21 SUSTAINABILITY ISSUES, JUST TO NAME A FEW. AND I ALSO WANTED
22 TO CALL IN OUR SUPPORT OF NUMBER 5, WHICH WAS EARLIER, BUT I
23 WANTED TO ADDRESS A PERSON WHO HAD CALLED IN AND COMMENTED
24 ABOUT A -- THE FAMILIES CALLING IN ABOUT THE STREET RACING,
25 AND HE KIND OF MADE A DISPARAGING COMMENT ABOUT THEM ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TRYING TO TRUMP EACH OTHER WITH THEIR TRAGEDIES AND WHATNOT.
2 AND I JUST THOUGHT THAT WAS REALLY INCENTIVE BECAUSE WE WORK
3 WITH THESE FAMILIES, AND THEY ARE SUFFERING. AND THIS FORUM IS
4 GREAT FOR THEM.

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

7

8 **JANE STUCKEN:** OKAY, THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BYRON JOSE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

13

14 **BYRON JOSE:** GOOD AFTERNOON. I AM CALLING TO SPEAK ON AGENDA
15 ITEM NUMBER 1, 39, AND PUBLIC COMMENT. JUST LIKE ALL THE
16 FAMILIES THAT HAVE BEEN THERE ALL MORNING LONG, I HAVE WAITED
17 SINCE 9:30, SOME OF THEM EVEN BEFORE THAT, 8:30, TO SPEAK. SO
18 THE FACT THEY WERE ALL THESE MOTIONS AND ALL THESE THINGS THAT
19 JUST CONTINUED TO BE PUSHED ASIDE AND NOT LISTEN TO THESE
20 FAMILIES IS VERY DISTURBING TO SAY THE LEAST. AGAIN, YOU
21 POSTPONED A REPORT BACK ON THE BEDS WHEN WE WERE TALKING ABOUT
22 MENTAL HEALTH NEEDS AND WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THE
23 OVERBURDENIZATION OF LATINX PEOPLE IN COUNTY JAILS AND ALSO
24 BLACK COMMUNITIES IN COUNTY JAILS AND THE HOMELESS POPULATIONS
25 AND SYSTEM-IMPACTED PEOPLE, AGAIN, ALL OF THESE MATTER. ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOUR DECISIONS AROUND THE BUDGET HAVE EVERYTHING TO DO WITH
2 THE JAILS AND THE FACT THAT ALL THESE FAMILIES AND THE
3 MEMORY, ALL THESE PEOPLE THAT HAVE DIED AND HAVE TAKEN THE
4 TIME TO BE HERE, AND YOU CONTINUE TO IGNORE IT OR CONTINUE TO
5 PRIORITIZE OTHER THINGS LIKE PROCLAIMING HISPANIC HERITAGE
6 MONTH OR WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL IT. SO, AGAIN, HOW DO WE
7 THEN CONTINUE TO TRULY LOOK INTO HAVING THESE MOTIONS, HAVING
8 THESE DIRECTIVES, AND HAVING YOUR BUDGET PRIORITIES AND YOUR
9 FUNDING TRULY REFLECT WHAT THE COMMUNITY IS ASKING FOR AND
10 WHAT THE COMMUNITY NEEDS. SO AGAIN, PLEASE CONTINUE TO STICK
11 TO A TRUE CARE FIRST BUDGET, INSTEAD OF CONTINUING TO FUND
12 COUNTY JAILS. WE LOOK FORWARD TO SOMEONE, ANYONE, WHETHER IT
13 IS THE CHAIR, WITHER IT'S S.D.3, ANY OF THE BOARD OF
14 SUPERVISORS TO BE ABLE TO SET FORTH A -- PUT IT ON THE
15 CALENDAR. LET'S REALLY TALK ABOUT WHAT IS IT GOING TO TAKE TO
16 CLOSE THESE JAILS. I WILL DEFER THE REST OF MY TIME TO THE
17 FAMILIES BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN WAITING AND THE PEOPLE THAT
18 ARE THERE TO EXPRESS THEIR LOVED ONES WHO HAVE PASSED IN
19 COUNTY JAILS. THANK YOU.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22
23 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ED MOORE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

24
25 **ED MOORE:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES. WE CAN HEAR YOU. HELLO?

3

4 **ED MOORE:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

5

6 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN HEAR YOU LOUD AND CLEAR.

7

8 **ED MOORE:** I'M SO SORRY. YEAH, SO I CALLED A COUPLE TIMES
9 BECAUSE I WAS CONFUSED, THE FIRST TIME I AM DOING THIS. SO IF
10 THERE'S AN ATTORNEY OUT THERE WHO HAS SUCCESSFULLY SUED THE
11 COUNTY, PLEASE GET A HOLD OF ME. MY PHONE NUMBER IS (818) 693-
12 1280. MY FAMILY AND I HAVE BEEN THE SUBJECT OF TERRORIZING
13 EXPERIENCES FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS BY LOS ANGELES COUNTY
14 EMPLOYEE GARY M. CABLE, WHO FUNCTIONS AS OUR BUILDING MANAGER,
15 SINCE HE IS BOARD PRESIDENT OF OUR H.O.A IN LONG BEACH IN MS.
16 HAHN'S DISTRICT. WE HAVE SUFFERED BATTERY, ASSAULT,
17 DEFAMATION, LIABLE, VANDALISM ON OUR VEHICLES, AND NOW WE ARE
18 BEING EVICTED VINDICTIVELY FOR HAVING UNCOVERED MR. CABLE'S
19 FRAUD AND EMBEZZLEMENT. ANY ATTORNEY OUT THERE WILLING TO SUE
20 THE COUNTY, PLEASE CALL ME AT (818) 693-1280. A LOT OF THESE
21 CRIMES HAVE BEEN COMMITTED DURING THE --

22

23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. THANK YOU.
24 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS STEVE YAZY. YOU MAY BEGIN.

2

3 **STEVE YAZY:** HELLO, MY NAME IS STEVE YAZY. I AM THE FRANCHISE
4 OWNER OF JOHNNY ROCKETS ON THE UNIVERSAL CITY WALK. I AM JUST
5 WANTING TO SAY A GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. I AM JUST CALLING IN
6 TO SAY THANK YOU TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR LISTENING TO
7 THE VOICE OF SMALL BUSINESSES AND REMOVING THE TOURISM MINIMUM
8 WAGE INCREASE MOTION FROM TODAY'S AGENDA. I FULLY BELIEVE IN
9 THE FAIR PAYMENT OF WORKERS AND RECOGNIZE THE COST OF LIVING
10 CHALLENGES HERE IN OUR REGION. I, FOR ONE, AM FEELING THEM NOW
11 AND STILL RECOVERING FROM THE LOSSES OVER THE PANDEMIC. THIS
12 NEARLY 50% INCREASE IN WAGES, WOULD HAVE NOT ONLY CAUSED ME
13 TO LAYOFF WORKERS BUT ALSO DOUBLE MY PRICES TO BREAK EVEN. I
14 WOULD ASK THE BOARD TO CONSIDER ECONOMIC IMPACTS OF A REGION
15 AS A WHOLE BEFORE CONSIDERING ANY OTHER SUCH ORDINANCES THE
16 THE FUTURE. THANK YOU.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS PAUL HENNESSEY. YOU MAY
21 BEGIN.

22

23 **PAUL HENNESSEY:** HI, I AM CALLING FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. I
24 AM CALLING ON THE BOARD TO REINSTATE MASK MANDATES IN
25 HEALTHCARE SETTINGS PERMANENTLY. COVID, FLU, R.S.V., T.B.,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CHICKENPOX, COMMON COLD ARE ALL AIRBORNE. ALL POSE THEIR OWN
2 RISKS. MEDICAL SETTINGS SHOULD BE AS SAFE AS POSSIBLE. THAT
3 MEANS GOING ABOVE AND BEYOND TO PROTECT PATIENTS AND MEDICAL
4 STAFF. MY GRANDMA RECENTLY HAD TREATMENT FOR SKIN CANCER AND
5 WAS INFECTED BY COVID AND BEDRIDDEN BECAUSE SHE HAD TO GO INTO
6 A TREATMENT CENTER THAT HAD A MASK FREE POLICY, BUT THIS
7 DOESN'T JUST AFFECT THE ELDERLY. ACCORDING TO THE C.D.C., ONE
8 AND ALL INFECTIONS RESULTS IN LONG TERM ISSUES. COVID IS STILL
9 A LEADING CAUSE OF DEATH IN ADULTS AND CHILDREN. THAT INCLUDES
10 THE VACCINATED. IF YOU ARE LUCKY ENOUGH TO HAVE A MILD CASE,
11 HOSPITALS SHOULDN'T SPREAD ILLNESS. C.D.C. STUDIES FOUND
12 SURGICAL MASKS IN INDOOR SETTINGS CUT THE CHANCE OF
13 CONTRACTING COVID BY 66%, WHILE N95S REDUCED THE RISK BY 83%.
14 RESPIRATORS IN HEALTHCARE ARE THE LEAST WE CAN DO TO PROTECT
15 AGAINST A VIRUS THAT FUSES BRAIN CELLS AND CAUSES BLOOD CLOTS.
16 REINSTATE MASK MANDATE IN MEDICAL SETTINGS IMMEDIATELY.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. YOU MAY
21 BEGIN.

22
23 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON. I WANT TO SPEAK
24 ON ITEM 56 AND PUBLIC COMMENT. ON ITEM 56, I AM VERY CONCERNED
25 BECAUSE ALL THOSE CONTRACTS ARE SOLD BY THE CONTRACTS. AND IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IS KIND OF ABSURD BECAUSE THAT TECHNOLOGY CHANGES ALL THE
2 TIME. AND WE ARE SEEING MORE AND MORE SOLE VENDOR. AND I AM
3 JUST GETTING CONCERNED ABOUT THAT BECAUSE MANY TIMES WE DON'T
4 GET WHAT WE ARE PAYING FOR, BUT ANYWAY. AND ON PUBLIC COMMENT
5 IS THAT TODAY WAS A REALLY BAD DAY BECAUSE EVERY TIME I GOT
6 DISCONNECTED BY A.T.&T., AND I DIALED BACK IN, THEY WOULD SAY
7 I WILL BE BACK WITH YOU IN A FEW MINUTES. THEY NEVER COME
8 BACK, THREE TIMES. THAT NEEDS TO BE LOOKED AT BECAUSE THAT
9 SHOULDN'T BE, BUT ANYWAY. I MISS SEEING YOU. HAVE A GOOD REST
10 OF THE DAY AND THE WEEK, . BYE.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** BYE. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JULIA WALLACE. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16
17 **JULIA WALLACE:** [EXPLETIVE]. HELLO, CAN YOU HEAR ME?

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES WE CAN HEAR YOU.

20
21 **JULIA WALLACE:** OKAY, GREAT. MY NAME IS JULIA WALLACE. I AM A
22 COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
23 AND A MEMBER OF S.I.E.U. LOCAL 721. I AM CALLING TO SPEAK
24 ABOUT C.S.1 AND PUBLIC COMMENT. SINCE THE LAST TIME WE HAVE
25 BEEN THERE, WE'VE BEEN DISCUSSING ABOUT THE SITUATION OF PAY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EQUITY, AND I THINK THAT WE ARE STILL -- WE STILL HAVEN'T COME
2 TO A RESOLUTION. WE HEAR A LOT OF DISCUSSION ABOUT RETENTION
3 AND RECRUITMENT, BUT THERE ISN'T AS MUCH ABOUT RETENTION, AND
4 I AM HERE TO SPEAK ON BEHALF OF MY COWORKERS BECAUSE THE
5 MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS IS STILL CONTINUING, BUT YOU NEED
6 WORKERS, ESPECIALLY WORKERS THAT HAVE EXPERIENCE TO BE ABLE TO
7 DO THAT. AND PAY EQUITY IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THING BECAUSE WE
8 ARE LOSING PEOPLE. FOR EVERY FOUR PEOPLE THEY HIRE, THREE
9 PEOPLE LEAVE. AND SO, WE NEED A REAL RESOLUTION, AND WE ARE
10 GOING TO CONTINUE TO FIGHT FOR OURSELVES AND FOR OUR COWORKERS
11 AND ALSO FOR THE CLIENTS THAT WE SERVE, REGARDING THIS MENTAL
12 HEALTH CRISIS. TO SOLVE THAT, WE NEED TO HAVE PAY EQUITY WITH
13 THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE CONTINUED TO WORK AND NOT TO TAKE
14 ADVANTAGE OF THE FACT THAT THEY CONTINUE AND ARE CARING ABOUT
15 THE MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS. WE WILL CONTINUE TO FIGHT FOR
16 OURSELVES AND FOR OUR COWORKERS ON BEHALF OF OURSELVES AND
17 WITH OUR UNION, S.E.I.U. LOCAL 721. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

18
19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JUSTIN BLAKELY. YOU MAY
22 BEGIN.

23
24 **JUSTIN BLAKELY:** YES, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND THE BOARD OF
25 SUPERVISORS. I AM SPEAKING ON ITEM 36. MY NAME IS JUSTIN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BLAKELY. I AM THE VICE CHAIR FOR THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY POLICY
2 ROUND TABLE FOR CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT A PROUD
3 SUPERVISORIAL REPRESENTATIVE AND ALSO A SECOND DISTRICT
4 CONSTITUENT. I AM ALSO THE PUBLIC POLICY MANAGER FOR CRYSTAL
5 STAIRS, WHICH SERVES AS L.A. -- ONE OF L.A. COUNTY'S LARGEST
6 RESOURCE REFERRAL AGENCIES. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA
7 SOLIS FOR HER MOTION THAT FORTIFIES THE INFANT AND CHILDCARE
8 SYSTEM IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WE ARE AT A TIME IN THE EARLY
9 CARE AND EDUCATION SYSTEM WHERE WE NEED TO STRENGTHEN THE
10 ENTIRE ECOSYSTEM OF CHILDCARE PROGRAMS AND SERVICES. THE
11 INVESTMENTS WE MAKE NOW OR THE LACK THEREOF MOVING FORWARD FOR
12 THE E.C.C. SYSTEM WILL HAVE A SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON OUR MOST
13 MARGINALIZED COMMUNITIES AND WORKING FAMILIES, MORE
14 EXPLICITLY, WOMEN OF COLOR AND THEIR CHILDREN. WOMEN ARE STILL
15 STRUGGLING TO RETURN TO THE WORK FORCE BECAUSE OF CHILD CARE.
16 AND RACIAL WAGE INEQUITY STILL PERMEATES OUR EARLY EDUCATION
17 WORKFORCE, NOT ONLY AT THE COUNTY LEVEL, BUT ACROSS THE
18 NATION. I RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE BOARD TO APPROVE THIS
19 MOTION TO STRENGTHEN THE INFANT AND CHILDCARE SYSTEM COUNTY-
20 WIDE. IT IS A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION. THANK YOU.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ELI LIPMAN. YOU MAY BEGIN.
25 ELI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **ELI LIPMAN:** YES, HI, THIS IS ELI LIPMAN, REPRESENTING MOVE
3 L.A. AND I AM CALLING IN SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 5. AND I WANT
4 TO JUST EXPRESS MY SUPPORT AND THANKS TO SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
5 AND HER TEAM FOR PUTTING THIS TOGETHER AND TAKING THE
6 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WERE BROUGHT TO THE BOARD ABOUT THIS. IT
7 IS REALLY VITAL THAT THE COUNTY PARTICIPATE IN THE EFFORT TO
8 BUILD MORE BUS SHELTERS, AND HAVING A COMMISSION LIKE THIS
9 THAT CAN REALLY FOCUS ON THAT AS WELL AS MOBILITY OPTIONS,
10 EVERYTHING FROM MICRO-MOBILITY TO RUNNING SERVICE IN YOUR
11 REGION IS VITAL. AND WITHOUT A TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION,
12 THOSE THINGS CAN'T HAPPEN FOR THE MILLION PLUS RESIDENTS OF AN
13 UNINCORPORATED L.A. COUNTY. SO REALLY WANT TO SHARE SUPPORT
14 FOR THIS. WE THINK IT IS FANTASTIC, AND WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD
15 TO CONTINUING TO PARTNER WITH THE BOARD AND WITH THE NEW
16 TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION ON THIS. THANK YOU FOR PUTTING IT ON
17 CONSENT, AND I ENCOURAGE AN AYE VOTE.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. OH, WE ARE
20 GOING IN-PERSON. HELLO.

21

22 **ERIC PAUL:** GOOD AFTERNOON, COUNTY SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS ERIC
23 PAUL. I'M THE GENERAL MANAGER OF THE MARINA DEL REY MARRIOTT.
24 I AM TALKING PUBLIC COMMENT ABOUT AGENDA 20. THANK YOU FOR
25 TAKING MORE TIME TO FULLY CONSIDER AGENDA 20 BEFORE MOVING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FORWARD. OUR INDUSTRY HAS BEEN THROUGH A TUMULTUOUS FEW FEW
2 YEARS RECOVERING FROM THE PANDEMIC. SO WE SUPPORT TAKING A
3 CAUTIOUS AND THOUGHTFUL APPROACH TOWARD THIS ISSUE IN ORDER TO
4 AVOID ANY UNFORESEEN OUTCOMES. I SUPPORT THE IDEA OF AN
5 ECONOMIC STUDY AND ENCOURAGE THE COUNTY TO PERFORM ONE BEFORE
6 VOTING ON THIS. I APPRECIATE YOUR TIME, THANK YOU.

7
8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9
10 **SARA WILTSFONG:** THANK YOU, MY NAME IS SARA WILTSFONG, AND I AM
11 THE DIRECTOR OF POLICY AND ADVOCACY WITH THE LOS ANGELES
12 COUNTY BUSINESS FEDERATION, ALSO KNOWN AS BIZFED. WE ARE A GRASS
13 ROOTS ALLIANCE OF OVER 240 BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONS, WHO
14 REPRESENT OVER 410,000 EMPLOYERS, WITH 5 MILLION EMPLOYEES
15 RIGHT HERE IN SOCAL. WE ARE HERE TO SAY THANK YOU TO LISTENING
16 TO THE CONCERNS OF DIVERSE PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY, WHO
17 RAISED SERIOUS CONCERNS ABOUT THE TOURISM MINIMUM WAGE
18 ORDINANCE, WHICH WOULD HAVE ADDED NEARLY 50% WAGE INCREASE
19 OVERNIGHT ON CERTAIN INDUSTRIES. REFERRING THIS IDEA BACK IS A
20 VITAL AND SMART MOVE. WE ARE NOT OPPOSED TO MINIMUM WAGE
21 INCREASES AND SHARE YOUR CONCERNS OF THE COST OF LIVING CRISIS
22 WE HAVE IN OUR REGION. THE REASON THIS CRISIS EXISTS IS
23 COMPLEX, AND WE AGREE WITH THE DIRECTION OF THE C.E.O.'S
24 REPORT THAT AN ECONOMIC IMPACT ANALYSIS MUST BE COMPLETED
25 BEFORE ANY SUCH ORDINANCE IS EVER CONSIDERED. WE LOOK FORWARD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO WORKING WITH WITH THE BOARD TO FIND SOLUTIONS THAT WILL
2 BENEFIT ALL, AND WE ENCOURAGE THE BOARD TO REACH OUT AND
3 ACTIVELY ENGAGE ALL STAKEHOLDERS, ESPECIALLY SMALL BUSINESSES,
4 BEFORE PROPOSING POLICIES THAT WILL HAVE A MAJOR IMPACT ON ALL
5 OF US HERE AND PROVIDING NEEDED JOBS TO OUR NEIGHBORS. THANK
6 YOU.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** I AM GOING TO HAVE TO RESTRAIN MYSELF, BUT I
9 WILL. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **CHAD MEANDER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, CHAIR HAHN AND L.A. COUNTY BOARD
12 OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS CHAD MEANDER, AND I SERVE AS THE
13 PRESIDENT AND C.E.O. OF THE L.A.X. COASTAL CHAMBER OF
14 COMMERCE, REPRESENTING OVER 640 BUSINESSES IN THE L.A.X.
15 COASTAL REGION, INCLUDING A LARGE GROUP OF BUSINESSES IN
16 MARINA DEL REY. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
17 FOR RECONSIDERING THE TOURISM WORKER MINIMUM WAGE ORDINANCE.
18 THIS POTENTIAL MOTION COULD HAVE BROUGHT SIGNIFICANT IMPACTS
19 TO OUR BUSINESSES IN MARINA DEL RAY, IMPACTING HARDWORKING
20 ANGELENOS. WE KNOW THE COST OF LIVING CONTINUES TO RISE IN OUR
21 REGION AND KNOW THAT WE, AS BUSINESS LEADERS IN L.A. COUNTY,
22 ARE HERE TO BRING SOLUTIONS THAT CREATE WIN-WIN SOLUTIONS FOR
23 EVERYONE. WE KINDLY ASK, IF THE L.A. COUNTY BOARD OF
24 SUPERVISORS CONSIDERS ANY FURTHER ORDINANCES LIKE THIS IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FUTURE THAT A FULL ECONOMIC IMPACT STUDY BE INCLUDED AS PART
2 OF THE MOTION. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME HERE TODAY.

3
4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **IAN JAMESON:** IAN JAMESON, CALIFORNIA [INDISCERNIBLE] FREEDOM,
7 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. TO THOSE BARBARA FERRER CRITICS ON
8 TWITTER WHO THINK SHE IS THE PUPPET MASTER OF THE BOARD, I
9 WOULD REFER THEM TO THIS INFORMATION. THREE WEEKS BEFORE THE
10 ORANGE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS DECLARED A LOCAL EMERGENCY
11 OVER COVID, THEY DECLARED NICOLE CLICK AN IDIOT PILL MILL
12 OPERATOR, AS THEY APPOINTED HER AS ORANGE COUNTY HEALTH
13 DIRECTOR. THEY THEN INSTRUCTED HER TO IMPOSE A MASK MANDATE ON
14 ORANGE COUNTY RESIDENTS. ORANGE COUNTY RESIDENTS, QUITE
15 VALIANTLY, PROTESTED. THEY PROTESTED, IN FACT, OUTSIDE HER
16 HOUSE, AND THEY COMPELLED HER TO RESIGN IN JUNE OF 2020.
17 FOLLOWING HER RESIGNATION, THEY APPOINTED ANOTHER PUPPET. SHE
18 IS NOT THE PUPPET MASTER OF THIS BOARD. THIS BOARD IS THE
19 PUPPET MASTER OF HER. IN WHATEVER RIDICULOUS PSEUDOSCIENCE
20 FAKE MASK MANDATE YOU ARE THINKING OF REIMPOSING ON US, WE ARE
21 NOT COMPLYING. AND YOU CAN ALL GO [EXPLETIVE] YOURSELVES.

22
23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **RITHEL CARIOM:** HELLO. I'M RITHEL CARIOM. I ACTUALLY WORK FOR
2 UNIVERSAL STUDIOS FOR OVER EIGHT YEARS NOW. I AM CURRENTLY ON
3 LEAVE OF ABSENCE WORKING WITH MY UNION, UNITED HERE LOCAL 11.
4 I HAVE SEVERAL EMPLOYEES WHO ARE HERE TODAY READY TO SPEAK ON
5 THIS BECAUSE WE ARE STRUGGLING THAT MUCH, BUT TODAY YOU WILL
6 HEAR FROM MY COWORKERS ABOUT HOW HARD IT IS TO LIVE ON THE
7 CURRENT MINIMUM WAGE. THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF WORKERS AT
8 UNIVERSAL THAT ARE STRUGGLING TO PAY BILLS, FEED THEIR
9 FAMILIES, OR TO STAY HOUSED. UNFORTUNATELY, THESE ARE
10 STRUGGLES THAT WORKERS ACROSS ALL INDUSTRIES FACE. IT IS NO
11 ACCIDENT THAT WE ARE SPEAKING TO YOU THE SAME DAY YOU HONOR
12 REVEREND JAMES LAWSON, SOMEONE WHO WAS CLOSE TO OUR UNION AND
13 A TEACHER WE FOLLOW, BUT HE HAS ALWAYS FOUGHT FOR WHAT IS
14 RIGHT. IT IS NOT RIGHT THAT HARDWORKING CITIZENS OF LOS
15 ANGELES COUNTY CAN'T AFFORD BASIC NECESSITIES. THAT IS WHY WE
16 NEED THE \$25 MINIMUM WAGE INCREASE. AND FOR THE SMALL BUSINESS
17 OWNERS, SORRY, BUT WE DON'T HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO HAVE A SMALL
18 BUSINESSES, AND WE ARE STRUGGLING A LOT MORE. THANK YOU.

19
20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **EVELYN ARCELL:** HELLO, MY NAME IS EVELYN ARCELL. I AM A BAKER
23 AT UNIVERSAL STUDIOS. I HAVE WORKED THERE FOR EIGHT YEARS,
24 CURRENTLY MAKE \$19 AN HOUR. I HAVE MY ASSOCIATES DEGREE IN
25 PASTRIES AND BAKING AND 15 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE, YET I STILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAN'T AFFORD TO PAY MY BILLS. AND I STRUGGLE ON MY BASIC
2 NECESSITIES. I AM A SINGLE MOTHER OF FOUR. TWO ARE TEENAGERS.
3 AND I LIVE IN A ONE BEDROOM APARTMENT. THIS IS HARD FOR ME AND
4 MY CHILDREN. I WISH ONE DAY I WOULD GIVE THEM A PLACE TO LIVE,
5 BUT IT IS HARD LIKE TRYING TO CHOOSE WHAT BILLS TO PAY ONE
6 MONTH AND THE OTHER. I'M CONSTANTLY AFRAID OF GOING HOMELESS,
7 LIKE 10% OF MY COWORKERS AT UNIVERSAL CURRENTLY ARE. WHEN WE
8 ARE ALWAYS BEHIND, THERE'S NO THOUGHT OF GETTING AHEAD, BUT WE
9 ARE ONLY SURVIVING. IT IS STRESSFUL, EXHAUSTING, AND
10 FRUSTRATING WHEN WE ARE DOING ALL YOU CAN WORKING 40+ HOURS,
11 WEEKLY, AND YOU CAN'T GET ANYWHERE. NO ONE WHO WORKS THIS MUCH
12 --

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

15
16 **EVELYN ARCELL:** THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **CYNTHIA BOLLANOS:** HELLO, MY NAME IS CYNTHIA BOLLANOS. I
21 CURRENTLY WORK AT UNIVERSAL STUDIO FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS. I
22 JUST BARELY MAKE \$19 AN HOUR, WHICH IS JUST ABOVE THE MINIMUM
23 WAGE. UNFORTUNATELY, I HAVE TO SHARE A ROOM WITH MY MOTHER,
24 WHO IS FULLY DISABLED IN A HOUSE THAT HAS FOUR PEOPLE. WE
25 CANNOT AFFORD TO MOVE OUT ON OUR OWN, EVEN WITH WORKING 40+



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOURS. AND THE OVERTIME IS EXTREMELY STRESSFUL. BOTH OF MY
2 PARENTS ARE DISABLED, AND I AM THE ONLY ONE THAT THE MONEY
3 FLUCTUATES. I CAN'T AFFORD TO LIVE LIKE THIS. MY FAMILY DON'T
4 HAVE THEIR PRIVACY, I DON'T HAVE MY PRIVACY. AND I DON'T HAVE
5 THE LUXURY TO OWN A SMALL BUSINESS. AND THIS IS JUST GETTING
6 RIDICULOUS. AND THE SAME THING, IT IS DISHEARTENING THAT YOU
7 HONOR SOMEONE WHO HAS DONE SO MUCH, BUT YET YOU ARE DOING SO
8 LITTLE. IT IS ABSOLUTELY RIDICULOUS. YOUR LACK OF ACTION AS
9 SPEAKS VOLUMES.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **MARY TAMAMEAN:** HELLO, I AM MARY TAMAMEAN, AND I HAVE BEEN
14 WORKING AT UNIVERSAL STUDIOS AS A BARISTA FOR 11 YEARS. AND I
15 CURRENTLY ONLY MAKE \$18 AN HOUR. IT'S SLIGHTLY OVER THE
16 MINIMUM WAGE AT LOS ANGELES COUNTY. I CURRENTLY LIVE WITH MY
17 PARENTS BECAUSE I DON'T MAKE ENOUGH TO LIVE ON MY OWN. I HAVE
18 TO CHOOSE WHAT BILLS TO PAY. I ALSO HAVE OVER \$33,000 DEBT AND
19 DON'T KNOW WHEN THESE BILLS ARE GOING TO END. THE STRESS AND
20 ANXIETY IS ALWAYS THERE. I CAN'T AFFORD TO LIVE ON \$18 AN
21 HOUR, AND MAKE \$25 AN HOUR WOULD HELP EASE STRESS AND ALLOW ME
22 TO LIVE AND TO AFFORD TO LIVE AS NORMAL. THANK YOU.

23

24 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CHRISTOPHER LILLIAN:** I AM CHRISTOPHER LILLIAN FROM THE FIFTH
2 DISTRICT. I AM A WORKER FROM UNIVERSAL STUDIOS HOLLYWOOD AS A
3 FOOD WORKER. I AM A MEMBER OF UNITED HERE LOCAL 11. AND AFTER
4 BEING THERE FOR FOUR YEARS, I AM AMONG THE TWO-THIRDS OF THE
5 WORKERS THAT THAT ONLY MAKE THE MINIMUM WAGE OF \$16.90.
6 THROUGH MY FINANCIAL STRUGGLES, I AM LEFT WITH A HARSH VIEW OF
7 AN UNJUST REALITY THAT ONE EMPLOYER THAT GENERATED OVER \$2
8 BILLION IN NET REVENUE LAST YEAR WOULD HAVE WORKERS LIKE ME
9 THAT STRUGGLE TO AFFORD A \$600 SURGERY AND STILL PAY THE RENT,
10 AND STILL AFFORD NOW WORK SHOES, AND STILL AFFORD AN ACTUAL
11 WORK/ LIFE BALANCE. IT IS A REALITY THAT IS A NIGHTMARE FOR
12 US, THE WORKERS. IT IS CLEAR NOW MORE THAN EVER THAT WE, THE
13 WORKERS AT UNIVERSAL STUDIOS HOLLYWOOD, NEED OUR MINIMUM WAGE
14 INCREASED TO \$25 NOW NOT LATER. THE FACT THAT UNIVERSAL
15 STUDIOS HOLLYWOOD IS FIGHTING THE ORDINANCE SHOWS HOW CHEAP
16 AND MEAN THEY ARE TOWARDS US, THEIR WORKERS. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **CHATAN IRVIN:** HELLO. I AM CHATAN IRVIN. AND I HAVE WORKED AT
21 UNIVERSAL STUDIOS AS A FOOD STAND ATTENDANT EMPLOYEE FOR A
22 MINIMUM OF 37 1/2 YEARS. I CURRENTLY RENT A ROOM. IT IS BARELY
23 AFFORDABLE NOW, BUT THE RENT KEEPS GOING UP. I AM LEFT WITH
24 CHOOSING BETWEEN BUYING GROCERIES OR PAYING BILLS TO AVOID
25 LATE FEES. IT IS -- IT IS AN IMPOSSIBLE CHOICE, BUT ONE MY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COWORKERS AND I MAKE EVERY SINGLE DAY. AND BECAUSE OF THIS, I
2 AM LOOKING INTO GETTING A SECOND JOB. ONE JOB SHOULD BE
3 ENOUGH. ONE JOB SHOULD BE ENOUGH. BY YOU GOING TO THE TABLE
4 AND VOTING YES ON MAKING A \$25 AN HOUR INCREASE WOULD HELP ME
5 TO GET OUT OF CREDIT CARD DEBT, BUYING GROCERIES, AND TO
6 SUBSIDE ON THE RISING COST OF RENT, AND, AS YOU KNOW, GAS IS
7 CONTINUALLY GOING UP. SO I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE GOING TO SAY
8 YES AND RAISE IT TO \$25 AN HOUR. THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I BELIEVE WE HAVE SOME MEMBERS ON
11 THE TELEPHONE? OKAY, LET'S GO THERE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ALFONSO DIRECTO. YOU MAY
14 BEGIN.

15

16 **ALFONSO DIRECTO:** HI THERE. THIS IS ALFONSO DIRECTO. I AM THE
17 ADVOCACY DIRECTOR AT A.C.T. L.A., THE ALLIANCE FOR COMMUNITY
18 TRANSIT LOS ANGELES. I AM CALLING TO SUPPORT ITEM NUMBER 5 AND
19 APPRECIATE SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR PUTTING THIS ITEM ON THE
20 AGENDA. MOTOR VEHICLE COLLISIONS ARE THE LEADING CAUSE OF
21 DEATH FOR RESIDENTS AGES 0-29. TRAFFIC VIOLENCE IS
22 PARTICULARLY FATAL FOR NON-DRIVING COMMUNITIES AND
23 DISPROPORTIONATELY AFFECTS COMMUNITIES OF COLOR. IN
24 REIMAGINING THE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION FROM ONE FOCUSED
25 SOLELY ON THE SAFETY OF CAR DRIVERS TO ONE CENTERING THE NEEDS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THOSE MOST VULNERABLE ON THE ROADWAYS, THE BOARD HAS
2 RECOGNIZED THESE ISSUES AS THE URGENT PUBLIC HEALTH CRISES
3 THAT THEY ARE. WE NEED A CARE-BASED APPROACH TO TRANSPORTATION
4 FUNDING WHERE ROADWAYS ARE DESIGNED AS PUBLIC SPACES WITH A
5 VARIETY OF USES, INCLUDING FOR THOSE THAT WALK, BIKE, AND TAKE
6 TRANSIT. THIS NEW COMMISSION, ESPECIALLY WHEN IT INCLUDES
7 PEOPLE WITH LIVED EXPERIENCE, APPLIES A MUCH NEEDED EQUITY,
8 SUSTAINABILITY ,AND PUBLIC HEALTH LENS. THANK YOU, AND IS URGE
9 AN AYE VOTE ON ITEM 5.

10
11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12
13 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS GWENDOLYN HILL. YOU MAY
14 BEGIN.

15
16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** IS THERE -- GWENDOLYN HILL IS NOT THERE?
17 OKAY, THEN LET'S GO IN-PERSON.

18
19 **VICTOR NARRO:** YES, THANK YOU. MY NAME IS VICTOR NARRO. I AM A
20 PROJECT DIRECTOR IN PROFESSIONAL LABOR STUDIES AT THE U.C.L.A.
21 LABOR CENTER. FOR THE PAST SINCE MONTHS, I HAVE BEEN
22 CONDUCTING A SURVEY AND INTERVIEWS OF WORKERS AND WORKING
23 CONDITIONS AT UNIVERSAL STUDIOS. THE REPORTS ARE COMING OUT
24 NEXT WEEK, BUT I WANTED TO SHARE SOME KEY HIGHLIGHTS OF THE
25 REPORT. UNIVERSAL STUDIOS PAYS MORE THAN TWO-THIRDS OF ITS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKERS THE MINIMUM WAGE. LONG TERM WORKERS ARE PAID ONLY
2 SLIGHTLY MORE. A MAJORITY OF THE WORKERS REPORT THEY STRUGGLE
3 TO MAKE ENDS MEET AT UNIVERSAL STUDIES. MANY OF THEM HAVE
4 TAKEN A SECOND JOB. MANY WORKERS GO HUNGRY AT UNIVERSAL
5 STUDIOS. I TALKED TO MANY WORKERS WHERE THEY HAD TO MAKE A
6 CHOICE BETWEEN PAYING RENT AND HAVING ENOUGH TO EAT, SO I
7 REALLY ENCOURAGE YOU TO LOOK AT THIS ISSUE MORE CAREFULLY. I
8 WILL SEND EACH OF YOU A COPY OF THE REPORT, AND I HOPE TO BE
9 BACK TO SHARE MORE KEY FINDINGS FROM THE REPORT. THANK YOU SO
10 MUCH.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **RAY PATEL:** RAY PATEL WITH THE NORTHEAST LOS ANGELES HOTEL
15 OWNERS ASSOCIATION. OUR ASSOCIATION ADVOCATES FOR THE HOTEL
16 OWNERS THROUGHOUT THE L.A. COUNTY AREA. WE WANT TO THANK THE
17 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS RECONSIDERING THE TOURISM WORKER MINIMUM
18 WAGE ORDINANCE, AND WE ASK THAT, SHOULD THE COUNTY CONSIDER
19 ANOTHER ORDINANCE SUCH AS THIS, THAT THEY DO A FULL ECONOMIC
20 IMPACT STUDY, WHICH SHOULD INCLUDE DIFFERENT SEGMENTS OF THE
21 LODGING INDUSTRY, THOSE BY THE BEACH, BOUTIQUE HOTELS, LIMITED
22 SERVICES HOTELS, BECAUSE YOU CAN'T DO A GLOBAL ORDINANCE WHEN
23 IT COMES TO WAGE AND HOUR LAWS ON OUR INDUSTRY. AND MOST
24 IMPORTANTLY, I HEAR WHAT UNITED HERE ARE SAYING TODAY. I ECHO
25 YOUR CONCERNS. I AM A SMALL BUSINESS PERSON. HOWEVER, TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UPLIFT YOUR LIVELIHOODS, YOU CAN'T BRING DOWN THE WAGE PAYERS.
2 THIS RESPONSIBILITY NEEDS TO FALL ON THE GOVERNMENT NOT JUST
3 THE HOTEL INDUSTRY OR A SPECIFIC INDUSTRY. AND SO, WE ASK THAT
4 YOU LOOK TO YOUR ELECTED OFFICIALS FOR THE SUPPORT, BUT DON'T
5 BURDEN THE INDUSTRY, SPECIFICALLY THE HOTEL INDUSTRY, BECAUSE
6 THIS PROBLEM ORIGINATED FROM THOSE YOU ELECTED. THANK YOU.

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NOT FOLLOWING. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **MENA DYA:** MADAM CHAIR, AND BOARD SUPERVISORS, THANK YOU FOR AN
11 OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK. I'M MENA DYA, A WOMAN OF COLOR,
12 MINORITY, BUSINESS OWNER LIMITED SERVICE HOTELS. I AM LEER TO
13 SPEAK ON BEHALF OF ALL BUSINESSES, ESPECIALLY OUR MINORITY
14 ASIAN COMMUNITY. MANY OWNERS WHO OUR SOLE SOURCE OF BUSINESS
15 OR INCOME IS ONLY FROM THE GUEST ROOM RENT. THANK YOU VERY,
16 VERY MUCH FOR TAKING AGENDA 20, TOURISM MINIMUM, AWAY FROM THE
17 AGENDA NOW, BUT IF IT COMES BACK AGAIN, IT IS A FIDUCIARY DUTY
18 THAT PLEASE IMPLORE THAT YOU DO AN IMPACT STUDY. IT IS GOING
19 TO BE DEVASTATING. BUSINESS OWNERS KNOW THE SURVIVABILITY,
20 AND BUSINESS OWNERS KNOW US SMALL BUSINESSES THAT HAVE DON'T
21 40 YEARS TO DOUBLE JOBS, FAMILY STAYING TENS IN TOGETHER,
22 FAMILY-OWNED BUSINESSES. WE HAVE WORKED HARD. WE'VE STARTED
23 FROM HUMBLE BEGINNINGS. IT WILL IMPACT THE TOURISM IN L.A.
24 SUPERVISOR HORVATH, PLEASE UPLIFT ALL CULTURES. THANK YOU. AND
25 ALSO SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, THANK YOU FOR SAYING CONTINUOUS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EVALUATION IS IMPORTANT. FULLY AGREE THAT WE NEED TO DO
2 FIDUCIARY DUTY.

3
4 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. YOU TIME IS UP. NEXT
5 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6
7 **NAREESH BATA:** GREETINGS, CHAIR AND THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I
8 AM SPEAKING ON ITEM 20. MY NAME IS NAREESH BATA. I AM THE
9 ASIAN AMERICAN HOTEL OWNERS ASSOCIATION, A.A.H.O.A.'S,
10 REGIONAL DIRECTOR. OUR MEMBERS OWN 1,185 OF L.A. HOTELS,
11 DIRECTLY IMPACT OVER 165,000 L.A. JOBS, AND CONTRIBUTE ABOUT
12 \$70 BILLION OF THE LOCAL G.D.P. I'LL GET TO THE POINT, SINCE
13 WE ARE LIMITED ON TIME, BOARD MEMBERS, THANK YOU FOR THE
14 RECONSIDERING THE \$30 PER HOUR MINIMUM WAGE REQUIREMENT. MANY
15 OF OUR HOTEL OWNERS ARE LIMITED SERVICE HOTELS OWNED BY SMALL
16 FAMILY AND WHO ARE ALSO PERSONS OF COLOR. AS YOU WILL KNOW
17 HERE TODAY, AND PREVIOUSLY TWO SPEAKERS ALREADY SAID, WE ARE
18 CONCERNED ABOUT THE COST OF LIVING IN OUR REGION, AND WE STAND
19 READY TO WORK WITH THE COUNTY ON ANY OF THE WORK THE THEY
20 [INDISCERNIBLE]. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR TIME.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **YASMINE CITEROM:** MY NAME IS YASMINE CITEROM, AND I COME TO
25 PROTEST AGAINST THE INCREASE OF THE MINIMUM WAGE PER HOUR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT'S ARTICLE 20. I AM A HISPANIC WOMAN, WHO CAME TO LOOK FOR
2 BETTER OPPORTUNITIES IN THIS COUNTRY. AND I FOUND IT BECAUSE I
3 AM AN OWNER OF A HOTEL THAT PROVIDES LIMITED SERVICES. IF THE
4 WAGE INCREASE DOES GET IMPLEMENTED, THEN WE WOULD HAVE TO FIRE
5 AND LEAVE OTHER WORKERS IMMEDIATELY WITHOUT A JOB. WE WOULD
6 CREATE A LOT MORE UNEMPLOYMENT AND ALSO HOMELESSNESS IN THE
7 STREETS OF LOS ANGELES. THE SMALL BUSINESSES CAN'T REALLY TAKE
8 ON THAT INCREASE IN COSTS. WE WOULD HAVE TO INCREASE THE
9 PRICES, AND THEN SALES WOULD ALSO DECREASE. BY INCREASING THE
10 PRICES, THEN WE WOULD HAVE MORE INFLATION. LADIES AND
11 GENTLEMEN, WE ARE IN A CRISIS, AN ECONOMIC CRISIS. WE DON'T
12 HAVE TOURISTS. CHECK OUT THE T.O.T., SEE HOW MUCH YOU ARE
13 GETTING FOR THAT. YOU WILL SEE THAT IT HAS DECREASED. AND WE
14 ARE GRATEFUL THAT YOU REMOVED IT FROM THE AGENDA, PLEASE DO
15 NOT --

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18
19 **ALBERT JOHN ACUNA, JR.:** GOOD AFTERNOON, COUNTY SUPERVISORS. MY
20 NAME IS ALBERT JOHN ACUNA, JR. AND THE PAPERWORK IN FRONT OF
21 YOU WILL IDENTIFY MYSELF AS A GABRIELENO NATIVE INDIAN ELDER.
22 I SPEAK FOR NO TRIBE, NO SPLINTER GROUP. I SPEAK FOR MY
23 ANCESTORS. TODAY, I AM GOING TO SPEAK ABOUT GENEALOGY,
24 PRETENDIANS, AND REPARATION. THEY ALL GO HAND IN HAND. PLEASE
25 HELP ME MAKE POLITICAL CONTEXT TO PASS A BILL IN THE STATE OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CALIFORNIA THAT, FOR ALL CALIFORNIAN NATIVES THAT DO BUSINESS
2 IN CALIFORNIA, THAT THEY HAVE A BOARD CERTIFIED GENEALOGIST DO
3 THEIR GENEALOGY. MY ANCESTORS HELPED BUILD THAT SYMBOL THAT
4 YOU HAVE ON YOUR SEAL. I AM VERY PROUD OF THAT FACT. AND IT IS
5 SO DOCUMENTED IN MY GENEALOGY. YOU HAVE THE BOTTOM PART OF MY
6 GENEALOGY --

7

8 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. TIME. SO DID YOU TELL US WHERE
9 YOU LIVE?

10

11 **ALBERT JOHN ACUNA, JR.:** PARDON ME?

12

13 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** DID YOU TELL US WHERE YOU RESIDE, WHERE DO
14 YOU LIVE? WHERE DO YOU LIVE? I WAS JUST THINKING ABOUT IT. YOU
15 WANT TO MAKE A CONTACT WITH SOMEBODY AT THE STATE LEVEL TO
16 PASS A BILL, SO A GOOD PLACE TO START WOULD BE WITH MAYBE YOUR
17 ASSEMBLYMEMBER OR YOUR STATE SENATOR, AND I WAS TRY FIND OUT
18 WHERE YOU LIVE.

19

20 **ALBERT JOHN ACUNA, JR.:** I LIVE IN MENIFEE.

21

22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OH, MENIFEE.

23

24 **ALBERT JOHN ACUNA, JR.:** YES, MA'AM.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. DO YOU KNOW WHO YOUR STATE
2 REPRESENTATIVES ARE? A LOT OF PEOPLE -- DON'T FEEL BAD IF YOU
3 DON'T.

4

5 **ALBERT JOHN ACUNA, JR.:** I KNOW ONE OF THEM.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. THAT'S WHERE I WOULD START.

8

9 **ALBERT JOHN ACUNA, JR.:** OKAY. THAT'S IT.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YEAH.

12

13 **ALBERT JOHN ACUNA, JR.:** THANK YOU.

14

15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16

17 **DR. GARY STICKLE:** HI, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS DR. GARY
18 STICKLE. I AM WITH ALBERT. I REPRESENT THE ORIGINAL INDIAN
19 TRIBE OF THIS AREA, THE KIZH, BETTER KNOWN AS GABRIELENOS
20 AFTER SAN GABRIEL MISSION. UNFORTUNATELY, AT THE BEGINNING OF
21 YOUR SESSION TODAY, YOU HAVE A LAND ACKNOWLEDGMENT, AND IT IS
22 INCORRECT. THERE IS NO TONGVAH TRIBE. THEY ARE ALL IMPOSTERS.
23 I REPRESENT THE ORIGINAL INDIAN TRIBE, AND I HAVE BEEN THEIR
24 ARCHAEOLOGIST SINCE 1999 WHEN CHIEF ARNASALAS MADE ME THAT
25 ARCHAEOLOGIST. AND I ALSO WANT TO POINT OUT SOME PROBLEMS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ANOTHER PROBLEM IS FIRST CEMETERY, THE OLDEST CEMETERY IN LOS
2 ANGELES, HAS BEEN TERRIBLY DESECRATED. AND I HOPE ALL OF YOU
3 WILL TALK TO ME TO LEARN HOW. 118 BURIALS WERE DUG UP AND
4 GRAVE ROBBED. SO PLEASE TALK TO ME ABOUT THIS, SO WE CAN GET
5 THIS TERRIBLE TRAGEDY FOR THE COUNTY AND CITY.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

8

9 **DR. GARY STICKLE:** THANK YOU.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **JANET ASANTE:** HELLO, MY NAME IS JANET ASANTE. I'M SPEAKING ON
14 ITEMS 46, 90, AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. I SPOKE A LITTLE BIT
15 EARLIER. NOW THAT WE HAVE A LITTLE BIT MORE TIME, I'M HAPPY TO
16 SPEAK A LITTLE BIT MORE ABOUT THE FAMILIES THAT WE WERE JOINED
17 BY THIS MORNING. WE HELD A VIGIL OUTSIDE OF MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL
18 ON SUNDAY. AROUND 120 PEOPLE WERE ABLE TO MAKE IT BECAUSE
19 NUMBER ONE, IT WAS OUTSIDE OF WORKING BUSINESS HOURS, WHICH,
20 AS YOU HAVE SEEN TODAY A LOT OF FAMILIES COULDN'T MAKE TO THE
21 END OF THIS MEETING TO GIVE PUBLIC COMMENT. SO, THAT'S WHY I'M
22 TAKING THIS TIME HERE TODAY TO TELL YOU SOME OF THEIR STORIES.
23 AND THEY COME HERE BECAUSE NOT ONLY ARE THEY FACING VIOLENCE
24 PERPETRATED ON THEIR LOVED ONES INSIDE BY DEPUTIES, THEY'RE
25 ALSO FACING LACK OF CONDITIONS. THERE ARE FAMILY MEMBERS WHO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAN'T EVEN GET THEIR LOVED ONE THEIR GLASSES PRESCRIPTION OR
2 GET THEM THEIR HEALTHCARE THAT THEY NEED OR ANY NUMBER OF
3 CHALLENGES THEY ALREADY FACE. AND THEN ONCE THEIR LOVED ONE
4 HAS DIED, SOMETIMES THEY'RE NOT EVEN COUNTED IN THE L.A.S.D.
5 TRACKER. AND SOMETIMES THERE ARE PREDATORY EVEN ATTORNEYS THAT
6 WILL TAKE THEIR CASE AND MISS DEADLINES AND MISSPELL THEIR
7 LOVED ONES AND NOT HELP THEM IN THE WAYS THAT WE WISH THEY
8 WOULD BE HELPED. AND I SAY ALL THAT TO SAY THAT THE PEOPLE
9 THAT THEY LOOK TO FOR THE BARE MINIMUM, THE PEOPLE THAT THEY
10 LOOK TO SO THAT ALL OF THESE THINGS DON'T HAPPEN TO OTHERS,
11 ARE YOU ALL, THE FIVE OF YOU. SO WE COME HERE NOT TO BOTHER
12 YOU, NOT TO CLOG UP THE PUBLIC COMMENT TIME, BUT IT'S BECAUSE
13 WE COME HERE ON BEHALF OF FAMILIES. AND SO, THAT'S WHAT I'M
14 ROOTING AND DEDICATING THIS PUBLIC COMMENT HERE TODAY, NOT
15 JUST THE 30 -- HOWEVER MANY LIVES ARE LOST BECAUSE THE TRACKER
16 ISN'T ACCURATE, BUT THE HUNDREDS AND THE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE
17 THAT ARE SUFFERING AT THE HANDS OF THE DECISIONS THAT YOU ALL
18 HAVE THE POWER TO MAKE. AND NOT JUST THE FIVE OF YOU, EITHER,
19 I MEAN C.E.O. FESIA DAVENPORT HAS A LOT TO ANSWER TO, AND I
20 THINK IT'S VERY TELLING THAT A LOT OF THE ANSWERS THAT OUR
21 COMMUNITY NEEDS YOU ALL TO FIGURE OUT SO DESPERATELY. WE ELECT
22 YOU ALL TO BE DOING THIS WORK AND TO REALLY BE THE EXPERTS ON
23 AT LEAST YOUR OWN BUREAUCRACY IS THAT THE C.E.O. HAS A LOT TO
24 ANSWER TO THAT SHE HASN'T TODAY IS EXTREMELY DISAPPOINTING.
25 THERE IS A TIMELINE THAT NEEDS TO BE ARTICULATED. THERE IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STILL NO TIMELINE THAT HAS BEEN ARTICULATED BY THIS BOARD. WE
2 HAVE BEEN TOLD IT'S LEGAL RED TAPE. WE'VE BEEN TOLD THAT
3 THERE'S ONLY A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF DISCRETIONARY FUNDS, EVEN
4 THOUGH THE VAST MAJORITY OF THOSE STILL GO TO LAW ENFORCEMENT
5 AND PROBATION. WE HAVE THE JAILS CONTINUE INDEFINITELY TEAM.
6 AND I CAN TELL YOU RIGHT NOW, WE HAVE THE FAMILIES THAT JOINED
7 US THIS MORNING, AND YOU'LL SEE THE COVERAGE ON K.C.A.L.
8 C.B.S., SPECTRUM, A.B.C., N.B.C., TELEMUNDO, L.A. PUBLIC
9 PRESS, THE APPEAL, KNOCK L.A. WILL THEY SEE A COMMENT FROM
10 YOU WHEN THOSE JOURNALISTS REACH OUT TO YOU BECAUSE THEY'LL
11 SEE A COMMENT FROM THE FAMILIES, AND THEY'RE LOOKING TO YOU TO
12 RESPOND. THIS IS AN EMERGENCY, AND WE NEED YOU TO TREAT IT
13 LIKE ONE. THANK YOU.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **AMBROSE BROOKS:** HI YES. AMBROSE BROOKS FROM THE JUSTICE L.A.
18 COALITION DISTRICT FIVE. I'M SPEAKING ON ITEMS 46, 90, AND
19 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. FIRST, I'D LIKE TO SAY THAT I'M
20 ABSOLUTELY IN SUPPORT OF THE MINIMUM WAGE INCREASE. WHAT UNITE
21 HERE IS FIGHTING FOR TODAY IS INEXTRICABLY LINKED TO THE
22 SYSTEMS OF MASS INCARCERATION. PEOPLE WHO CANNOT MAKE A LIVING
23 AND WHO CANNOT AFFORD HEALTHCARE AND HOUSING ARE MORE LIKELY
24 END UP SWALLOWED INTO OUR JAIL SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN OVER THREE
25 YEARS SINCE THE BOARD VOTED TO CLOSE DOWN MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BUT TODAY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE ARE STUCK IN JAIL BECAUSE OF THE
2 LACK OF COMMUNITY INVESTMENT AND LACK OF CARE CENTERED IN
3 PRETRIAL SERVICES. I SUPPORT THE MOTION THAT SUPERVISOR
4 HORVATH READ IN INTO THE AGENDA BECAUSE IT IS UP TO THIS BOARD
5 TO PUSH THE LAW ENFORCEMENT DEPARTMENTS AND J.C.O.D. TO PUT
6 CARE AT THE CENTER OF PRETRIAL SERVICE. AND THEIR READINESS
7 FOR THE NEW COUNTY BAIL SCHEDULE MUST EMPHASIZE THAT FREEDOM
8 IS THE FOUNDATION. IT IS DAMAGING THAT THE PROBATION
9 DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE IS NOW THE J.C.O.D. REPRESENTATIVE IN
10 CHARGE OF PRETRIAL SERVICES. WE KNOW THAT THE PROBATION
11 DEPARTMENT DOES NOT CENTER CARE. SO HOW CAN WE EXPECT A
12 PROBATION RUN J.C.O.D. WILL ALSO CENTER CARE. WE HEARD TODAY,
13 FAMILIES ARE ASKING YOU TO PRIORITIZE THE CLOSURE OF MEN'S
14 CENTRAL. THE COMMUNITY IS ASKING YOU TO PRIORITIZE THE CLOSING
15 OF MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. AND THE DEMAND IS NOT UNREASONABLE. SET
16 A CONCRETE TIMELINE WITH BENCHMARKS FOR FUNDING WITH
17 BENCHMARKS FOR POPULATION TO CLOSE MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL BY MARCH
18 2025. WITH THE RIGHT GUIDANCE AND IMPLEMENTATION OF P.A.R.P.,
19 THE BAIL SCHEDULE SHOULD REDUCE THE JAIL POPULATION. SO WE
20 NEED TO EXPAND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES. I RECENTLY HEARD FROM A
21 COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH EMPLOYEE, WHO DESCRIBED WHAT WAS, IN
22 ESSENCE, A HOT POTATO. AN INDIVIDUAL IS BEING PASSED AROUND
23 FROM COUNTY DEPARTMENT TO COUNTY DEPARTMENT TO COMMUNITY-BASED
24 SERVICE PROVIDER BECAUSE NOBODY HAS CAPACITY TO CARE FOR THIS
25 PERSON. THERE ISN'T MONEY FOR RETENTION. WE HEARD A CALLER ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT SPEAK TO THIS. THERE ISN'T MONEY FOR
2 SALARY INCREASES. THERE ISN'T MONEY FOR QUALITY CONTROL IN
3 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES. THE MONEY IS POTENTIALLY SITTING IN
4 THE \$4 BILLION SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT BUDGET. I WANT TO ASK THE
5 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO LOOK AT WHO IS HERE WEEK AFTER WEEK
6 SHOWING UP FOR COMMUNITIES, SHOWING UP FOR UNIONS. WHO DON'T
7 WE SEE HERE? L.A.S.D., L.A.P.D., THE PROBATION UNIONS. WHAT
8 DOES THAT SHOW YOU ABOUT THESE DEPARTMENTS' AND ASSOCIATIONS'
9 INVESTMENT IN THE WELLBEING OF GOVERNANCE IN THIS COUNTY. WE
10 WILL BE HERE EVERY WEEK UNTIL YOU COMMIT TO A CONCRETE
11 TIMELINE TO THE CLOSURE OF MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL BY MARCH 2025.
12 THANK YOU.

13
14 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **JAMES BUKOWSKI:** MY NAME IS JAMES BUKOWSKI. I'M SPEAKING ON
17 ITEM 49. I WAS ONE OF THE 23 MEMBERS OF THE CIVIL GRAND JURY
18 FOR 2022/'23. THREE HAVE MY FELLOW JURORS CAME WITH ME TODAY
19 BUT HAD TO LEAVE. WE 23 VOLUNTEERS KNEW THAT SERVING ON THE
20 THE CIVIL GRAND JURY WAS A FULL-TIME COMMITMENT FOR ONE YEAR.
21 WE CAME FROM DIFFERENT BACKGROUNDS AND FROM ALL PARTS OF LOS
22 ANGELES COUNTY. WE GOT TO KNOW ONE ANOTHER WELL AND BECAME
23 GOOD FRIENDS. WE TOOK SERIOUSLY THE CIVIL GRAND JURY'S MANDATE
24 TO SERVE AS A WATCHDOG AND PROVIDE AN OBJECTIVE THIRD PARTY
25 CHECK ON THE WORKINGS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OF ALL TYPES. WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MET DAILY TO HAVE PRODUCTIVE DISCUSSIONS, WORK ON COMMITTEES,
2 CONDUCT INTERVIEWS, RESEARCH AND WRITE REPORTS, AND MAKE
3 DECISIONS BY SUPER MAJORITY VOTES. WE HEARD MANY SPEAKERS,
4 INCLUDING SUPERVISORS BARGER AND HORVATH, AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE
5 DAVENPORT, AND WE VISITED MANY SITES INCLUDING ALL 142
6 DETENTION FACILITIES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WE ARE PROUD OF
7 OUR FINAL REPORT WITH 17 COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS. WE
8 APPRECIATE THE THOUGHTFUL RESPONSES PROVIDED BY THE BOARD OF
9 SUPERVISORS AND THE MANY AGENCIES THAT WERE SUBJECT TO OUR
10 INVESTIGATIONS. THANK YOU.

11
12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER. HI.

13
14 **RICHARD HERNANDEZ:** YES, MY NAME IS RICHARD HERNANDEZ, AND I'M
15 A FINANCIAL ANALYST. AND I DID A FINANCIAL BREAKDOWN OF THE
16 BUDGETS THAT YOU HAVE. AND ONE OF THE THINGS THAT I FOUND --
17 DISCOVERED WAS THE INSTITUTE PROFITING FROM THE BANKING
18 INDUSTRY'S BIGGEST SECRET REVEALED THAT THE COST OF INTEREST
19 THAT'S STUNNED MORTGAGE AND INDUSTRY EXPERTS ALIKE. THAT'S
20 WHAT I'M PRESENTING TO YOU TODAY. I HAVE A REPORT DONE FOR
21 EACH ONE OF YOU, AND THE REPORT WILL SHOW YOU HOW THIS IS DONE
22 WITHOUT YOU KNOWING ABOUT IT. AND WHAT YOU WIND UP PAYING IS
23 TWICE WHAT YOU THOUGHT YOU WERE PAYING. IT DOUBLES THE COST OF
24 A BOND. DOUBLES THE COST OF A BOND. AND THEY SHOULDN'T BE THAT
25 HIGH. THERE SHOULD ONLY BE ABOUT 40 POINTS. THIS IS HOW I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOUND IT. THIS IS HOW I PUT IT TOGETHER, AND THERE IS A WAY TO
2 GET BACK THOSE FUNDS WHERE IT BELONGS, WHERE YOU CAN USE IT,
3 WHERE YOU HAVE ACCESS TO IT. SO I WILL LEAVE THE REPORT WITH
4 YOU. AND HOPEFULLY I HEAR FROM YOU BECAUSE I NEED TO PRESENT
5 IT TO YOU.

6

7 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **JUSTIN KIM:** HELLO, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS JUSTIN KIM. I'M THE
10 GENERAL MANAGER OF A MARRIOTT HOTEL IN HACIENDA HEIGHTS IN THE
11 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. I WANTED TO LET YOU KNOW I APPRECIATE
12 THE BOARD'S DECISION TO DELAY CONSIDERATION OF AGENDA ITEM 20.
13 I SUPPORT THE BOARD'S DECISION TO PAUSE BEFORE CONSIDERING THE
14 MOTION RELATED TO A TOURISM WAGE ORDINANCE. I'M HOPEFUL THAT
15 THE PROPER TIME CAN BE DEDICATED TOWARDS COMPLETING A FULL
16 ECONOMIC IMPACT ANALYSIS ON THE ISSUE BEFORE THE COUNTY MAKES
17 ANY BINDING POLICY DECISIONS. THANK YOU FOR ALLOWING ME TO
18 SPEAK TODAY.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **MR. ALADEER:** OKAY. MY NAME IS MR. ALADEER. AND I ADVISED
23 BEFORE FOUR PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, DEMOCRAT AND
24 REPUBLICAN. AND I'M STILL ADVISING TOP OFFICIALS. THE REASON
25 I'M HERE BECAUSE I HAVE TWO U.S. PATENTS THAT CAN SAVE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LIVES OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE AND SAVE OUR GOVERNMENT BILLIONS
2 OF DOLLARS AND CAN CREATE JOBS FOR PEOPLE IN OUR COUNTRY, AND
3 IT CAN CREATE PROFIT TO OUR COUNTY, TOO. SO, I'M HERE TO TRY
4 TO GET A GRANT TO BE ABLE TO MAKE MY TWO PATENTS AVAILABLE AS
5 SOON AS POSSIBLE TO BENEFIT OUR COUNTY AND TO SAVE PEOPLE'S
6 LIVES AND SAVE GOVERNMENT BILLIONS OF DOLLARS. ACTUALLY, I
7 GAVE SOME INFORMATION TO SUPERVISOR BARGER, AND I'M GOING TO
8 GIVE YOU ALL OF YOU THE INFORMATION, AND I'LL HOPE YOU'LL HELP
9 ME TO DO MY JOB PROPERLY.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **HEATHER DETTWEILER:** HELLO MY NAME IS HEATHER DETTWEILER. I'M
14 FROM SHERMAN OAKS. I'M HERE TODAY TO MAKE A PUBLIC COMMENT AND
15 ALSO SPEAK TO ITEM A10. I'M HERE TODAY TO URGE YOU TO BRING
16 BACK MASK REQUIREMENTS IN HEALTHCARE. SARS 2 COVID-19 IS STILL
17 A PROBLEM. AND WE'RE CURRENTLY IN A SURGE. THERE ARE CURRENTLY
18 SEVEN VARIANTS CIRCULATING IN L.A. IT'S NOT JUST A COLD OR
19 FLU. GETTING INFECTED LEAVES YOU VULNERABLE TO HORRIBLE
20 PROBLEMS AFTER THE ACUTE INFECTION. IT'S A VASCULAR DISEASE
21 THAT HARMS ANY PART OF THE BODY THAT BLOOD TOUCHES. CHANCES OF
22 GETTING LONG COVID ARE AT LEAST 1 IN 5 INFECTIONS, AND WITH
23 EACH INFECTION, YOUR CHANCES OF LONG COVID INCREASES
24 EXPONENTIALLY. LONG COVID IS NOT JUST FEELING TIRED OR SOME
25 COUGHING AND BRAIN FOG. IT INCLUDES STROKES, HEART ATTACKS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DIABETES, SEVERE NEUROLOGICAL PROBLEMS, AND FULL ON
2 DISABILITY, NOT TO MENTION DEATH. THERE ARE CURRENTLY NO
3 TREATMENTS FOR LONG COVID, AND WE MAY NOT GET ANY FOR A LONG
4 TIME. MASKING IN HEALTHCARE IS ONLY LOGICAL. PEOPLE SHOULDN'T
5 BE GETTING COVID FROM THEIR DOCTORS AND NURSES. PEOPLE ARE
6 GOING INTO THE HOSPITAL FOR OTHER THINGS AND GETTING COVID
7 WHILE THEY'RE IN THERE. SOME ARE EVEN DYING. I HAVE A FRIEND
8 WHO WENT IN FOR A HYSTERECTOMY, AND SHE CAME OUT WITH COVID.
9 PEOPLE ARE LEFT UNABLE TO SAFELY GO TO THEIR DOCTORS,
10 ESPECIALLY THE IMMUNOCOMPROMISED, AND THERE ARE A LOT OF THEM.
11 WHAT HAPPENED TO DO NO HARM? COVID IS AN AIRBORNE LEVEL 3
12 BIOHAZARD. IT'S UNCONSCIONABLE THAT MASKS WERE REMOVED JUST AS
13 CASES STARTED SURGING IN L.A. PLEASE DO THE RIGHT THING. I
14 KNOW YOU GUYS CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. PLEASE PROTECT THE
15 PEOPLE OF L.A. BY KEEPING MASKS IN HEALTHCARE SETTINGS. THANK
16 YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **ABBY MAULER:** MY NAME IS ABBY MAULER SPEAKING ON A10 AND PUBLIC
21 COMMENT. I LOOK FORWARD TO ECHOING HEATHER. I HAVE HAD LUPUS
22 MYSELF FOR 17 YEARS 29 YEARS. I WOULDN'T RECOMMEND IT. I
23 CANNOT BELIEVE, IN FACT, THAT I HAVE TO RISK MY ALREADY
24 COMPROMISED HEALTH NOW TWICE IN A ROOM WITH VERY FEW MASKS TO
25 BEG FOR BASIC INFECTION CONTROL IN, OF ALL ESSENTIAL PLACES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HEALTHCARE, BUT HERE I AM. COVID IS AN AIRBORNE VASCULAR
2 DISEASE, AND VACCINATION IS NOT ENOUGH TO PREVENT IT. THE
3 DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY ITSELF HAS CITED IN A REVIEW
4 OF COVID LITERATURE THAT CURRENTLY CIRCULATING VARIANTS ARE 10
5 TO 100 TIMES MORE TRANSMISSIBLE THAN DELTA, AND INDEED
6 HOSPITALIZATIONS, CASES, AND DEATHS HAVE BEEN RISING SINCE
7 LATE JULY. THERE IS NOT AN ENDLESS SUPPLY OF HEALTHCARE
8 WORKERS. AND AGAIN, D.H.S. REPORTS THAT HEALTHCARE WORKERS ARE
9 FAR MORE LIKELY TO TRANSMIT COVID THAN OTHER CASUAL CONTACTS
10 AND FAR MORE LIKELY TO INFECT EACH OTHER THAN PATIENTS -- THAN
11 PATIENTS INFECTING THEM. DOES THAT MAKE SENSE? THEY INFECT
12 EACH OTHER WHO THEN INFECT PATIENTS. NEW VARIANTS HAVE BEEN
13 SHOWN TO EVOLVE WITHIN THE BODIES OF THOSE OF US WITH
14 COMPROMISED IMMUNE SYSTEMS. AIRBORNE INFECTION CONTROL NOT
15 ONLY PROTECTS ALL OF US BUT ALL OF YOU. AND YOU ARE NOT
16 EXEMPT. 1 IN 5 COVID INFECTIONS OF ALL INFECTIONS IN ALL
17 PEOPLE RESULTS IN DISABLING, EVEN INCURABLE, SYMPTOMS THAT DO
18 NOT END. A LIKELIHOOD THAT RISES WITH EVERY INFECTION.
19 MANAGING CHRONIC HEALTH CONDITIONS ARE FAR MORE COSTLY THAN
20 PREVENTING THEM. I KNOW MYSELF PERSONALLY. ETHICS ASIDE,
21 MITIGATION IS A COST SAVING MEASURE ACROSS THE BOARD. SO SAY
22 THAT WE HAVE THE TOOLS AND NOT USE THEM IS INSULTING.
23 INSTITUTE PROTECTIONS, CLEAN THE AIR, BEFORE YOUR FORCED TO
24 LEARN AND TO SUFFER THE HARD WAY LIKE SO MANY BEFORE YOU.
25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **JOAQUIN BELTRAN:** HELLO, EVERYONE. I'M JOAQUIN BELTRAN. I'M
4 FROM THE CITY OF DOWNEY. AND I'M WITH ACTIONCAREEQUITY.ORG. MY
5 MAIN MESSAGE TODAY IS TO URGENTLY BRING BACK MASK REQUIREMENTS
6 IN HEALTHCARE SETTINGS. IN FACT, 13,000 LETTERS HAVE BEEN SENT
7 TO L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH AND THE L.A. COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
8 DEMANDING THE BRINGING BACK OF MASK REQUIREMENTS IN HEALTHCARE
9 SETTINGS. OVER A THOUSAND CALLS HAVE BEEN MADE TO L.A. PUBLIC
10 HEALTH AND THE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I'M SPEAKING ON
11 A10 PLUS PUBLIC COMMENT SO I JUST WANT THE TIME TO REFLECT
12 THAT. HEALTHCARE SETTINGS SHOULD BE PLACES WHERE PEOPLE GET
13 BETTER, NOT WHERE PEOPLE GET SICKER, NOT WHERE PEOPLE GET
14 DISABLED, NOT WHERE PEOPLE CAN GET LONG COVID, NOT WHERE
15 PEOPLE CAN DIE FROM A PREVENTABLE HOSPITAL-ACQUIRED INFECTION
16 OF SARS 2 DURING THIS AIRBORNE ONGOING PANDEMIC. MY OWN
17 GRANDMA HAS TO BE EXPOSED WHEN SHE GOES IN TO SEE A SPECIALIST
18 BECAUSE THE SPECIALIST, "I DON'T LIKE WEARING MASKS." WHAT IS
19 UP WITH THAT? THIS IS A DOCTOR, A VASCULAR DOCTOR, THAT SHE
20 HAD TO WAIT THREE MONTHS TO SEE. MY FRIEND'S MOTHER WENT INTO
21 THE HOSPITAL FOR A NON-COVID ISSUE, GOT COVID IN THE HOSPITAL,
22 DIED FROM THAT VERY INFECTION. HEALTHCARE SETTINGS SHOULD BE A
23 PLACE WHERE PEOPLE GET BETTER, NOT WHERE PEOPLE GET SICK AND
24 DIE. WHEN WE CALL YOUR OFFICES, THE RESPONSE IS IT'S NOT UP TO
25 US. IT'S UP TO L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH, BUT L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REPORTS DIRECTLY TO YOU. YOU VOTE ON ISSUES OF PUBLIC HEALTH
2 ALL THE TIME. HOW DID YOU INFLUENCE THE DROPPING OF MASKS?
3 WHAT IS YOUR STANCE ON HOSPITAL-ACQUIRED INFECTIONS? WHAT IS
4 YOUR STANCE ON DEATHS THAT'S HAPPEN FROM HOSPITAL-ACQUIRED
5 INFECTIONS? WHAT IS YOUR STANCE ON MASKING IN HEALTHCARE
6 SETTINGS? LIVES ARE ON THE LINE. IT'S URGENT THAT WE BRING
7 BACK MASKS IN HEALTHCARE SETTINGS. THANK YOU.

8

9 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **JOAQUIN BELTRAN:** SUBMITTING THIS FOR THE RECORD, AS WELL.
12 THANK YOU.

13

14 **DONALD HARLAND:** SO I HAVE ALL ITEMS SO I HAVE THREE MINUTES.
15 OKAY. IT'S GOOD TO SEE YOU GUYS. ACTUALLY, I'M NOT SURE IF
16 THAT'S CORRECT. PAST FIVE ATTEMPTS, I'VE TRIED TO BE HERE, AND
17 YOU GUYS ARE NOT HAVING MEETINGS. I'M WONDERING IF YOU GUYS
18 ARE GETTING ANYTHING DONE. OKAY, SO, HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF
19 PSYCHIC CONCEPTS? WELL, THEY'RE REAL. PEOPLE WHO ARE
20 PSYCHICALLY ENABLED CAN INSERT THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEAD. IT'S UP
21 TO YOU TO MAKE DECISIONS TO YOURSELF, BUT THEY CAN LEAVE YOU
22 WITH IDEAS AND GIVE YOU THE EXTREME URGENCY TO FULFILL THEM,
23 LIKE IT'S SO PRESSING FOR YOU TO DO WHATEVER THOUGHT THEY LEFT
24 YOU WITH. YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL THAT YOU DON'T FOLLOW A
25 [EXPLETIVE] IDEA THAT'S NOT EVEN YOURS TO BEGIN WITH. SO,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STATUS UPDATE, R. GOT BOOTED AGAIN. HE'S IN DEPARTMENT 39 NOW.
2 I WONDER WHY WE DON'T JUST KICK HIM ALL THE WAY OUT. MAYBE HE
3 NEEDS TO FINALLY REACH DEPARTMENT 45. LET'S SEE. OH, LET'S
4 SKIP SOME STUFF SO I DON'T HAVE THIS FULL SIX MINUTES TODAY.
5 SO YOU KNOW WHAT I HEARD? I HEARD THAT JANET HAM WAS ONE OF
6 THOSE SLIMY DEVELOPMENT [EXPLETIVE].

7

8 **ATTORNEY:** SIR, YOU NEED TO STICK TO MATTERS WITHIN SUBJECT
9 MATTER JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD.

10

11 **DONALD HARLAND:** THIS IS GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT, SO IT'S WITHIN
12 THE JURISDICTION.

13

14 **ATTORNEY:** NO, YOUR COMMENTS ARE NOT WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF
15 THEIR ABILITY TO ACT.

16

17 **DONALD HARLAND:** JUST LIKE THOSE [EXPLETIVE] ARE IN ENGLANDER.
18 THEY TOOK THAT DEVELOPER'S MONEY FOR SEA BREEZE JUST LIKE
19 JANICE HAHN DID. AND WHERE ARE THEY NOW? THAT'S RIGHT. THEY'RE
20 IN FEDERAL PRISON. I WONDER WHY JANICE HAHN IS STILL HERE.
21 DON'T YOU? DID YOU KNOW THE COUNTY HAS REMOVED CRIPPLED
22 PEOPLE'S ACCOMMODATIONS IN THEIR PARKING LOTS ON THE WEEKENDS
23 AND HOLIDAYS. THAT'S WHEN ALL THE MONEY IS. ALSO INTERESTING
24 TO NOTE IS HOW THE MALIBU FIRE STARTED IN ENGLANDER'S
25 DISTRICT, AND AS SOON AS IT HAPPENED, HE RESIGNED. I WONDER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHAT HE HAS TO SAY ABOUT IT. WHAT DOES SANDY HOOK HAVE TO DO
2 WITH THE MALIBU FIRE? I DON'T KNOW. WHAT DOES SANDY HOOK HAVE
3 TO DO WITH THE MALIBU FIRE? LET'S PONDER. [EXPLETIVE]
4 BLUEBERRY --

5

6 **ATTORNEY:** SIR, YOUR TIME IS EXPIRED FOR GENERAL PUBLIC
7 COMMENT. YOU'RE NOT SPEAKING ON ANY OTHER ITEMS ON THE AGENDA.

8

9 **DONALD HARLAND:** OH, I'M NOT, AM I? OKAY. SO, WHAT? I HAVE 30
10 SECONDS?

11

12 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** NO, YOUR TIME IS EXPIRED.

13

14 **DONALD HARLAND:** IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT. IT LOOKS LIKE THE
15 COUNTER IS GOING. SO LET'S SEE. NEW TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE
16 IN ITEM NUMBER 5, SINCE WE DIDN'T GET ENOUGH OF BONNAN, BUT
17 THEN THESE GUYS ARE ON THE METRO BOARD. LET'S SEE. WHAT ELSE?
18 THE MURDER OF XAVIER IN NUMBER 9 AND THE JUSTICE JOG. THAT'S
19 FANTASTIC BECAUSE I CAN JOG, RIGHT?

20

21 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY, I BELIEVE THE TIME IS NOW EXPIRED. DO
22 WE HAVE ANY OTHER PUBLIC SPEAKERS TODAY?

23

24 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** NO OTHER SPEAKERS, MADAM CHAIR.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** ARE THERE ANY MORE ON -- NONE ON THE PHONE,
2 EITHER? OKAY. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE INDICATE THE AGENDA
3 ITEM NUMBERS ON WHICH WE WILL BE VOTING.

4
5 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU: 2, 4
6 AND 5, 9-15, 17-19, 22-26, 28-31, 33-36, 38, 40-45, 47-54, 57-
7 64, 65, WITH SUPERVISOR BARGER RECUSING HERSELF FROM THE VOTE
8 PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 84308, 66-74, 76-87, 88,
9 WITH SUPERVISOR BARGER RECUSING HERSELF FROM THE VOTE PURSUANT
10 TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 84308, 89-91. 93-105, 106B-106D,
11 106G-106I, 107B, WHICH IS SUPERVISOR HORVATH'S READ-IN MOTION,
12 108A, WHICH IS SUPERVISOR BARGER'S READ-IN REWARD MOTION, 109
13 AND 110, S.D.-1, 1D, AND 2D.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. SO THOSE WILL BE MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
16 SOLIS, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS
17 WITH THE SPECIFICS NOTED BY THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER. EXECUTIVE
18 OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

19
20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

21
22 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

23
24 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
25 MITCHELL?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. MITCHELL:** AYE.

3

4 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
5 HORVATH?

6

7 **SUP. HORVATH:** AYE.

8

9 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR
10 BARGER?

11

12 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

13

14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

15

16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** AYE.

17

18 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-0.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. AT THIS TIME, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE
21 TO HEAR ADJOURNMENTS. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, YOU WILL LEAD US
22 OFF.

23

24 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR,=. I MOVE THAT
25 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, I ASK THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DORIS JEANETTE LEXIS ORUM. MS. ORUM WAS BORN ON JUNE 10, 1929
2 IN HOUSTON, TEXAS AND PASSED AWAY, UNFORTUNATELY, ON AUGUST
3 22ND, AT THE AGE OF 94 HERE IN LOS ANGELES. SHE WAS A PROUD
4 RESIDENT OF WELLINGTON SQUARE IN MID CITY, WHERE SHE LIVED FOR
5 OVER 50 YEARS. MS. ORUM ATTENDED T.S.U., TEXAS SOUTHERN
6 UNIVERSITY, IN THE LATE '40S, WHERE SHE MET WILBUR C. ORUM.
7 THE TWO WERE HAPPILY MARRIED IN 1951. SHE RECEIVED A NURSING
8 DEGREE AND RELOCATED L.A. IN 1958, WHERE SHE BEGAN WORKING FOR
9 THE COUNTY AS A LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSE AT L.A.C.+U.S.C.
10 MEDICAL CENTER, NOW KNOWN A L.A. GENERAL HOSPITAL. SHE WAS A
11 DEDICATED COUNTY EMPLOYEE FOR 30 YEARS BEFORE RETIRING. DURING
12 HER RETIREMENT, SHE FOCUSED ON VOLUNTEERING AT HER CHURCH,
13 EMMANUEL CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST, WHERE SHE SERVED ON THE
14 DEACONESS BOARD, THE SICK AND SHUT-IN MINISTRY, CHRISTIAN
15 WOMEN'S COUNCIL, AND THE BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S
16 AUXILIARY. SHE WAS ALSO AN AVID LAKER'S FAN AND LOVED SOFT
17 PINK ROSES AND LILIES. MS. ORUM WAS A LOVING WIFE, MOTHER, AND
18 GRANDMOTHER, AND SHE WILL BE DEEPLY MISSED BY HER FAMILY,
19 FRIENDS, CHURCH COMMUNITY, AND COMMUNITY. MAY SHE REST IN
20 ETERNAL PEACE.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** I THINK WE SHOULD DO ALL MEMBERS SINCE SHE
23 WAS A COUNTY EMPLOYEE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I WOULD APPRECIATE THAT. THANK YOU SO MUCH. I
2 MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
3 JAMES POUNDS. MR. POUNDS, LOVINGLY KNOWN AS J.P., BEGAN HIS
4 CAREER WITH, AGAIN, THE COUNTY'S DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND
5 FAMILY SERVICES AS A CHILDREN'S SOCIAL WORKER IN MAY OF 1990.
6 THROUGHOUT HIS DISTINGUISHED 32 YEAR CAREER, HE WAS PROMOTED
7 TO SUPERVISING CHILDREN'S SOCIAL WORKER AND INDEPENDENT
8 LIVING COORDINATOR FOR TRANSITION AGE YOUTH. HE RETIRED FROM
9 COUNTY SERVICE ON MARCH 30TH, AND, UNFORTUNATELY, PASSED AWAY
10 ON JULY 25TH AT THE AGE OF 60. BEFORE STARTING HIS CAREER WITH
11 THE COUNTY, HE RECEIVED A BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE FROM THE
12 WESTERN NEW MEXICO UNIVERSITY IN 1987. MR. POUNDS MADE A
13 SIGNIFICANT CONTRIBUTION TO THE FAMILIES AND CHILDREN IN THE
14 COUNTY AND WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HIS KINDNESS, COMPASSION,
15 AND DEDICATION TO HELPING YOUTH. HE WAS AN EXTRAORDINARY
16 LEADER, MENTOR, AND A LOVING FAMILY MAN AND FRIEND. HE WAS AN
17 AVID READER, WINE ENTHUSIAST, AND A LOVER OF JAZZ. HE LEAVES
18 BEHIND TO CHERISH HIS MEMORY HIS WIFE, ARIEL, AND CHILDREN,
19 VERONIC, JAMES, JR., AND WILLIAM, AS WELL AS A HOST OF
20 EXTENDED FAMILY, FRIENDS, COLLEAGUES, AND YOUTH, WHOSE LIVES
21 HE POSITIVELY IMPACTED. ONCE AGAIN I'D INVITE YOU ALL --

22
23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** ALL MEMBERS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY,
2 WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF ELIZABETH CURRY-KNIGHT. MRS.
3 KNIGHT WAS BORN ON JANUARY 6, 1939 IN CLAYTON, ALABAMA AND
4 PASSED AWAY JULY 19TH HERE IN L.A. AT THE AGE OF 84. SHE
5 GRADUATED FROM DANIEL PAYNE COLLEGE LOCATED IN BIRMINGHAM
6 BEFORE RELOCATING TO LOS ANGELES IN 1960. SHE EARNED HER
7 BACHELOR'S AND MASTER'S DEGREES FROM CAL STATE UNIVERSITY LOS
8 ANGELES. FOLLOWING GRADUATION, SHE BEGAN AS AN EDUCATOR AND
9 THEN AS AN ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL
10 DISTRICT. SHE LATER FOUNDED PORTLAND MANOR, A HOME FOR BOYS
11 WITH SPECIAL NEEDS, WESTSIDE MANOR, A TEMPORARY HOME FOR
12 WOMEN, AND RENAISSANCE RECYCLING, A PLACE FOR UNHOUSED PEOPLE
13 TO SELECT CLOTHING. SHE LOVED TRAVELING, SHOPPING, INTERIOR
14 DECORATING, AND HOSTING EVENTS. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF BETHEL
15 A.M.E. CHURCH, ASSOCIATION OF ADMINISTRATORS OF L.A., C.T.A.,
16 THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, TOP LADIES OF DISTINCTION,
17 AND SHE WAS A MEMBER OF ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA SORORITY
18 INCORPORATED. SHE'LL BE REMEMBERED AS A DEVOTED MOTHER AND A
19 JOYOUS WOMAN, WHO LOVED SERVING HER COMMUNITY. SHE LEAVES
20 BEHIND TO CHERISH HER MEMORY HER SON, JUSTUS, EIGHT SIBLINGS,
21 SIX GRANDCHILDREN, TWO GREAT GRANDCHILDREN, AS WELL AS A HOST
22 OF NIECES, NEPHEWS, COUSINS, AND HER SPECIAL FRIEND, CHARLES
23 COLLIER. I ASK THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
24 MEMORY OF COMMISSIONER LILLIBETH NAVARRO. MS. NAVARRO WAS A
25 SECOND DISTRICT APPOINTEE ON THE PERSONAL ASSISTANCE SERVICES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNCIL, WHICH SHE CO-FOUNDED IN 1998. SHE SERVED PROUDLY
2 UNTIL HER PASSING JUST YESTERDAY. MS. NAVARRO WAS BORN IN THE
3 PHILIPPINES AND CONSIDERED HERSELF A PERSON WITH SEVERE
4 DISABILITIES FROM THE ONSET OF POLIO AS AN INFANT. SHE CAME TO
5 THE U.S. AFTER RECEIVING A FELLOWSHIP TO STUDY PRINT
6 JOURNALISM, EARNING A BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE AND THEN A
7 MASTER'S DEGREE IN PUBLIC RELATIONS. MS. NAVARRO MET THE
8 DISABILITY RIGHTS MOVEMENT IN L.A. AND ESTABLISHED A
9 REPUTATION AS A POWERFUL SPEAKER AND AN EXCELLENT COMMUNITY
10 BUILDER AND ORGANIZER. SHE EARNED RECOGNITION AS A PIONEER OF
11 THE DISABILITY RIGHTS MOVEMENT WHEN SHE LED THE SOUTHERN
12 CALIFORNIA EFFORT TO PUSH FOR ACCESS TO PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
13 AND FOUGHT FOR EIGHT YEARS TO GET -- FOR THE PASSAGE OF THE
14 AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT. SHE WAS CONSIDERED A HERO IN
15 THE U.S. LABOR MOVEMENT, PARTICULARLY BY S.E.I.U. LOCAL 6434,
16 THE UNION OF HOME CARE WORKERS, FOR LEADING THE DISABILITY
17 COMMUNITY TO SUPPORT THE HOME CARE WORKERS' RIGHTS TO FAIR
18 WAGES AND BENEFITS. IN 2001, SHE FOUNDED COMMUNITIES ACTIVELY
19 LIVING INDEPENDENT AND FREE, A NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION THAT
20 PROVIDES ADVOCACY, PROGRAMS, AND SERVICES FOR PEOPLE WITH
21 DISABILITIES. SHE SERVED AS ITS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR OVER 22
22 YEARS. IN 2009, SHE WAS APPOINTED BY THEN SPEAKER OF THE STATE
23 ASSEMBLY, KAREN BASS, TO THE CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON
24 DISABILITY ACCESS, WHERE SHE WAS APPOINTED AS CHAIR OF THE
25 ACCESSIBILITY ENHANCEMENT COMMITTEE. IN DECEMBER OF 2010, SHE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WAS RECOGNIZED BY PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT AQUINO, III AS ONE OF
2 THE OUTSTANDING FILIPINO OVERSEAS WORKERS FOR HER WORKS IN
3 ADVOCACY FOR THE DISABLED COMMUNITY HERE IN THE UNITED STATES
4 AS WELL AS IN THE PHILIPPINES. SHE WILL BE REMEMBERED AS A
5 COMMUNITY ORGANIZER, MENTOR, FRIEND AND FEARLESS ADVOCATE IN
6 THE SENIOR AND DISABILITY COMMUNITY. SHE IS SURVIVED BY AND
7 WILL BE DEEPLY MISSED BY HER FAMILY, FRIENDS, COLLEAGUES HERE
8 AT THE COUNTY, AND FELLOW ADVOCATES IN THE DISABILITY RIGHTS
9 COMMUNITY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

10
11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

12
13 **SUP. HORVATH:** THANK YOU. FIRST, I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
14 TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF BOB BARKER, THE LEGENDARY HOST
15 OF THE PRICE IS RIGHT, WHO PASSED A WAY AT HIS HOLLYWOOD HILLS
16 HOME ON AUGUST 26TH AT THE AGE OF 99. BARKER WAS AN AMERICAN
17 HOUSEHOLD FIGURE KNOWN FOR HIS THREE DECADES LONG CAREER AS
18 THE HOST OF THE POPULAR GAME SHOW "THE PRICE IS RIGHT." BARKER
19 ALSO DEDICATED MUCH OF HIS LIFE TO ANIMAL RIGHTS ACTIVISM,
20 DEMONSTRATING HIS PASSION FOR PROTECTING ABUSED AND EXPLOITED
21 ANIMALS THROUGH HIS FOUNDATION D.J.&T. BARKER WAS BORN IN
22 DARRINGTON, WASHINGTON BUT GREW UP IN BOTH SPRINGFIELD,
23 MISSOURI AND SAN DIEGO. BARKER LEFT DRURY UNIVERSITY IN
24 SPRINGFIELD TO BECOME A NAVAL AVIATION CADET DURING WORLD WAR
25 II. HE RETURNED TO DRURY TO PURSUE A DEGREE IN ECONOMICS AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PAID FOR HIS EDUCATION BY WORKING AS A NEWS WRITER AND
2 SPORTSCASTER AT A LOCAL RADIO STATION. IN 1950, BARKER MOVED
3 TO HOLLYWOOD WITH HIS WIFE, PURSUING A CAREER IN RADIO,
4 INSPIRED BY AN AUDIENCE PARTICIPATION SHOW HE WAS A PART OF
5 AND ENCOURAGED IMMENSELY BY HIS LOVING WIFE. BARKER QUICKLY
6 BECAME A PART OF HOLLYWOOD AND, IN 1972, WAS HIRED TO HOST
7 "THE PRICE IS RIGHT." THE SHOW CONTINUES TO RUN ON TELEVISION
8 TO THIS DAY, A DECADE AND A HALF AFTER HIS RETIREMENT. BARKER
9 IS PRECEDED IN DEATH BY HIS WIFE, DOROTHY, AND IS SURVIVED BY
10 HIS HALF BROTHER, KENT VALANDRA. NEXT, I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
11 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF LAURA "LAURI" CARLTON,
12 WHO WAS A BELOVED MEMBER OF HER STUDIO CITY AND CEDAR GLEN
13 COMMUNITIES. SHE WAS AN ACTIVE BUSINESSWOMAN AND A MOTHER OF
14 NINE. ON FRIDAY, AUGUST 18TH, CARLTON WAS KILLED AT HER MAGPIE
15 CLOTHING STORE IN CEDAR GLEN AFTER AN ALTERCATION OVER AN
16 L.G.B.T.Q.+ PRIDE FLAG SHE PROUDLY DISPLAYED IN FRONT OF HER
17 STORE. CARLTON LED A BEAUTIFUL LIFE. HER LOVE FOR FASHION
18 BEGAN AT A YOUNG AGE WHEN SHE ATTENDED THE ART CENTER SCHOOL
19 OF DESIGN IN LOS ANGELES, EVENTUALLY WORKING HER WAY UP
20 THROUGH COMPANIES LIKE JOSEPH MAGNIN AND KENNETH COLE. BESIDES
21 FASHION AND DESIGN, SHE LOVED FOOD AND ART, TRAVELING THE
22 WORLD WITH HER HUSBAND, BORT. THE COUPLE LIVED IN STUDIO CITY,
23 WHERE SHE ALSO OWNED ANOTHER MAGPIE STORE. TOGETHER, THEY
24 RAISED NINE CHILDREN, INCLUDING TWO IDENTICAL TWINS. CARLTON
25 WAS A FIERCE ALLY OF THE L.G.B.T.Q.+ COMMUNITY. SHE SHOWED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOVE AND COMPASSION THROUGH HER ADVOCACY AND MADE IT A POINT
2 TO CONTINUE FLYING HER PRIDE FLAG, DESPITE PREVIOUS
3 DISPARAGING COMMENTS THREATS. WE, ALONG WITH SEVERAL
4 ORGANIZATIONS, COMMUNITY MEMBERS, FAMILY, AND STRANGERS ALL
5 TOGETHER EXPRESS OUR SORROW AT THE SENSELESS TRAGEDY AND HONOR
6 THE LIFE AND BRAVERY OF LAURI CARLTON, AND I KNOW OUR CHAIR
7 WANTS TO JOIN IN THE MOTION, AS WELL.

8

9 **SUP. SOLIS:** I'D LIKE TO JOIN.

10

11 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES.

12

13 **SUP. HORVATH:** ABSOLUTELY. WE ALL CAN, IF YOU LIKE.

14

15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES, I WAS GOING TO DO IT, BUT I KNOW SHE
16 LIVED IN THE THIRD DISTRICT AT ONE POINT. AND I JUST WANTED TO
17 ADD THAT BEING AN ALLY TO THOSE IN THE L.G.B.T.Q.+ COMMUNITY
18 WAS ONE OF HER MOST TREASURED TITLES, AND THE MAN THAT TOOK
19 HER LIFE WAS NOT THE FIRST TO OBJECT TO HER FLYING THE PRIDE
20 FLAG AT HER STORE. VANDALS IN WHAT LOCALS HAVE SAID IS AN
21 INCREASING HOMOPHOBIC COMMUNITY TORE DOWN HER FLAG REPEATEDLY,
22 AND EACH TIME, SHE PUT UP A BIGGER ONE. SO I THINK HER
23 COURAGE, HER BRAVERY -- IT'S SO SAD WHAT HAPPENED, BUT IT KIND
24 OF MAKES US ALL RECOMMIT TO BEING STRONG ALLIES IN THIS
25 ONGOING FIGHT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. HORVATH:** ABSOLUTELY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I ALSO MOVE
3 THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF STEPHANIE
4 L. MCCLAY, LONGTIME RESIDENT AND COMMUNITY MEMBER OF THE WEST
5 VALLEY. STEPHANIE LYNN MCCLAY DIED ON AUGUST 15TH AT THE AGE
6 OF 56. MCCLAY MOVED TO LOS ANGELES IN 1992 TO PURSUE A MASTERS
7 AND DOCTORATE IN EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION FROM CAL STATE
8 NORTHRIDGE. A LOVER OF SPORTS, MCCLAY PLAYED VARIOUS SPORTS IN
9 HIGH SCHOOL, INCLUDING BASKETBALL, FIELD HOCKEY, LACROSSE. SHE
10 WAS A PASSIONATE EAGLES FOOTBALL FAN. EARNING MANY AWARDS FOR
11 HER CAREER IN EDUCATION, MCCLAY WAS KNOWN BY ALL FOR HER
12 SUPPORTIVE LEADERSHIP AND KINDNESS. MCCLAY WAS ALSO SUPPORTED
13 THROUGH HER ILLNESS WITH LOVE BY HER PARTNER, ASHLEY
14 CORNELIUS. TOGETHER THEY FOSTERED DOZENS OF KITTENS, WHO NOW
15 ARE ENJOYING THEIR TIME WITH FRIENDS, FAMILY MEMBERS, AND
16 STUDENTS. MCCLAY IS PRECEDED IN DEATH BY HER FATHER, WILLIAM
17 C. MCCLAY, JR., AND SURVIVED BY HER PARTNER, ASHLEY CORNELIUS,
18 HER MOTHER, COLLEEN MCCLAY, SISTERS, ANNE MALONE AND JENNIFER
19 NEWMAN, AND HER CHILDREN, TARYN AND WILLIAM MARTIN-MCCLAY. SHE
20 LEAVES BEHIND SEVERAL NIECES AND NEPHEWS, FRIENDS, FAMILIES,
21 COLLEAGUES, AND PEERS, WHO CELEBRATE HER VIBRANT SPIRIT AND
22 BEAUTIFUL LIFE. FINALLY, I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE
23 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DOMINIC SMITH. DOMINIC "DOM" SMITH PASSED
24 AWAY ON JULY 13TH, 2023 AFTER A COURAGEOUS BATTLE AGAINST A
25 WORK-RELATED GLIOBLASTOMA. HE WAS A BELOVED MEMBER OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SANTA MONICA FIRE DEPARTMENT. SMITH JOINED THE DEPARTMENT IN
2 2001, ORIGINALLY STARTING HIS CAREER AS A VOLUNTEER
3 FIREFIGHTER IN 1993. SMITH'S 22 YEAR COMMITMENT TO THE SANTA
4 MONICA COMMUNITY WAS OFTEN DESCRIBED AS SMITH BEING FULLY
5 INVOLVED. HE WAS KNOWN TO BE AN ATTENTIVE AND SKILLED
6 FIREFIGHTER PASSIONATE ABOUT HIS WORK. SMITH IS REMEMBERED BY
7 FAMILY AND FRIENDS FOR HIS DEDICATION TO HIS JOB, GENEROSITY
8 OF TIME, AND TALENTS TO HIS NEIGHBORS AND FRIENDS AND FOR HIS
9 KINDNESS. DOM WAS MULTI-TALENTED AND PURSUED MANY PASSIONS,
10 INCLUDING FOUNDING SURFLINE MAGAZINE AND STARTING THE FIRE
11 DEPARTMENT'S MUSEUM. HE ALSO MENTORED FELLOW FIREFIGHTERS.
12 SMITH IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, ALEXA, AND THEIR DAUGHTER,
13 SYDNEY. AND HIS LOSS IS FELT THROUGHOUT THE SANTA MONICA
14 COMMUNITY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

15
16 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
17 TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF BILL DE WITT, WHO WAS A
18 FORMER COUNCILMEMBER AND MAYOR OF THE CITY OF SOUTH GATE. YOU
19 REMEMBER BILL. HE WAS FIRST ELECTED TO SERVE THE SOUTH GATE
20 CITY COUNCIL IN NOVEMBER OF 1980 AND SERVED FOR 23 YEARS. HE
21 SERVED AS MAYOR FIVE TIMES AND ALSO SERVED AS COUNCIL AUDITOR
22 SEVERAL TIMES DURING HIS TENURE. HE WAS DEDICATED TO
23 REPRESENTING THE BUSINESS OWNERS IN THE COMMUNITY, MAKING SURE
24 THEIR VOICE WAS HEARD AND PROMOTING THE SOUTH GATE AS A
25 BUSINESS FRIENDLY CITY. HE HAD A PHILANTHROPIC SOUL AND ALWAYS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GAVE GENEROUSLY TO THOSE IN NEED, PROVIDING FUNDS FOR YOUTH
2 PROGRAMS AND CHARITIES WITHOUT HESITATION. BILL WAS A GRADUATE
3 OF U.S.C. AND SERVED IN THE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD. HE IS
4 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, MARY, THREE SONS, AND SEVEN
5 GRANDCHILDREN. YES, SUPERVISOR SOLIS WANTS TO JOIN ME ON THIS.
6 I HAVE KNOWN BILL FOR A LONG TIME. YOU AND I BOTH REPRESENTED
7 HIM. I AM NOT SEEING THE AGE HERE, BUT -- EVERYONE IS ALWAYS
8 TOO YOUNG TO DIE. THIS -- I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY,
9 WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF GARY WRIGHT, WHO WAS A SINGER-
10 SONGWRITER, BEST KNOWN FOR THE 1970S HIT "DREAM WEAVER" AND
11 "LOVE IS ALIVE." HE PASSED AWAY AT HIS HOME IN PALOS VERDES
12 ESTATES. HE WAS 80 YEARS OLD. GARY HAD BEEN BATTLING
13 PARKINSON'S DISEASE AND LEWY BODY DEMENTIA FOR THE PAST
14 SEVERAL YEARS. GARY HAD A LONG AND SUCCESSFUL MUSIC CAREER
15 THAT INCLUDED SEVERAL NOTABLE COLLABORATIONS WITH OTHER
16 MUSICIANS, INCLUDING WORK THAT HE DID WITH GEORGE HARRISON OF
17 THE BEATLES. BESIDES MUSIC, GARY WAS A MAN OF DEEP FAITH AND
18 SPIRITUALITY. I KNOW THE AGAJANIAN FAMILY IN SAN PEDRO WAS
19 ALSO CLOSE TO HIM. I BELIEVE CHRIS AGAJANIAN WORKED WITH HIM
20 AS CO-WRITER ON SOME OF HIS SONGS. SO GARY IS SURVIVED BY HIS
21 SONS, DORIAN AND JUSTIN, AND HIS MANY FRIENDS AND FANS. I MOVE
22 THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF
23 GENEVIEVE "JEANNE" EK, WHO WAS 81 WHEN SHE PASSED AWAY. SHE
24 WAS THE MOTHER OF OUR FRIEND JOHN EK. SHE HAD A CAREER IN
25 MEDICAL ADMINISTRATION AT CROSSROADS MEDICAL CENTER, WHERE SHE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKED HER WAY UP FROM RECEPTIONIST TO EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR. SHE
2 WAS A KINDHEARTED AND CARING PERSON, WHO LOVED SPENDING TIME
3 WITH HER FAMILY. SHE WAS ALSO AN AVID READER AND WAS VERY
4 INVOLVED IN HER CHURCH COMMUNITY. JEANNE IS SURVIVED BY HER
5 HUSBAND OF 60 YEARS, HAROLD, HER CHILDREN, JOHN, ADELE, AND
6 CARRIE, EIGHT GRANDCHILDREN, AND TWO GREAT GRANDCHILDREN. I
7 FEEL PRIVILEGED TO HAVE KNOWN BOTH JEANNE AND HAROLD FOR SO
8 MANY YEARS. AND SHE TRULY WAS A KIND, KIND, GENTLE SPIRIT THAT
9 I ALWAYS ENJOYED. YES. SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND BARGER WILL JOIN
10 ON THAT ONE. THANK YOU. I AM SURE THE FAMILY WILL APPRECIATE
11 THAT. I ALSO MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
12 THE MEMORY OF HONORABLE GERALD FELANDO. ASSEMBLYMEMBER FELANDO
13 WAS BORN AND RAISED IN SAN PEDRO. HE PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE
14 OF 88. HE GRADUATED FROM SAN PEDRO HIGH SCHOOL IN 1953, AND
15 AFTER HIGH SCHOOL, HE JOINED THE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD,
16 WHERE HE WAS TRAINED AS A SONAR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR. UPON HIS
17 ENLISTMENT EXPIRING, HE ENROLLED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN
18 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY AND BEGAN HIS DENTAL CAREER IN
19 THE CITY OF TORRANCE, WHERE HE PRACTICED UNTIL 1978. AMONG HIS
20 MANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOUTH BAY CITIZENS DURING HIS YEARS IN
21 DENTAL PRACTICE, BEFORE HE BECAME A STATE LEGISLATOR, WERE THE
22 ESTABLISHMENT OF FREE DENTAL CLINICS TO TREAT CHILDREN OF
23 NEEDY FAMILIES, FINANCIALLY SUPPORTING CHILDREN'S SPORTS
24 PROGRAMS SUCH AS LITTLE LEAGUE, AND PROVIDING LOW COST AND
25 FREQUENTLY FREE DENTAL CARE TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FIREFIGHTERS, AND PUBLIC SAFETY EMPLOYEES, WHO WERE NOT THEN
2 COVERED BY DENTAL INSURANCE. IN JUNE 1978, HE RAN FOR HIS
3 PARTY'S NOMINATION FOR THE 52ND ASSEMBLY DISTRICT AND WON THE
4 PRIMARY BY 44 VOTES. IN NOVEMBER 1978, HE WON THE SEAT AGAINST
5 ASSEMBLYMAN VINCENT THOMAS AND REPRESENTED THE DISTRICT UNTIL
6 1982. THIS WAS THE POLITICAL LESSON THAT MY FATHER ALWAYS
7 TALKED ABOUT. VINCE THOMAS, OF COURSE, WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR
8 BUILDING THE BRIDGE, THE VINCENT THOMAS BRIDGE, THAT SPANNED
9 FROM SAN PEDRO TO LONG BEACH AND HAD HIS NAME ON IT. AND HE
10 ASSUMED THAT EVERY TIME PEOPLE WOULD DRIVE OVER IT THEY WOULD
11 THANK VINCE THOMAS FOR THAT. AND AT THAT TIME, THIS -- THEY
12 CALLED HIM LITTLE JERRY FELANDO, DECIDED TO CHALLENGE HIM, AND
13 I THINK VINCE THOMAS TOOK IT FOR GRANTED THAT THE COMMUNITY
14 WOULD ALWAYS BE GRATEFUL FOR THE BRIDGE. SO THE LESSON IS
15 NEVER REST ON YOUR LAURELS. IN 1982, THE DISTRICT WAS
16 REAPPORTIONED INTO THE NEW 51ST ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, AND FOR THE
17 NEXT DECADE, HE REPRESENTED THE GREATER SOUTH BAY AREA, WHICH
18 INCLUDED THE BEACH CITIES OF MAHATTAN BEACH, HERMOSA BEACH,
19 REDONDO BEACH, THE CITIES OF TORRANCE AND LOMITA, PALOS VERDES
20 PENINSULA, CITIES OF ROLLING HILLS, ROLLING HILLS ESTATES,
21 PALOS VERDES ESTATES, AND RACHOS PALOS VERDES, AND THE WESTERN
22 PORTION OF HIS HOMETOWN COMMUNITY OF SAN PEDRO. AND THROUGHOUT
23 HIS LEGISLATIVE CAREER, HE CHAMPIONED THE CAUSES OF FISHERMAN,
24 COMMERCIAL AND SPORTS, THE ELDERLY, AND PERSONS WITH PHYSICAL
25 AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES. HE WAS THE COAUTHOR OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BIPARTISAN TORRES-FELANDO ELDER CARE ACT OF 1982. HE WAS VERY
2 PROUD OF HIS FRIENDSHIPS WITH LEGISLATORS ON BOTH SIDES. YOU
3 KNOW, I GOT TO KNOW GERALD FELANDO. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE
4 DALMATION AMERICAN CLUB IN SAN PEDRO, WAS ONE OF THE FIRST
5 MEMBERS OF THAT CLUB AND CAME REGULARLY TO THAT MEETING, AND
6 WAS SUCH A KIND, KIND GENTLEMAN. AND HE REMAINED AS A BOARD
7 MEMBER OF THAT CLUB. HE ENJOYED PHOTOGRAPHY, U.S.C. FOOTBALL
8 GAMES, WORLD TRAVEL, HOME CARPENTRY, AND AUTO REPAIR. I HAD
9 SEEN HIM NOT TOO LONG AGO. WE WERE BOTH STANDING IN LINE
10 GETTING OUR GROCERIES AT VONN'S, AND I WAS VERY SURPRISED TO
11 SEE THAT HE HAD PASSED. HE IS PREDECEASED BY HIS PARENTS,
12 BROTHER, SON, STEPSON, LONGTIME PARTNER, BONNIE CHRISTENSEN,
13 AND HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS DAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, TWO
14 GRANDCHILDREN, TWO GREAT GRANDCHILDREN, AND HIS CAREGIVER,
15 ALLY. I ALSO MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
16 THE MEMORY OF JOHN PITTS, WHO WAS 68 AND A RESIDENT OF
17 LAKEWOOD WHEN HE PASSED AWAY. JOHN BECAME A MERCHANT MARINER
18 SHORTLY AFTER HIGH SCHOOL. HE WOULD GO ON TO BECOME CHAIRMAN
19 FOR THE ARCO MARINE EMPLOYEES UNION AND LATER SERVED AS THE
20 TREASURER AND ULTIMATELY PRESIDENT FOR THE AMERICAN MERCHANT
21 MARINE VETERANS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE IN SAN PEDRO. IN 2017, HE
22 WAS ELECTED TO THE AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE VETERANS NATIONAL
23 ORGANIZATION AS TREASURER AND THEN NATIONAL PRESIDENT IN JULY
24 OF 2019. I GOT TO KNOW JOHN THROUGH THE AMERICAN MERCHANT
25 MARINE VETERANS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE. THIS GROUP IS THE ONE THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOLDS THE ANNUAL DAY OF REMEMBRANCE, WHICH TAKES PLACE IN SAN
2 PEDRO AT THE AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE MEMORIAL AND WALLS OF
3 HONOR, WHICH LISTS THE NAMES OF THE VESSELS AND THEIR CREWS,
4 WHO SACRIFICED THEIR LIVES DURING WORLD WAR II AND SUBSEQUENT
5 CONFLICTS. THIS IS THE FIRST NATIONAL MEMORIAL OF ITS KIND,
6 AND IT MEANS A GREAT DEAL TO ALL THOSE IN OUR AREA. MY UNCLE
7 GORDON WAS A MERCHANT MARINER, AND HIS NAME IS ON THAT WALL AS
8 WELL. I WORKED CLOSELY WITH JOHN TO ADVOCATE FOR MERCHANT
9 MARINERS TO BE RECOGNIZED AS FULL FLEDGED VETERANS. MANY
10 PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT THE MERCHANT MARINERS, WHO SERVED IN
11 WORLD WAR II AND DIED AT A HIGHER RATE THAN ANY OTHER BRANCH
12 OF THE MILITARY, WERE LEFT OUT OF THE G.I. BILL AND WERE NOT
13 CONSIDERED VETERANS FOR DECADES. JOHN WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR
14 HIS KINDNESS AND HIS GENEROSITY AND HIS DEDICATION TO HIS
15 FELLOW MARINERS. HE WAS PRECEDED IN DEATH BY HIS PARENTS AND
16 BROTHER. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS DAUGHTERS, CASEY, CHRISTINE,
17 THERESA, AND JENNIFER, TWO GRANDCHILDREN, BREANNA AND ODIN,
18 AND HIS SISTER, NANCY. HE IS WILL BE SORELY MISSED. HE WAS
19 JUST SUCH A GREAT, STRONG MEMBER OF OUR COMMUNITY. AND I ALSO
20 MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF
21 PAUL MARIN, WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 100. HE WAS BORN AND
22 RAISED IN SAN PEDRO. HE ATTENDED MARY STAR OF THE SEA
23 ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. HE GRADUATED FROM SAN PEDRO HIGH IN 1941.
24 HE COMPLETED ONE SEMESTER OF COLLEGE BEFORE APPLYING TO THE
25 CALIFORNIA MARITIME ACADEMY. HE SERVED HIS COUNTRY DURING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORLD WAR II, RECEIVING THE PACIFIC WAR ZONE BAR AND COMBAT
2 BAR WITH STARS. AND AFTER HIS DUTIES IN THE WAR, HE RETURNED
3 TO U.C.L.A. AND GRADUATED WITH A DEGREE IN INTERNATIONAL
4 RELATIONS. LATER, HE ATTENDED HARVARD LAW, AND IN 1960, HE
5 JOINED THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY D.A.'S OFFICE IN PROSECUTING
6 OVER 400 JURY TRIALS IN HIS 30 YEAR CAREER. PAUL AND HIS
7 FAMILY WERE ALSO VERY INVOLVED IN THE DALMATIAN AMERICAN CLUB
8 IN SAN PEDRO. WHEN THE CLUB WAS FIRST BEING CONSTRUCTED, HIS
9 FAMILY DONATED 10% OF THE MONEY NEEDED TO BUILD THAT FACILITY.
10 AND HE ALSO REMAINED AN ACTIVE MEMBER ALL HIS LIFE AND WAS
11 HONORED WITH A LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP ON HIS ONE HUNDREDTH
12 BIRTHDAY. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS SISTER-IN-LAW, MATILDA, AND
13 MANY NIECES AND NEPHEWS. AND MY FINAL ONE IS THAT WHEN WE
14 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF STANLEY GUYNES,
15 WHO WAS A SENIOR DETENTION SERVICE OFFICER AND CERRITOS
16 RESIDENT AND WAS A RESPECTED LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION
17 DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE. HE SERVED THE DEPARTMENT FOR EIGHT YEARS,
18 BEGINNING HIS CAREER IN 2015. IN 2021, HE WAS PROMOTED TO
19 SENIOR DETENTION SERVICES OFFICER WHILE AT BARRY J. NIDORF IN
20 SYLMAR. AND HE WAS LATER TRANSFERRED TO LOS PADRINOS JUVENILE
21 HALL, WHERE HE SERVED UNTIL HIS PASSING. OFFICER GUYNES HAD A
22 PASSION FOR SPORTS. HE PLAYED FOOTBALL FOR U.S.C. 1996-2001,
23 AND HE PURSUED A DEGREE IN PUBLIC POLICY AND MANAGEMENT WHILE
24 AT S.C. HE WAS A DEDICATED FAMILY MAN, ACTIVELY SUPPORTED HIS
25 CHILDREN'S SPORTS ACTIVITY. HE WAS KNOWN AS THE GLUE THAT HELD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HIS FAMILY TOGETHER AND WAS ALWAYS THERE FOR HIS CHILDREN WHEN
2 THEY NEEDED SOMEONE. OFFICER GUYNES WAS HIGHLY RESPECTED
3 AMONG HIS FRIENDS, HIS COLLEAGUES, HIS COMMUNITIES. HE
4 POSSESSED THE ABILITY TO EFFECTIVELY HANDLE CHALLENGING
5 SITUATIONS WITH CALM DEMEANOR AND CONTROL. HE WILL BE
6 REMEMBERED FOR HIS DEDICATION AND THE POSITIVE IMPACT THAT HE
7 MADE ON HIS COLLEAGUES AND YOUTH HE SERVED. I DON'T KNOW IF
8 YOU REMEMBER. HE WAS THE OFFICER WHO SUDDENLY HAD A SERIOUS
9 HEALTH CHALLENGE AFTER HE HAD WORKED A FULL SHIFT AT LOS
10 PADRINOS AND WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL, BUT THAT HE
11 NEVER RECOVERED. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, MEGALISE, AND
12 FOUR CHILDREN, ZYANYA, SANNA, SAMORI, AND RAKIM. I THINK IT
13 WOULD BE NICE IF WE HAD ALL MEMBERS FOR HIM, TOO.

14
15 **SUP. BARGER:** YEAH. MY TURN. THANK YOU. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
16 ADJOURN TODAY, WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF JOHN LEROY MORIARITY,
17 SR., LONGTIME RESIDENT OF THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY, WHO PASSED
18 AWAY PEACEFULLY AT THE AGE OF 90 ON SEPTEMBER 2ND. JOHN
19 GRADUATED FROM VAN NUYS HIGH SCHOOL AND ENLISTED IN THE U.S.
20 ARMY SOON AFTER. HE RECEIVED HIS B.A. AND J.D. DEGREES FROM
21 U.C.L.A. AND WAS A LIFELONG TRIAL ATTORNEY, HANDLING THOUSANDS
22 OF CASES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY COURTS. AND I ACTUALLY REMEMBER
23 MEETING HIM BECAUSE HE WAS A GOOD FRIEND OF MY FATHER'S.
24 DURING HIS EXTENSIVE TENURE IN THE ARMY, JOHN EXEMPLIFIED THE
25 IDEALS OF PATRIOTISM AND JUSTICE, SERVING IN SEVERAL ROLES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCLUDING AS NATIONAL JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL. HE WAS HONORED
2 WITH MULTIPLE MILITARY AWARDS, INCLUDING THE ARMY
3 ACCOMMODATION MEDAL WITH TWO OAK LEAF CLUSTERS, THE
4 MERITORIOUS SERVICE RIBBON WITH TWO LEAF CLUSTERS, AND THE
5 LEGION OF MERIT. HE SERVED ON NUMEROUS COMMISSIONS AND
6 COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THE MILITARY ACADEMY APPOINTMENT
7 COMMITTEE, THE GREATER LOS ANGELES CHAPTER ASSOCIATION OF THE
8 UNITED STATES ARMY, THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
9 TRANSPORTATION NATIONAL HIGHWAY SAFETY COMMISSION, AND THE LOS
10 ANGELES COUNTY COMMISSION FOR NARCOTICS AND DANGEROUS DRUGS.
11 JOHN WAS ALSO PRESIDENT OF THE CALIFORNIA CHAPTER OF THE SONS
12 OF THE REVOLUTION. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE IRISH AMERICAN, THE
13 ITALIAN AMERICAN, AND THE NORWEGIAN AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATIONS.
14 JOHN WAS A TRUE PATRIOT AND AMERICAN HERO WHOSE CONTRIBUTIONS
15 TO THIS COUNTY AND COMMUNITY WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR YEARS TO
16 COME. JOHN WAS MARRIED TO ELEANOR FOR 16 YEARS, MARIA FOR 43
17 YEARS, AND HE WAS PREDECEASED BY BOTH. HE WAS ALSO PREDECEASED
18 BY HIS STEPDAUGHTER, LYNDIA. JOHN IS SURVIVED BY HIS FIANCEE,
19 KELLY NELSON, HIS FOUR SONS, DON, LLOYD, DOUG, AND JACK, AND
20 STEPSON, ROBERT, ALONG WITH MANY GRANDCHILDREN. ALSO, I MOVE
21 THAT WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF LONGTIME ANTELOPE
22 VALLEY RESIDENT FRANK SMITH, WHO PASSED AWAY AUGUST 24TH AT
23 THE AGE OF 89. BORN JULY 20TH, 1934, THE YOUNGEST OF 11
24 CHILDREN, FRANK GREW UP ON AN INDIANA FARM AND SERVED IN THE
25 UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. FRANK MOVED 60 YEARS AGO TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ANTELOPE VALLEY. HE WORKED WITH THE AEROSPACE INDUSTRY FOR
2 MORE THAN 30 YEARS, STARTING WITH NORTH AMERICA AVIATION ON
3 THE X.B.-70 VALKYRIE BOMBER AND ULTIMATELY RETIRED AS A
4 DESIGNER FOR GENERAL ELECTRIC AIRCRAFT ENGINES. AFTER
5 RETIREMENT, FRANK ENJOYED TRAVELING THE WORLD WITH HIS WIFE,
6 DOROTHY, VISITING 34 COUNTRIES ON FIVE CONTINENTS. DOROTHY
7 PASSED AWAY IN DECEMBER OF 2020 AFTER NEARLY 65 YEARS OF
8 MARRIAGE. FRANK WAS A MEMBER OF THE SAINT JUNIPERO SERRA
9 PARISH IN QUARTZ HILL SINCE 1991 AND OF SAINT MARY'S PARISH
10 IN PALMDALE FROM 1963 TO 1991. HE BECAME A MEMBER OF THE
11 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CATHOLIC FRATERNAL ORGANIZATION IN 1967
12 AND TOOK HIS FOURTH DEGREE IN 2000. FRANK WILL BE TRULY
13 MISSED. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS CHILDREN, REGINA BOSTWICK, SCOTT
14 SMITH, NATALIE MUTH, AND ERIC SMITH. AS WELL AS 11
15 GRANDCHILDREN, AND 11 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN, AND A SISTER. ALSO
16 THAT WE ADJOURN TODAY IN MEMORY OF ROY WIEGAND, RESIDENT OF
17 BURBANK, WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 60 ON JULY 29TH, 2023.
18 ROY WAS A RENOWNED TRUMPET PLAYER, WHO TOURED WITH ACTS SUCH
19 AS THE WHO, TOM JONES, AND WAYNE NEWTON. WHEN HE WASN'T MAKING
20 MUSIC, ROY DEVOTED HIS TIME AND TALENTS TO CHARITABLE CAUSES.
21 IN 2011, HE RAN 100 MILES TO RAISE MONEY FOR LIFEWATER
22 INTERNATIONAL, A NONPROFIT THAT BUILDS WATER SYSTEMS IN RURAL
23 AREAS. IN 2014, ROY RAN FROM ANAHEIM TO SANTA CLARITA TO RAISE
24 \$48,000 FOR THE MICHAEL HOFFFLIN FOUNDATION FOR CHILDREN'S
25 CANCER IN HONOR OF HIS FRIEND'S SON CHRISTOPHER, WHO PASSED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AWAY FROM CANCER AT THE AGE OF 12. IN 2015, HE AGAIN RAN AN
2 ULTRA MARATHON TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE FOUNDATION. AT THE TIME
3 OF HIS UNTIMELY PASSING, ROY WAS ON THE FINAL LEG OF A MONTH
4 LONG CHARITY BIKE RIDE TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NAVAJO WATER
5 PROJECT. HIS FINAL JOURNEY WAS DUBBED "ROY'S RIDE." ROY WAS
6 ALSO ACTIVE AND A MEMBER OF THE BURBANK COMMUNITY. HE WAS
7 PASSIONATE ABOUT THE ISSUES IMPACTING HIS NEIGHBORHOOD AND
8 ALWAYS SPOKE OUT FOR WHAT HE BELIEVED. ROY WILL BE REMEMBERED
9 AS A DEAR FRIEND, A GIFTED MUSICIAN, A DEVOTED PHILANTHROPIST,
10 AND A LOVING FATHER AND HUSBAND. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE,
11 ANGELA, HIS SON, DILLON, HIS DAUGHTER, SOPHIE, HIS SISTER, ANN
12 KACHEL, AND HER HUSBAND, ANDREAS, AND HIS FATHER, ROY WIEGAND,
13 JR. THOSE ARE MY ADJOURNMENTS, MADAM CHAIR.

14
15 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

16
17 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU. LAST BUT NOT LEAST. THANK YOU,
18 MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
19 THE MEMORY OF JULIA MILLAN. JULIA WAS BORN IN GUADALAJARA,
20 JALISCO, MEXICO ON JUNE 1, 1933. COMING FROM HUMBLE BEGINNINGS
21 AND WITH LIMITED OPPORTUNITIES IN MEXICO, SHE COURAGEOUSLY
22 LEFT HOME AT THE AGE OF 16 AND CAME TO THE U.S. TO MAKE A
23 BETTER LIFE. SHE DEVELOPED A HARDWORKING ETHIC AND LATER
24 STARTED HER FAMILY WITH HER HUSBAND, GEORGE. AS A WORKING
25 MOTHER, SHE PUT IN LONG HOURS TO HELP PROVIDE FOR THE FAMILY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND CONTINUED TO DO SO UNTIL THE DAY HER BODY HAD NO MORE TO
2 GIVE. HER DEVOTION TO FAMILY AND CREATING BEAUTIFUL MEMORIES
3 WAS NOT BY COINCIDENCE. IT WAS METICULOUSLY PLANNED. JULIA WAS
4 A TIME MANAGER AND A WOMAN OF FEW WORDS AND AN ACTION HERO.
5 DURING HER LONG REPETITIVE HOURS OF WORK, SHE WOULD MENTALLY
6 PLAN ALL THE DETAILS OF HER CHILDREN'S BIRTHDAYS AND HOLIDAYS.
7 AND AT THE HEART OF ALL CELEBRATIONS WAS HER COOKING. HER
8 COOKING SKILL WAS LEGENDARY. THE BEAUTIFUL MEMORIES OF
9 PREPARING HER CHILDREN'S FAVORITE FOODS TIME AND TIME AGAIN
10 OVER THE YEARS AND DECADES BECAME A TRADITION FOR THE ENTIRE
11 FAMILY. SHE HAD A LOVE OF MUSIC, DANCING, AND SEWING, AND IT
12 COMES AS NO SURPRISE THAT SHE WAS OUTSTANDING AT EVERYTHING
13 SHE DID. A LONGTIME RESIDENT OF BOYLE HEIGHTS, JULIA WAS WELL-
14 RESPECTED AND ADMIRER BY THE COMMUNITY. SHE WAS INSTRUMENTAL
15 IN GATHERING ALL THE MOTHERS IN AN AREA TO PROTEST THE CLOSING
16 OF THE ONLY LIBRARY IN THE COMMUNITY, THE MALABAR LIBRARY
17 RIGHT NEXT TO WABASH RECREATION CENTER. IT WAS SCHEDULED TO BE
18 SHUT DOWN WITHOUT ANY NOTICE TO THE COMMUNITY BECAUSE OF A
19 LACK OF PARKING, BUT THANKS TO HER LEADERSHIP AND ADVOCACY,
20 TODAY IT REMAINS OPEN. SHE WAS ALSO A GREAT HELP IN A
21 COMMUNITY OF IMMIGRANTS, AND SHE UNDERSTOOD THEIR CHALLENGES
22 AND WOULD HELP IN THE BEST WAY. JULIA WAS KNOWN TO BE A PILLAR
23 IN HER COMMUNITY. SHE WAS A PRIVATE WOMAN WHO NEVER TURNED
24 ANYONE DOWN. FROM 1974 THROUGH 1988, WITH HER SEAMSTRESS
25 ABILITIES, SHE MADE SEVERAL PROM DRESSES FOR STUDENTS AT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL. IN ADDITION, SHE ALWAYS SUPPORTED THE
2 CHILDREN AT WABASH RECREATION CENTER, WHOSE PARENTS HAD NO
3 MONEY FOR FEES, SHOES, OR UNIFORMS. DURING CHRISTMAS, SHE
4 WOULD WAKE UP EARLY TO COOK LARGE AMOUNTS OF FOOD FOR THOSE IN
5 NEED AND PROVIDE SMALL GIFTS FOR THE CHILDREN. AS A LEADER IN
6 THE COMMUNITY, SHE HELPED ORGANIZE FUNDRAISERS, AND WHEN NOT
7 ENOUGH WAS RAISED, SHE PAID THE DIFFERENCE FROM HER OWN MONEY.
8 JULIA PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 90 ON AUGUST 13TH, 2023, BUT
9 SHE HAS LEFT BEHIND A LEGACY OF HARD WORK, DEDICATION, AND
10 GENTLENESS. HER LOVE FOR FAMILY AND POSITIVE INFLUENCE HAS
11 REACHED HER CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN, AS THEY HAVE NOW
12 BECOME U.T.L.A. TEACHERS, U.C.L.A. PROFESSORS, CALIFORNIA
13 STATE EMPLOYEES, PARALEGALS, AND UNION ORGANIZERS. MY HEART
14 GOES OUT TO JULIA'S LOVED ONES MOURNING HER LOSS. MAY SHE REST
15 IN PEACE. THAT CONCLUDES MY ADJOURNMENTS, MADAM CHAIR.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** OKAY. THANK YOU, WE WILL TAKE -- OH, I AM
18 SORRY. DID I SKIP YOU?

19
20 **SUP. MITCHELL:** YOU DIDN'T. I JUST WANTED TO MAKE ONE COMMENT
21 BEFORE YOU ADJOURN US TO CLOSED SESSION.

22
23 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** YES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL:** I JUST WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT L.A. COUNTY IS
2 THE PROUD HOME OF THE GO GUNDO, THE EL SEGUNDO LITTLE LEAGUE,
3 WHO ARE THE LITTLE LEAGUE WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONS! AND I TOLD
4 THEM AT THE PARADE, YOU CAN SEE THAT ON SUNDAY, THAT I WOULD
5 WEAR MY T-SHIRT PROUDLY. MAYOR BOYLES, SUPERVISOR HAHN SAID HE
6 ALREADY GAVE HER A SHIRT, BUT I HAVE SHIRTS COMING FOR THE
7 REST OF THE BOARD. TO SEE THOSE 12 YOUNG MEN, WHO HANDLED THE
8 MEDIA CALLS WITH SUCH SAVVY, TO HEAR THE TEAM'S MANAGER TALK
9 ABOUT WHAT MAKES THIS TEAM UNIQUE BECAUSE, OF COURSE, EVERYONE
10 IN THE WORLD IS ASKING HOW DID HE DO IT. HE SAID BECAUSE NONE
11 OF THEM PLAY AS INDIVIDUALS OR FOR THEIR STATS. THEY PLAY AS A
12 TEAM. AND TO SEE THEM ON THE PRESS, ON THE FIELD, AND SUNDAY
13 TO MEET ALL OF THEM INDIVIDUALLY WAS A GREAT HONOR. SO GO
14 GUNDO AND CONGRATULATIONS TO THE EL SEGUNDO LITTLE LEAGUE
15 TEAM.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN, CHAIR:** CONGRATULATIONS. [APPLAUSE] THE WORLD
18 SERIES. THANK YOU. THANK YOU. DO YOU WANT TO STAND UP AND SHOW
19 THAT T-SHIRT AGAIN? OKAY, CAMERA -- RIGHT HERE, CAMERA LEFT.
20 THERE WE GO. [APPLAUSE] THANK YOU. THANK YOU. WE WILL TAKE ALL
21 THE MOTIONS AS SECONDED. IF THERE'S NO OBJECTION TO A
22 UNANIMOUS VOTE, THAT WILL BE THE ACTION. AND WE WILL BE GOING
23 INTO CLOSED SESSION, RIGHT? MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC AND
24 COLLEAGUES, WE ARE NOW GOING INTO CLOSED SESSION. AND WHILE WE
25 ARE IN CLOSED SESSION, WE WILL BE SHOWING VIDEO PRESENTATIONS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL HAS A VIDEO PRESENTATION RECOGNIZING THE
2 CITY OF EL SEGUNDO'S LITTLE LEAGUE WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONS. I
3 DON'T KNOW HOW IT CAN BE BETTER THAN WHAT YOU JUST DID.

4 SUPERVISOR HORVATH HAS A VIDEO PRESENTATION RECOGNIZING ED,
5 DICK, AND JERRY HEINRICH'S RECENT RETIREMENT FROM THE LOS
6 ANGELES COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT LIFEGUARD DIVISION. AND
7 SUPERVISOR BARGER HAS A VIDEO PRESENTATION HONORING ZACKY
8 MUNOZ, WHO IS INSTRUMENTAL IN GETTING THE ZACKY BILL PASSED.
9 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE READ US INTO CLOSED SESSION.

10
11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. IN ACCORDANCE WITH
12 BROWN ACT REQUIREMENTS, NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BOARD
13 OF SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS ITEM
14 C.S.1, CONFERENCE WITH LABOR NEGOTIATOR, FESIA DAVENPORT, AND
15 DESIGNATED STAFF AND ITEM C.S.2, CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL
16 REGARDING EXISTING LITIGATION, AS INDICATED ON THE POSTED AND
17 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA.

18
19 **SUP. MITCHELL:** WE'RE HERE FOR THE MOST AMAZING PARADE TODAY TO
20 CONGRATULATE THE CITY OF EL SEGUNDO, AND MOST IMPORTANTLY, THE
21 12 YOUNG MEN WHO WON THE WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP. I'M
22 HONORED TODAY TO REPRESENT ALL OF MY COLLEAGUES ON THE L.A.
23 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND REPRESENT YOUR 11 MILLION
24 ANGELENOS, 2 MILLION HERE IN THE SECOND DISTRICT, TO PRESENT A
25 FIVE-SIGNATURE CERTIFICATE TO THE TEAM AS A WHOLE. THIS IS FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU ALL. [APPLAUSE] [APPLAUSE] EL SEGUNDO IS CLEARLY A
2 BASEBALL TOWN, A RICH HISTORY. WE'RE HERE AT STEVENSON FIELD,
3 A FIELD NAMED FOR AN EL SEGUNDAN, WHO MADE BASEBALL HISTORY.
4 SO, THESE 12 YOUNG MEN MADE BASEBALL HISTORY AGAIN, AND WE'RE
5 PROUD TO BE HERE TO ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR ACCOMPLISHMENT, TO
6 CONTINUE TO SHOW THEM THE COMMUNITY SUPPORT. GO GUNDO!

7

8 **SUP. HORVATH:** I AM SO PROUD CELEBRATE ED, DICK, AND JERRY
9 HEINRICH, THE THREE BROTHERS WITH ME WHO HAVE SERVED LOS
10 ANGELES COUNTY FOR DECADES. TODAY, WE CONGRATULATE EACH OF YOU
11 ON YOUR RECENT RETIREMENT FROM THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY FIRE
12 DEPARTMENT LIFEGUARD DIVISION. AS THE MALIBU TIMES SAID BEST,
13 THESE THREE BROTHERS WERE THE START OF A DYNASTY OF LIFEGUARDS
14 AT ZUMA BEACH. ED HEINRICH, ON JUNE 29TH, THAT'S THE DAY
15 BEFORE MY BIRTHDAY, STOWED HIS RESCUE CAN, LOWERED THE FLAG,
16 AND LOCKED ZUMA TOWER 4, THE SAME TOWER HE OPENED ON HIS FIRST
17 EVER SHIFT IN 1965 AS A NEW 18 YEAR OLD LIFEGUARD. WHAT AN
18 ACHIEVEMENT. THE HEINRICHS NOT ONLY CREATED A DYNASTY, BUT
19 THEY LEFT BEHIND A LEGACY OF SERVICE WITH MULTIPLE FAMILY
20 MEMBERS JOINING THE DIVISION. ON SOME DAYS, THERE WERE UP TO
21 SEVEN HEINRICHS WORKING OUR BEACHES. HOLY MOLY. THIS IS THE
22 BEST OF LOS ANGELES. I AM SO LUCKY TO REPRESENT ZUMA BEACH,
23 MALIBU AND SO MUCH OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY'S INCREDIBLE BEACHES
24 WHERE ED, DICK, AND JERRY BUILT THEIR PROFESSIONAL CAREER AND
25 WHERE THEY CONTRIBUTED IN TOTAL OVER 10,000 RESCUES. WE ARE IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AWE OF YOUR SPIRIT, YOUR TALENTS, AND YOUR NEVER-ENDING
2 COMMITMENT TO LOS ANGELES AND ITS PEOPLE.

3
4 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH AND THE THIRD DISTRICT
5 TEAM, FOR THE RECOGNITION AND FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO
6 SUPPORTING OUR LOS ANGELES COUNTY FIRE AND LIFEGUARD
7 DIVISIONS. MY BROTHER AND I HAVE ENJOYED THE CHALLENGES AND
8 REWARDS OF BEING L.A. COUNTY LIFEGUARDS. WE THANK YOU FOR
9 SUPPORT OF THE LIFEGUARDS AND HOPE YOU CONTINUE TO ADVOCATE
10 FOR THE SAFE, CLEAN, AND HEALTHY BEACHES THROUGHOUT L.A.
11 COUNTY.

12
13 **SUP. HORVATH:** YOU KNOW WE WILL.

14
15 **SPEAKER:** YEAH. AND WE'RE HAPPY -- WE TOOK OWNERSHIP OF OUR
16 BEACH, TOO.

17
18 **SUP. HORVATH:** THAT'S CLEAR.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** THAT'S WHO WE WERE, AND ALL OUR LIFEGUARDS I THINK
21 FEEL THAT WAY, TOO.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** IT WAS A PRIVILEGE FOR US.

24
25 **SUP. HORVATH:** THAT'S WONDERFUL. THAT'S SO WONDERFUL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **CHIEF MARRONE:** OKAY, AND IT'S ALSO MY PLEASURE AS THE FIRE
3 CHIEF OF THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES FIRE DEPARTMENT TO JOIN
4 CHIEF BOITEUX AND THE HEINRICH BROTHERS AS WE RECOGNIZE AND
5 CELEBRATE THEIR OVER 166 YEARS OF COMBINED SERVICE. THANK YOU.
6 WISHING YOU ALL THE BEST IN YOUR RETIREMENT AND FOR MORE SUNNY
7 DAYS TO COME. THANK YOU.

8

9 **SUP. HORVATH:** CONGRATULATIONS TO YOU ALL ON DECADES OF
10 INCREDIBLE WORK AND CONGRATULATIONS ON YOUR RETIREMENT. WE
11 HOPE IT'S FUN, AS FUN AS THESE MANY YEARS HAVE BEEN ON THE
12 BEACH. WE ARE FOREVER GRATEFUL FOR YOUR SERVICE FOR THE THIRD
13 DISTRICT AND ALL OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU.

16

17 **ZACKY MUNOZ:** WELL, TODAY, WE'RE FINALLY ABLE CELEBRATE THE
18 ZACKY BILL, OH YEAH.

19

20 **SUP. BARGER:** WE ARE HONORING ZACKY MUNOZ, WHO WAS INSTRUMENTAL
21 IN GETTING ZACKY'S BILL PASSED UP IN SACRAMENTO. IT'S BEEN
22 SIGN INTO LAW BY THE GOVERNOR, AND IT IS CREATING A RESOURCE
23 GUIDE FOR YOUTH THAT ARE EXPERIENCING ALLERGIES TO FOOD. ZACKY
24 USED HIS PERSONAL EXPERIENCE HAVING TO SIT IN THE BACK OF THE
25 ROOM AND HAVING TO HAVE AN EPI- PEN WITH HIM CONSTANTLY AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WALKING THROUGH THE CAFETERIA TO TRY TO EXPLAIN THE
2 SERIOUSNESS BECAUSE IT'S LIFE OR DEATH.

3
4 **ZACKY MUNOZ:** IN FIRST GRADE, I HAD TWO ANAPHYLACTIC
5 REACTIONS. AND AFTER THAT, ME AND MY MOM DECIDED TO JUST LOOK
6 AROUND THE FOOD ALLERGY WORLD. AND THEN WE REALIZED THAT THERE
7 IS A BIG COMMUNITY WITH FOOD ALLERGIES BUT SO LITTLE LAWS AND
8 OTHER THINGS TO HELP US. SO WE SAW AN OPPORTUNITY TO HELP AND
9 WE TOOK IT.

10
11 **SPEAKER:** WE ARE ALL IN THIS TOGETHER, AND WE WANT TO TAKE
12 CARE OF ALL OUR CHILDREN. AND IF THEY HAVE A FOOD ALLERGY,
13 THEY SHOULD FEEL SAFE COMING TO SCHOOL UNDERSTANDING THAT
14 THEIR TEACHERS AND THEIR EDUCATORS ARE GOING TO TAKE CARE OF
15 THEM.

16
17 **SUP. BARGER:** AT 11 YEARS OLD, AND THERE ARE MANY MY AGE THAT
18 HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH GETTING A BILL WRITTEN AND
19 THEN PASSED AND THEN SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR. SO, AT 11 YEARS
20 OLD, HE SET THE BAR PRETTY HIGH.

21
22 **ZACKY MUNOZ:** I JUST FELT LIKE I WANTED TO DO WHAT WAS RIGHT,
23 AND I REALLY WANTED TO HELP AND MAKE A DIFFERENCE FOR MYSELF
24 AND OTHER KIDS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

**CLOSED SESSION ITEMS
FOR SEPTEMBER 12, 2023**

1
2
3
4
5 **CS-1. CONFERENCE WITH LABOR NEGOTIATORS**
6 **(Government Code Section 54957.6)**

7
8 Agency designated representatives: (Fesia Davenport, Chief
9 Executive Officer, and designated staff).

10
11 Unrepresented employees: (MAPP Tier 1 Unrepresented
12 Employees as Defined in Los Angeles County Code Section
13 6.08.310).

14
15 Employee Organization(s) for represented employees: (Local
16 721, SEIU). (23-3278)

17
18 **No reportable action was taken.**
19

20
21 **CS-2. CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – EXISTING**
22 **LITIGATION**

23 (Paragraph (1) of Subdivision (d) of Government Code Section
24 54956.9)

25
26 LA Alliance for Human Rights, et al. v. City of Los Angeles, et
27 al., U.S. District Court, Central District of California, Case
28 Number: 20-cv-02291-DOC-KES.

29
30 This lawsuit seeks relief stemming from the homelessness
31 conditions in the City and County of Los Angeles. (20-2724)

32
33 **No reportable action was taken.**
34
35